





P400 T  
Carrall, Loka

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

27

E. D.

127

SHEET

7

LINE

55

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Arkansas.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Center Lwp.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Selton, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Y. and daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

A-2

P200  
 Lowell Tipton  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL 21  
 SHEET 11  
 E. D. 45  
 LINE 31  
 B July 1877 22 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Lee Independence Mo  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Marianna First Arkansas  
 (CITY) (STREET) (MOORE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edmond Tobe  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



P 400

000

Boal

Timothy B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS

E.D. 59

SHEET 9

LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat

(CITY)

Spring

Lenton

(IN C.D.)

Ky

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONS SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Boal William	W	Apr	1853	46	Kentucky	
- Annie A.	D	Dec	1879	20	Kentucky	
- Woodson G.	S	Nov	1882	17	Kentucky	
- Charlie B.	S	Aug	1886	13	Texas	
- Allen	S	June	1895	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H1 REC 42

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11071

P400

*Powell, Tilda*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 24

E. D. 86

SHEET 7

LINE 61

*W* *Feb* *1840* *60* *Virginia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lorake*

(COUNTY)

*Lorake Twp*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Co. Benjamin, W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

STATE *California*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Washed,

A-11b

图、表、表格等文字说明：产品价格、数量、日期、地点、单位、名称、规格、型号、品牌、产地、用途、备注、其他。

19-44070

P 400

*Pihilyan* <sup>T</sup> *Thomas H.* <sup>H.</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 20

E.D. 113

SHEET 1

LINE 5

*W* *July* *1852* *42* *Louisiana*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lafayette* *Boone* *Twp*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)

*Frostville*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Pihilyan, Louisa W.</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Margaret D.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Charles F.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Maud E.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>John R.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE







P 400  
Powell, Thomas H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 76

SHEET 15 LINE 65

H May 1845 55 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Benton Lee St  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Lizzie E.	H	May	1855	40	Missouri	
Charles L.	S	Apr	1879	21	Arkansas	
Pennymight	S	Aug	1881	18	Arkansas	
Mattie	D	Dec	1884	15	Arkansas	
Nella	D	June	1887	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—141 EX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11 / See #2

8400  
 Powell Thomas R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 32 E.D. 84  
 SHEET 1 LINE 30  
 W. Apr 1856 44 Pennsylvania  
 Little Rock Big Rock Camp  
 Little Rock Shiloh St.  
 HOUSE NO. 208

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell Francis M.	W.	Oct	1858	41	Pennsylvania	
Emerson	S.	Jan	1889	11	Arkansas	
Mary	D.	Nov	1872	8	Arkansas	
Rowland Peyton E.	Bo.	Nov	1827	72	Pennsylvania	
Harriet	W.	June	1857	62	New York	

<sup>P400</sup>  
Pawell, Thomas P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 14

SHEET 9 LINE 79

W Set 1861 38 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Grand Mill Creek Trip  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
Milbourne  
(CITY)  
Long  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pawell, Pearl	D	Jan	1888	12	Arkansas	
William J.	S	Jan	1890	10	Arkansas	
Paul	S	Sept	1892	7	Arkansas	
Richard	S	Dec	1894	5	Arkansas	
Thomas	S	July	1897	3	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P 400  
Powell

Thomas P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 106

SHEET 9

LINE 17

W. C. 34 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1 year

(CITY)

Mill Creek

(STREET)

Millbourne

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Pearl	L	Jan	1888	2	Arkansas	
William H.	L	Jan	1890	2	Arkansas	
Lewell	L	Sept	1892	7	Arkansas	
Richard P.	L	Dec	1894	5	Arkansas	
Thomas H.	L	July	1897	3	Arkansas	

also Powell, Thomas P.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17 11571



P 400  
Pyle, Thomas L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 121

SHEET 3

LINE 17

W. Oct. 1863 36 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

Garner sing

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pyle, Mary E.	W.	June	1870	29	Arkansas	
Beaulah J.	St.	Apr.	1888	12	Arkansas	
Moner H.	S.	Oct.	1889	10	Arkansas	
Marion P.	S.	Dec.	1891	8	Arkansas	
Hamp R.	S.	Jan.	1894	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11/1  
Oct 2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13371

PP400

Powell, Thomas L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

P. D. 74

SHEET 2

LINE 26

W

June

1864

35

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

City of Montgomery

(CITY)

Tenn. Ark.

(CITY)

Black

(STREET)

712

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Julia	W	2	1865	30	Carolina	
" " " "		Aug	1860	13	Texas	
Thomas H.	S	2	1870	1	Texas	
Lynna	D	Dec	1877	2	Texas	
Castetter, John	B	Apr	1868	32	Ohio	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P 400

*Powell, Thomas*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *21* E.D. *70*  
SHEET *8* LINE *63*

*W.* Jan 1875 25 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lawrence* *Lawrence* *W.*  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Dimmons, Thomas*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1  
11-11676







PH 00

*Cornell Thomas J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *5*

ARKANSAS

I. D. *1*

SHEET *2*

LINE *22*

*12* *Feb* *1830* *64* *Albany*  
DATE OF BIRTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE

*Albany* *Albany*  
CITY STATE HOUSE NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Cornell Sarah J.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1830</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Albany</i>	

P400

Paul Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

127

SHEET

LINE

71

11 11 1895 2 Arkansas

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

11 11 1895 2 Arkansas

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P400

Beck, J. [unclear]

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **33** K.O. **77**

SHEET **1** LINE **11**

HEAD OF FAMILY

NAME **Beck, J.** BIRTH **1875** YEAR **1875** AGE **32** BIRTHPLACE **Arkansas** CITIZENSHIP **U.S.**  
 CITY **Little Rock** STREET **1st** HOUSE NO. **101**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Beck, J.</b>		<b>25</b>	<b>1875</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Arkansas</b>	<b>U.S.</b>
<b>Beck, [unclear]</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>1877</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Arkansas</b>	<b>U.S.</b>
<b>Beck, [unclear]</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>1881</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Arkansas</b>	<b>U.S.</b>



P. 400  
 Poole, Thomas J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 14

LINE 9

26

Apr

1874

25

Arkansas

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Thomas

Thomas J.

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Poole, Thomas J.	Head	Apr	1874	25	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

STATE

*Arkansas**Powell Thomas H.*

HEAD OF FAMILY (CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Henrietta</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Ernest B.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2-11-38,*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1116-1

0400  
 Powell, Thomas H.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 17 P. D. 166  
 SHEET 2 LINE 6

N July 1856 44 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lynch New Hope Gap  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Susan M.	W	Sept.	1857	43	Georgia	
" Robt. J.	S	Oct.	1878	22	Arkansas	
" Susan	S	Feb.	1880	20	Arkansas	
" Mary	D	Mich.	1882	17	Arkansas	
" Bertie	D	Oct.	1887	12	Arkansas	



P490  
Pool, Thomas H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

ARKANSAS

E.D. 103

SHEET 16

LINE 24

B. N.R. N.R. 35 N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson  
Dine Buff

(CITY)

Langine  
West 6th Ave

(STREET)

820R1

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living Alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

P 400

Phely Thomas H

(HEAD - FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 28

SHEET 3

LINE 31

11

Feb 1852

48 N. Carolina

Seaton

Clearcut Ridge Swp

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Phely, Lincy M. H.	H	June	1852	41	Missouri	
Benjamin S.	S	Mar	1888	12	Arkansas	
Mary M.	D	Aug	1892	6	Arkansas	

P46  
Powell, Thos H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

37

E.D. 122

SHEET

13

LINE

66

May 1861 37

Georgia

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Schuyler

Miller

Carl Smith

Garrison Ave

NR

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(CITIZENSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudson, Edw H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870



2400  
Powell, Thos H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E. D. 103

SHEET 12

LINE 41

W. Mar. 1858 42

(COLOR)

(METH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ark.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Buffalo

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, William	W.	Feb.	1862	38	Ark.	
— " —	S.	Feb.	1872	21	Ark.	
— " —	D.	Nov.	1881	18	Ark.	
— " —	S.	Nov.	1888	12	Ark.	
— " —	S.	Jan.	1890	10	Ark.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

*John Thomas J.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *37* E.D. *25*

SHEET *11* LINE *6*

*W.* *37* *in*  
 COLOR: *White* AGE: *37*  
 BIRTH: *Arkansas* BIRTHPLACE: *Arkansas*  
 CITIZENSHIP: *U.S.*

*John Thomas J.*  
 BIRTHPLACE: *Arkansas* CITIZENSHIP: *U.S.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
<i>John Thomas J.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>William C.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>George W.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>McDonald, Columbus C.</i>	<i>C.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

P 460  
Pillow, Thomas F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 257

SHEET 21

LINE 157

W. 1st 1844 55 Tennessee  
Reno County Summit  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	FIELD SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pillow, Mary E.	W	Feb	1837	55	Tennessee	
William J.	S	May	1870	25	Tennessee	
Julia B.	D	Nov	1870	21	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P 100

Peel, Thomas F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 10

SHEET 8

LINE 50

W. Mar 1868 31  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Independence  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
Greenville  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Peel, Amanda F. W.	W.	April	1862	31	Tennessee	
Morene	D.	Feb.	1899	1	Arkansas	



Peel, Thos. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 39

SHEET 6

LINE 46

1853 47

Independence

Arkansas

Greenland

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Peel, Seneca		Nov.	1875	24	Arkansas	
- Nora	D	Dec.	1853	10	Arkansas	
- Cuba	D	Oct.	1886	13	Arkansas	
Arthur	D	Jan.	1896	4	Arkansas	
Peel, Henry Sherman	D	Dec.	1899	6	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P400

*Poull Thomas R*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *12* E.D. *22*

SHEET *2* LINE *2*

*11* *1877* *1878* *1879* *1880*  
BIRTHPLACES: *Arkansas* *Arkansas* *Arkansas* *Arkansas*  
CITIZENSHIP: *U.S.* *U.S.* *U.S.* *U.S.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Poull Thomas R</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>Thomas R</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>Emma</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>John L</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	<i>U.S.</i>

Powell Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 22

E.D. 49

SHEET 2

LINE 52

10 Jan 1838 12 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miss Texas

(CITY)

(N.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ellen Marie	W	May	1837	22	Virginia	
Charles	M	Oct	1838	21	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



P<sup>40</sup>  
Powell, Thos.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 32

SHEET 11

LINE 74

11 July 1855  
Independence

Tennessee  
Big Bottom Twp.

(LISTED WIFE)

(AGE)

(MARRIED)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Nancy	W	May	1857	24	Illinois	
Urs	F	Mar	1852	17	Arkansas	
Jela	F	June	1857	12	Arkansas	
Walter	F	Sept	1854	9	Arkansas	
Mathews, Ed.	S.S.	Feb	1890	10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
# 111 112

A-1a

P400  
Powell, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 62

SHEET 7 LINE 71

B May 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Heath (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
Missouri Mississippi (CITY) (CITY)  
Dwgs (CITY) (CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

9200  
Paul, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

ARKANSAS

E.O.

80

SHEET

6

LINE

5

(COLOR)

1845

(YEAR)

(AGE)

55 N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Baraga

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Paul, Walter C. Jr May 18-60 40 N. Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11571





*Powell, Thomas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 98

SHEET 9

LINE 86

5

Nov

1858

41

North Carolina

(SEX)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Indiana*

*Eastman Ind.*

(IN C.D.)

(NAME)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Powell, Rufus</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Charlie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Bailey, Sarah</i>	<i>Se</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Francis</i>	<i>M R</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Willie</i>	<i>M R</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

*Powell, Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *1*

E.D. *4*

SHEET *VP*

LINE *7*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec. 1858*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*Arkansas*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Arkansas*  
(COUNTY)

*Post Office*  
(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Powell, Jerry</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Emma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

2400  
 Poole, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 129

SHEET 15

LINE 1

1. Sept. 1892 27 Arkansas  
 (CENSUS MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Thomas Poole	H.	Oct.	1892	27	Arkansas	
— George Jr.	S.	June	1897	3	Arkansas	
— Mary	S.	Apr.	1899	1	Arkansas	
Henry, Jr.	S.	June	1898	2	Arkansas	
— Kate	S.	Apr.	1897	13	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



P 400

Pyle, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 83

SHEET 15

LINE 90

M June 1867 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Hampton

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pyle, Thomas	H	Aug	1867	33	Arkansas	
Annelle	D	Jan	1889	11	Arkansas	
Victor	S	Apr	1891	10	Arkansas	
Emma	D	Oct	1891	8	Arkansas	
Marj	D	Nov	1892	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



*P. 400*  
**Powell, Thomas**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *8*

E.D. *121*

SHEET *6*

LINE *91*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Susan A.	W	Nov.	1863	26	Arkansas	
— James A.	S	Dec.	1878	21	Arkansas	
— Sarah E.	D	June	1881	18	Arkansas	
— Margaret	S	April	1885	15	Arkansas	
— Cora Ann F.	S	Sept.	1888	11	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See # 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P400  
Pool, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 42

SHEET 4

LINE 31

W Mar 1879 21 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Piney Top

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Millholer, John N

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

tenant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P400				ARKANSAS	
Polly Thomas		VOL. 21		E.D. 63	
(INDIVIDUAL)		SHEET 3		LINE 1	
B.	MR.	MR.	25	MR.	M.R.
(COLOR)	(MOUTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Lawrence		Promised Land Twp.			
(CITY)		(TOWNSHIP)			
Sedgwick		-			
(CITY)		(HOUSE NO.)			
ENUMERATED WITH		Hutton, Albert.			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE		Boarder.			
REMARKS					
1900 CENSUS—INDEX		A-2			
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE		U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11628			
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS					

Thomas



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re. 13,543	1,435,663
1,307,880	1,435,664
1,303,310	1,431,744

Printed in U.S.A.

P 400  
Parvell, Thomas J.  
(SEAL OF PARVILL)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

VOL.

38

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

21

2.

(1984)

1982

Alvins

• 1997年10月1日

660182ZMAY84

46, 0.3 470 8 9

Union

100 101 102

(1577)

( 总 产 量 在 ？ )

HOUSE NO 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

222

RELATION  
SHIP

鋼之鍊金術師

[illegible]

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

171800  
3061P

Panel, John E. S. 1875-1876

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-100

2. 曾、公卿の言を無視して、角く、才力に任ず。然れ、其の才力、

03 11579

P 400

Pile, Theodore  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 9  
SHEET 3  
E. D. 63  
LINE 38

ARKANSAS

III Sept 1902 23 Arkansas  
Crawford Van Buren  
Van Buren  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pile, Emma	Wife	July	1871	31	Arkansas	

P 400  
Powell, Perry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

26

E.D.

62

SHEET

9

LINE

64

13

(DATE OF BIRTH)

Sept

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Monroe

(CITY)

Cache Pulp

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mussey, Eddie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 900

Powell, Tenney

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. J.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31870

P400 E

Powell, Taylor C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E. D. 21

SHEET 18

LINE 24

W

(COLOR)

Aug 1892

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bradley

(COUNTY)

Pennington Ark.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ritter, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11670

P400  
Powell

P.Q.

ARKANSAS

VOL.

9

E.D.

16

SHEET

3

LINE

73

Mr. Apr  
Craighead  
Lake City

1865  
YEAR

35  
AGE

Tennessee  
Lake City, Tenn

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Marian	Wife	Oct	1866	33	Illinois	
Mary	D	July	1887	10	Arkansas	
Mary	S	July	1891	8	Arkansas	
Howard	S	Aug	1893	6	Arkansas	
Scar	S	June	1895	4	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and one  
boarder

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11621



P400  
Powell, Sylvia

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26

E.O. 66

SHEET 15

LINE 37

B. 1844 - 1840 to Tennessee  
Monroe Richland Twp.  
(COUNTY) (B.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A-2

<p><b>P460</b>  <i>Franky Louis</i>          (INDIVIDUAL)</p>					<p><b>ARKANSAS</b></p>	
<p><b>VOL. 22</b></p>					<p><b>E. D. 120</b></p>	
<p><b>SHEET 22</b></p>					<p><b>LINE 91</b></p>	
<p><i>W.</i>          (COLOR)</p>	<p><i>4/1</i>          (MONTH)</p>	<p><i>1931</i>          (YEAR)</p>	<p><i>29</i>          (AGE)</p>	<p><i>Ark.</i>          (BIRTHPLACE)</p>	<p>(CITIZENSHIP)</p>	
<p><i>Living</i>          (COUNTRY)</p>			<p><i>W. L. Boyer</i>          (M. A. D.)</p>			
<p>(CITY)</p>			<p>(STREET)</p>		<p>(HOUSE NO.)</p>	
<p><b>ENUMERATED WITH</b> <i>Livingston</i></p>						
<p><b>RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE</b> <i>Wife</i></p>						
<p><b>REMARKS</b></p>						
<p>1900 CENSUS INDEX          DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE          BUREAU OF THE CENSUS</p>						
<p>U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</p>					<p><b>A-3</b>          31-14076</p>	

P400

Bel, Lucia

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 4

E. D. 113

SHEET 1

LINE 28

R

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

France

(M. C. D.)

Fullerton

(CITY)

Sharon

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Julia Potnam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

*Cyle, Susan G.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *39*  
SHEET *3*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *121*  
LINE *33*

*W.* *Sept.* *1894* *6*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Union*  
(COUNTY)

*Warner Sup*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Louis Thomas D*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11679

2400  
Paule, Susan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39  
SHEET 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 129

LINE 83

W. Paule, 1600 St. Bernard  
St. Louis, Mo. (CITIZENSHIP)  
House No. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Paule, Susan	Wife	Jan	1866	32	Arkansas	
- Little	D.	June	1872	24	Arkansas	
- Benjamin	S.	Dec	1879	20	Arkansas	
- Mary	D.	Apr	1888	12	Arkansas	

*Pool, Susan*

STATE

*ARKANSAS*

VOL.

*1*

E.D.

*11*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*31*

*3*

*Jan. 1886 14*

*Arkansas*

*Ashley*

*De Baitrop Twp.*

*Wilmet*

ENUMERATED WITH

*De Gampert, W.B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

11-11070

## STAFF

Powell, Arthur

INSTEAD OF FAMILY (1944)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Meme	D	Jan	1898	2	Arkansas	
Harrie, Ross	C.	Aug	1881	18	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec.

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11671

P400

Powell, Steve

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 49

SHEET 15

LINE 65

B.

Feb. 1873

27

Arkansas

(FLOOR)

(ROOM)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

He

Texas Trup.

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Rebecca	H.	July	1878	26	Arkansas	
William	S.	May	1886	14	Arkansas	
Silas	S.	May	1888	12	Arkansas	
Fred	S.	Dec.	1891	8	Arkansas	
Maggie E.	D.	Nov.	1894	5	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P, see 42

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871



*Peel, Sterling W.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

W

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 70

SHEET 1

LINE 85

W

Nov.

1868

31

Arkansas

*Independence*  
CITY

*Greenbrier Twp*  
COUNTY

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Peel, Anna</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1812</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>William H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Mandy M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Lure L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Cecil</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

P<sup>400</sup>  
Powell

Stephen O.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 4

ARKANSAS

E. D. 43

SHEET 12

LINE 17

W Jan 1866

34

Kansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

Pravie Truss

(M. C. D.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Nancy	W.	Mar	1865	35	Arkansas	
Ward, Minnie	S - S	Dec	1883	16	Arkansas	
Clarence	S - S	Jan	1888	12	Arkansas	

*Pile, Stephen*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*41*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*154*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*43*

*Jan 1847*

*30*

*Illinois*

WEDDING

NAME

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Pile*

*Eda*

*Illinois*

NAME

NAME

NAME

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Elle Hannah*

*W*

*Feb 1846*

*Illinois*

*John Edward*

*Do*

*May 1847*

*Illinois*

*William Robert*

*Do*

*Sept 1848*

*Kentucky*

*William Earl*

*Do*

*Dec 1849*

*Illinois*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1901

Powell, Steifer S

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

20

ARKANSAS

E.D.

37

SHEET

10

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1917

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Delaware

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Howard

(IN C.D.)

1

(CITY)

(STREET)

1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blackman Emily C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P400  
Powell, Starling L.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 112

SHEET 3

LINE 66

M. Sept 1858  
Lafayette  
COUNTY

41

Mississippi  
Walker Creek Camp  
M.C.D.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Elizabeth	W	Aug	1871	28	Arkansas	
- Pearl	D	Aug	1892	7	Arkansas	
- John I	S	Jan	1893	6	Arkansas	
- Martha	D	April	1897	2	Arkansas	

Pool, Starling

VOL. 35  
SHEET 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 112  
LINE 46

Aug 1877 22

Arkansas  
Hunt Club

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pool, Maggie E	Wife	Sept	1844	17	W. Va.	U.S.
Pool, Jacob E	Son	Dec	1876	1	W. Va.	U.S.

P 400  
Cool, Sparkland

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E. D. 118

SHEET 11 LINE 58

W. H. 1879 23  
Sparkland

Arkansas  
Marion Lee

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	B-1228 SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Cool, Emily E.	W	Mar	1874	26	Arkansas	
Howard R.	S	Apr	1895	5	Indiantown	
Geneva G.	14	Jan	1897	3	Arkansas	

*Paul Solvattoll D.*

BUREAU OF FAMILY

STATE *MINNESOTA*  
VOL. *32* E. D. *73*

SHEET *2* LINE *77*

*21* *April* *1894* *46*

EDUCATION

RELIGION

LEARN

AGE

*Italy*

BIRTHPLACE

*21*

CITIZENSHIP

*Italian*

*Italy*

*Italy*

*21*

EDUCATION

*Italy*

EDUCATION

*Italy*

EDUCATION

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Paul</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1848</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>

1900 CENSUS, INDEX &  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



P400  
Cornell, Andy

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

25

E.D.

119

SHEET

25

LINE

38

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller

(COUNTY)

Leland, Tex

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cornelius, Wesley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870



P400

Book

Adams

ARKANSAS

VOL.

2

E. D.

1910

SHEET

1

LINE

2

EDUCATION

INDUSTRY

WEALTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

100000

Adams

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

TWO CENT INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11473

P 400  
Powell, Sidney  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 119

SHEET 25 LINE 37

W. 1886 14 Arkansas  
Miller Garland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Corraline, Wesley  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Corraline

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-11570

P400

Powell, Sherman

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E.D. 61

SHEET 3

LINE 98

B Jan 1870 30  
Desha

Mississippi  
Jefferson

CITIZENSHIP:

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Sarah	W	Feb	1874	26	Mississippi	
— Emanuel	S	Dec	1893	6	Mississippi	
Powell, Alvordora	Da	Jan	1896	4	Mississippi	
— Jesse	S	May	1898	2	Arkansas	



P400

Powell, Sheppard

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39

E.O. 128

SHEET 2

LINE 64

B

Jan 1855 45 Alabama  
Union

1855 45

Alabama

Johnson, Wm

IN C.

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Alice	S	May	1865	35	Arkansas	
- Ida	D	Apr	1883	17	Louisiana	
- Mildard	S	Dec	1887	12	Arkansas	
- Josiah	S	Mar	1890	10	Arkansas	
- Oscar	S	Apr	1892	8	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

*Philom Shaw*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*34*

E. D.

*98*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*18*

*W. May 1872 28*

(MOTHER)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*St. Louis*

(CITY)

*Prairie View*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11001



1400

Paul Scholte.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 32

E. D. 50

SHEET 4

LINE 24

W. Jan 1839

61 Germany

Czylaski.

Big Rock Mfg.

Litchfield.

Chilaski

N.R.

812

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Paul, Lottie	D.	Aug	1876	23	Missouri	

P400 u Chiley		A A Arch 24		VOL. 3		ARKANSAS	
(INDIVIDUAL)				E. D. 12			
				SHEET		LINE 4	
1822		1822		1822		1822	
(NAME)	(BIRTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)		
1822		1822		1822		1822	
(COUNTY)				(M. C. D.)			
(CITY)				(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)	
ENUMERATED WITH		1822		1822		1822	
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE		1822		1822		1822	
REMARKS							
1900 CENSUS—INDEX						A-2	
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE						11-11870	
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS							



0700  
Cool, Sarah C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

9

E.D.

62

SHEET

13

LINE

50

W. Jan. 1890  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

10  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford  
(COUNTY)

Van Buren Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

McWilliams, Sarah C.  
G. Daughter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

P 400

*Pool, Sarah E*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*9*

E. D.

*62*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*80*

*27 Jan 1890*

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

*10*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crawford*

(COUNTY)

*Van Buren Ave*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mc Williams, Sarah E*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S. Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



*Pool, Sarah A.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *23*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *48*

SHEET *10*

LINE *51*

*W. Aug 1860*

(BIRTH)

*39*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Boone*

*Boone*

(C.O.D.)

*Booneville*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Pool, Ruth M.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Ethel M.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Elyde</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Wright A.C.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Appa E.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P 400  
Powell, Sarah

(SURNAMES)

VOL

8

ARKANSAS

E.D.

6

SHEET

14

LINE

62

B

(AGE)

Jan 1830

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Howard Rep.

(P.C.N.)

Chambersville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchell, Ezekiel Z.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

P400  
Cool

Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL

25

E.D.

125

SHEET

8

LINE

4

1830

1830

1830

1830

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Matthew

Superior

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sam'l Ady

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Matthew

REMARKS

1000 C. PRODUCE INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



Paul, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

10

E.D.

114

SHEET

2

LINE

88

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buttenden

(COUNTY)

Jasper, Ind.

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Letty, Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

P 400

ARKANSAS

*Beulah Sarah*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*8.11.*  
(MONTH)

*1877*  
(YEAR)

*42*  
(AGE)

*Union*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Union*  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Alford, Julia*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

P 400

*Princess Leah*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D. 16

SHEET

6

LINE

13

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1933*  
(YEAR)

*1*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ark.*  
(COUNTY)

*Union St.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Family*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1  
11-11870

Pool, Samuel R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

41

E. D.

155

SHEET

14

LINE

8

W.

May

1868

32

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Union Livestock

(IN C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
Pool, Bulah	W.	Feb	1870	33	Arkansas	
— Cora	S.	May	1892	8	Arkansas	
— Clara M.	D.	July	1899	10	Arkansas	

P400		VOL. 13		ARKANSAS	
Powell, Samuel M.		SHEET 7		E. D. 203	
(INDIVIDUAL)				LINE 85	
W	July	1847	52	Texas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
Franklin		White Oak Top			
(COUNTY)		(R. C. D.)			
Osark					
(CITY)		(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)	
ENUMERATED WITH		Williams, Henry I			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE		Partner			
REMARKS					
1900 CENSUS—INDEX		A-2			
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE		U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS		11-11670			

P 400

Pillone, Saml. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E. D. 10

SHEET 3

LINE 46

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pillone, Maria E.	w	Feb	1875	25	Arkansas	
" Ella M.	d	Nov	1888	11	Arkansas	
" Ella L.	d	May	1892	7	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571

P 400

Gool, Samuel A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 7 E.D. 62  
SHEET 18 LINE 81

116 Oct 1891 8 Arkansas

(LOCALITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grandson Sam. Quinn Gool

(OCCUPATION) (B.C.D.)

(CITY) (COUNTRY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mr. Williams, Sarah E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11870

P400

Powell, Samuel

ARKANSAS

VOL 30

E.D. 97

SHEET 4

LINE 22

July 1864 35

Missouri

1 mi

Cone

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Alice M.		Nov	1881	19	Indiana	



400  
Powell, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E. D. 120

SHEET 2

LINE 46

W July 1863

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

36 England

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian

(CITY)

Rogers Turn-

(S. C. D.)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Mary	W	Feb	1865	35	England	N.R.
— Samuel	S.	Mar	1884	11	England	N.R.
— Florence	D	June	1893	6	England	N.R.
— Mary A.	D	June	1895	4	England	N.R.

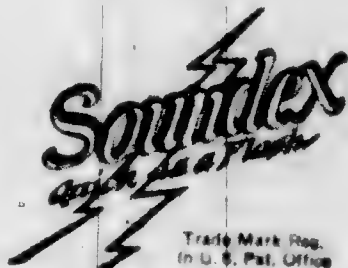
1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11572

+ 4 Boarders

Samuel



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,455,648
1,207,230	1,455,644
1,243,319	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

P400  
**Paul, Samuel H.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. 3  
 E.D. 26  
 SHEET 8  
 LINE 52

W Paul 1867 32 Missouri  
(WIFE) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Brown Garther Inf  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Paul, Pleasant H.	W	May	1874	26	Arkansas	
" Ethel F.	D	Jan	1895	5	Arkansas	
" Eva A.	D	April	1898	2	Arkansas	

4400

*Correll, Samuel R.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 17

E. D. 158

SHEET 2

LINE 37

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1877*  
(YEAR)

*22*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Leard*  
(COUNTY)

*Bryan Lick*  
(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wm. N. Starn R.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S-in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

0400  
Peel, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 113

SHEET 18

LINE 15

W. June 1850

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(CITY)

County

(COUNTY)

34

Springfield

(CITY)

North

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Peel, Emma	Wife	June	1870	39	Arkansas	
Peel, Samuel E.	Son	July	1893	7	Arkansas	
Peel, Lillia E.	Daughter	July	1897	2	Arkansas	
Peel, Edwin	Son	May	1891	3	Arkansas	
Peel, Lillia	Daughter	July	1899	12	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071

Pool, Sam R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E. D. 137-

SHEET 2

LINE 9

W. Mar. 1852.

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTRY)

48. Mississippi  
Antioch Twp.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Pool, Nancy L.  
Child

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

W  
S

June

1855

44

Mississippi

Nov

1894

5

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P 400

Pool, Sam P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 15

LINE 34

W Apr 1822 78 Alabama

Phillips

Hickory Ridge Twp

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pool, Emma	W	7	185	45	Alabama	
— Thomas C.	S	Dec	1886	13	Arkansas	
— Eugene	S	Nov	1888	11	Arkansas	
Yater, Robert	S S	Nov	1883	16	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 13071

P400

Pyle, Jane J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 7

E. D. 50

SHEET 7

LINE 78

46

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Cormie Sup

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Price, James A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P 450  
Pulley, Sam F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 28

SHEET 7

LINE 56

W. Aug. 1876 24 Arkansas  
Pleasant Ridge Twp.  
Crittenden County, Ark.  
Crittenden County, Ark.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pulley, Rhoda	W	Jan	1877	2	Arkansas	
Oma	D	May	1897	1	Arkansas	

Powell Sam

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E. D. 78

SHEET 27 LINE 55

May 1832 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Big Rock  
(COUNTY) (T. & R.)

Little Rock Ark 1822  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Family No 18<sup>N</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



P460

Powell, <sup>M</sup> Sam  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 51

SHEET 10 LINE 1

B. Jan 1850 70 Mississippi  
(BIRTH) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Columbia Aorchest Sup  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Sarah	W	Feb	1845	25	Mississippi	
Katie	D	Mar	1878	22	Arkansas	
L. Bird	G.S.	Mar	1879	1	Arkansas	

Powell, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 116

SHEET 19

LINE 85

B. June 1857

42 Arkansas

Springport

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Martha	5	Aug	1888	11	Arkansas	
Beck	5	Nov	1891	3	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

P400  
Paul, Sam

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL 29 E.D. 83  
SHEET 15 LINE 21

11. 11. 18. 23 Arkansas

Philip St. Francis Hosp.  
Helen Columbia 406

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Mattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51877

P 400

S

Poole, Sallie

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1

F.D. 13

SHEET 1

LINE 59

W

Nov. 1855 44 Mississippi

Ashley

White Top

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Poole, Pearson R.	S	June	1819	60	Mississippi	
Walter S.	S	Jan.	1882	18	Mississippi	
Sydney R.	S	Aug.	1893	6	Arkansas	

1000 CENTES. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

P 400					ARKANSAS	
Powell, Ruth					VOL 24	E. D. 89
INDIVIDUAL					SHEET 6	LINE 11
B.	June	1888	11	Arkansas		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)		(CITIZENSHIP)
	Snake			Little Rock		
	(COUNTY)			(CITY)		
				(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)
ENUMERATED WITH Bradford Williams						
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother						
REMARKS						
1900 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS						
					A-3	
					U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31698	

9400

Pauly Russell

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E. D. 64

SHEET 12

LINE 73-A

R

(COLOR)

R

(MOUTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Red Fork Twp.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Henry Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11676



P400 FUS  
*Samuel P. Pugh*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35 E. D. 93  
SHEET 5 LINE 155

*B. M. 1841 19 North*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Little Rock Arkansas 117*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *W. L. Pugh, M. L. Pugh*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

P400  
*Pell. Rufus*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY:

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. *17* E. D. *189*  
 SHEET *10* LINE *77*

*W* *July* *1857* *42*  
 (COLOR) MONTH YEAR AGE  
*Ignard*  
 COUNTY

*Arkansas*  
 BIRTHPLACE  
*Union Twp*  
 TOWNSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	COLOR SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Pell.</i> <i>Jennie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Ulma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

P 400

Pyle, Ruby J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 46

SHEET 3

LINE 92

W Aug 1896

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Spadra, Ind

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Howard, Adda H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1890

P 400  
 Coal, Ruben H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. 35  
 SHEET 23  
 T.O. 126  
 LINE 8

1844 1874 1874 1874  
 (BIRTH) (BIRTH) (BIRTH) (BIRTH)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Coal, H. H. H. H.		July	1844	30	Georgia	
Coal, H. H. H. H.		July	1874	25	Arkansas	
Coal, H. H. H. H.		Sept	1874	23	Georgia	

P 1000

Paul Rubin H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. 25 E.D. 126

SHEET 17

LINE 44

1900 1900 20 Arkansas

1900 1900 20 Arkansas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Paul, Rubin H.	1	Sept	1879	20	Arkansas	
Rubin H.	2	April	1900	12	Arkansas	
Hollingsworth, Mary E.	M. S.	Aug.	1850	49	Arkansas	
Lawrence R. H.	L. S.	April	1886	14	Arkansas	

P400

Powell, Rozie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 163

SHEET 14 LINE 26

W. Sept 1872 20

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1000

Houston Tex

(U.S.A.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Rozie		Sept.	1872	20	Ark.	
Sewel		Mich.	1897	3	Ark.	
Abner		Sept.	1890	6	Ark.	
Levell		Feb.	1871	26	Miss.	

P400

Pool, Rosa S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 6

E.D. 15

SHEET 10

LINE 10

W June 1891 8

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cedarvale

(COUNTY)

Francis Dup

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Langston, John N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400  
 Poole, Rockney  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 45

SHEET 6

LINE 43

B. 1863 37  
 Alabama

Arkansas  
 Brown, Tony

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Poole, Catherine	D	Jan	1897	11	Arkansas	
Martha	D	Feb.	1897	9	Arkansas	
Ben	S	Mar	1893	7	Arkansas	
John	S	May	1895	5	Arkansas	
Willie	D	Jan	1897	3	Arkansas	





*Powell Robert Y*

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **35** E.O. **106**

SHEET **5** LINE **19**

*7 Aug 1848 51 Alabama*  
*Scott Belva*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Powell, Mary A</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Annie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— William H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Walter</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>— Sarah P</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

1900 CENSUS, INTER-  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

*Crowell Robert L.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *37*

E.D. *109*

SHEET *1*

LINE *75*

*11* *53* *77*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*

(COUNTRY)

*Centerville*

(M.C.B.)

*Arkansas*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Crowell, Alice</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Bonner, Anne</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>David, Alice</i>	<i>SE</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Powell Robt. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Duille L.	D	Mich	1890	10	Arkansas	
— Carrie A.	D	July	1892	7	Arkansas	
— Ruthie M.	D	Feb	1894	6	Arkansas	
— Vera B.	D	Nov	1895	4	Arkansas	
— Robt B.	S	Mich	1898	2	Arkansas	
— Mary U.	D	Jan	1900	4	Arkansas	

P400  
Powell, Robt. S.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E. D. 19

SHEET 5

LINE 63

W. Feb 1848

52

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bradley

Washington Ind

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powell, Riggie E.	W	Mar	1861	39	Arkansas	
— Susan E.	D	Feb	1877	23	Arkansas	
— James S.	S	Mar	1879	21	Arkansas	
— Mattie W.	D	April	1882	18	Arkansas	
— Bertha L.	D	July	1885	14	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 in #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

P400  
Paul, Robert O

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 73

SHEET 13

LINE 8

W July 1858 41

CHESA

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

Georgia

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Big Rock Twp

Little Rock

RESIDENCE

Louisiana

STREET

1310

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Paul, Annie	W	Sept	1862	37	Georgia	
- Robert O.	S	Nov	1882	17	Georgia	
- Marguerite	D	Oct	1891	8	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

400  
Powell, Robt. M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 120

SHEET 5

LINE 19

W Lee 1876 23 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian Rogers Jwp

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P400  
 Powell, Robert L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E. D. 94

SHEET 7

LINE 77

1112 27 Arkansas  
 Mountain View

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Powell, Kate	Wife	Jan	1871	23	Arkansas	
Flora X 3	S	Apr	1874	6	Arkansas	
Thomas W. S.	S	Nov	1876	3	Arkansas	
John L.	S	Dec	1877	1	Arkansas	



Р 400

Philip C. Roberts, D.

(四) 實地考察

# ARKANSAS

VOL.

23

E.D.

22

SHEET

LINE

42493-1288

(b) (5) DPP

1958]

1. 曲唱者：

· 1994 年 10 月 1 日

[illegible]

• 118 •

294

100-234788 84-2 6

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

RELATIONSHIP  
SHIP

05 1 20 7 24

10

# TEMPLE

1984

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

[illegible]

408

*Pillay, Robert G.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*32*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*74*

SHEET

*18*

LINE

*70*

CHILD

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Robert G. Pillay*  
*July 1894*  
*Arkansas*  
*U.S.A.*  
*House No. 1*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Pillay, Robert G.</i>	<i>Head</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>20 years</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>
<i>Robert G. Pillay</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6 years</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>
<i>Robert G. Pillay</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>4 months</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>
<i>William G. Pillay</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>4 months</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>

P400 R  
Correll, Robert E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 188

SHEET 2 LINE 39

W. Oct 1899 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Grand Bryan Land  
(COUNTY) (P. O. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400  
Powell Robert D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 157

SHEET 8

LINE 44

21 Dec 1884 in Arkansas

(COLOR)

(GENDER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Willmar

(COUNTY)

(P. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P400

Pool, Robert C.

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W Dec 1886 13 Arkansas  
Crawford San Bureau

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Peel, Robert B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27  
SHEET 6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 132

LINE 22

W. Oct. 1848 51

Arkansas

Montgomery

Gap Ind.

(CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Peel, Mary D.	W.	July	1863	36	Arkansas	
Henry E.	S.	Apr	1880	15	Arkansas	
Willie E.	S.	McK	1892	5	Mississippi	
Emma H.	D.	Aug	1877	2	Arkansas	
Robert B.	S.	May	1900	1/2	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

1. Boarder

*Powell, Robert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 10

E.D. 11

SHEET 4

LINE 1

*B. Jul. 1875*  
*Crittenden*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*24 Tennessee*  
*Togliman Township*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Powell, Agnes</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>—, Mand</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>—, Emma L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>—, Wm H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jul</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Rich, James</i>	<i>Bo.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1837</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	

0105 0106 0107 0108 0109 0110 0111 0112 0113 0114 0115 0116 0117 0118 0119 0120 0121 0122 0123 0124 0125 0126 0127 0128 0129 0130 0131 0132 0133 0134 0135 0136 0137 0138 0139 0140 0141 0142 0143 0144 0145 0146 0147 0148 0149 0150 0151 0152 0153 0154 0155 0156 0157 0158 0159 0160 0161 0162 0163 0164 0165 0166 0167 0168 0169 0170 0171 0172 0173 0174 0175 0176 0177 0178 0179 0180 0181 0182 0183 0184 0185 0186 0187 0188 0189 0190 0191 0192 0193 0194 0195 0196 0197 0198 0199 0200 0201 0202 0203 0204 0205 0206 0207 0208 0209 0210 0211 0212 0213 0214 0215 0216 0217 0218 0219 0220 0221 0222 0223 0224 0225 0226 0227 0228 0229 0230 0231 0232 0233 0234 0235 0236 0237 0238 0239 0240 0241 0242 0243 0244 0245 0246 0247 0248 0249 0250 0251 0252 0253 0254 0255 0256 0257 0258 0259 0260 0261 0262 0263 0264 0265 0266 0267 0268 0269 0270 0271 0272 0273 0274 0275 0276 0277 0278 0279 0280 0281 0282 0283 0284 0285 0286 0287 0288 0289 0290 0291 0292 0293 0294 0295 0296 0297 0298 0299 0300 0301 0302 0303 0304 0305 0306 0307 0308 0309 0310 0311 0312 0313 0314 0315 0316 0317 0318 0319 0320 0321 0322 0323 0324 0325 0326 0327 0328 0329 0330 0331 0332 0333 0334 0335 0336 0337 0338 0339 0340 0341 0342 0343 0344 0345 0346 0347 0348 0349 0350 0351 0352 0353 0354 0355 0356 0357 0358 0359 0360 0361 0362 0363 0364 0365 0366 0367 0368 0369 0370 0371 0372 0373 0374 0375 0376 0377 0378 0379 0380 0381 0382 0383 0384 0385 0386 0387 0388 0389 0390 0391 0392 0393 0394 0395 0396 0397 0398 0399 0400 0401 0402 0403 0404 0405 0406 0407 0408 0409 0410 0411 0412 0413 0414 0415 0416 0417 0418 0419 0420 0421 0422 0423 0424 0425 0426 0427 0428 0429 0430 0431 0432 0433 0434 0435 0436 0437 0438 0439 0440 0441 0442 0443 0444 0445 0446 0447 0448 0449 0450 0451 0452 0453 0454 0455 0456 0457 0458 0459 0460 0461 0462 0463 0464 0465 0466 0467 0468 0469 0470 0471 0472 0473 0474 0475 0476 0477 0478 0479 0480 0481 0482 0483 0484 0485 0486 0487 0488 0489 0490 0491 0492 0493 0494 0495 0496 0497 0498 0499 0500 0501 0502 0503 0504 0505 0506 0507 0508 0509 0510 0511 0512 0513 0514 0515 0516 0517 0518 0519 0520 0521 0522 0523 0524 0525 0526 0527 0528 0529 0530 0531 0532 0533 0534 0535 0536 0537 0538 0539 0540 0541 0542 0543 0544 0545 0546 0547 0548 0549 0550 0551 0552 0553 0554 0555 0556 0557 0558 0559 0560 0561 0562 0563 0564 0565 0566 0567 0568 0569 0570 0571 0572 0573 0574 0575 0576 0577 0578 0579 0580 0581 0582 0583 0584 0585 0586 0587 0588 0589 0590 0591 0592 0593 0594 0595 0596 0597 0598 0599 0600 0601 0602 0603 0604 0605 0606 0607 0608 0609 0610 0611 0612 0613 0614 0615 0616 0617 0618 0619 0620 0621 0622 0623 0624 0625 0626 0627 0628 0629 0630 0631 0632 0633 0634 0635 0636 0637 0638 0639 0640 0641 0642 0643 0644 0645 0646 0647 0648 0649 0650 0651 0652 0653 0654 0655 0656 0657 0658 0659 0660 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 0667 0668 0669 0670 0671 0672 0673 0674 0675 0676 0677 0678 0679 0680 0681 0682 0683 0684 0685 0686 0687 0688 0689 0690 0691 0692 0693 0694 0695 0696 0697 0698 0699 0700 0701 0702 0703 0704 0705 0706 0707 0708 0709 0710 0711 0712 0713 0714 0715 0716 0717 0718 0719 0720 0721 0722 0723 0724 0725 0726 0727 0728 0729 0730 0731 0732 0733 0734 0735 0736 0737 0738 0739 0740 0741 0742 0743 0744 0745 0746 0747 0748 0749 0750 0751 0752 0753 0754 0755 0756 0757 0758 0759 0760 0761 0762 0763 0764 0765 0766 0767 0768 0769 0770 0771 0772 0773 0774 0775 0776 0777 0778 0779 0780 0781 0782 0783 0784 0785 0786 0787 0788 0789 0790 0791 0792 0793 0794 0795 0796 0797 0798 0799 0800 0801 0802 0803 0804 0805 0806 0807 0808 0809 0810 0811 0812 0813 0814 0815 0816 0817 0818 0819 0820 0821 0822 0823 0824 0825 0826 0827 0828 0829 0830 0831 0832 0833 0834 0835 0836 0837 0838 0839 0840 0841 0842 0843 0844 0845 0846 0847 0848 0849 0850 0851 0852 0853 0854 0855 0856 0857 0858 0859 0860 0861 0862 0863 0864 0865 0866 0867 0868 0869 0870 0871 0872 0873 0874 0875 0876 0877 0878 0879 0880 0881 0882 0883 0884 0885 0886 0887 0888 0889 0890 0891 0892 0893 0894 0895 0896 0897 0898 0899 0900 0901 0902 0903 0904 0905 0906 0907 0908 0909 0910 0911 0912 0913 0914 0915 0916 0917 0918 0919 0920 0921 0922 0923

VDL

31

# ARKANSAS

10

SHEET

1

LINE

123

2000

1994

1911

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

10738880

1240

IDENTIFICATION

488

42384

[illegible]

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471



*Pool, Robert*

IN AD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE *Arkansas*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|            |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Aug</i> | <i>1</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Oct</i> | <i>1</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2 600-211*

A-16

P460

Coal, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

E.D. 94

SHEET 1

LINE 76

18

Aug

1891

30

Waverly

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

name

Robert Hanna

4001

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Lorey, Alice | A                 | Apr   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Melba      | S                 | Aug   | 1881 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Alice      | S                 | Oct   | 1884 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - William    | S                 | July  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Victoria   | S                 | July  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

#1 also 11

A-18

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907



P. 400  
Powell, Robert  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12

E.D. 17

SHEET 11

LINE 74

1880 1880 40 Maryland  
Baltimore Benedict, Twp.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M.C.D.)

(CITYSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Mary | W                | Dec.  | 1864 | 35  | Alabama    |                  |
| James        | S                | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pearl        | D                | Dec.  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert       | S                | Apr.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Louey        | S                | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

21 sec 112

P 400

Pool, Robert.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

20

E. D.

83

SHEET

2

LINE

41

13

(COLOR)

January

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Windsor

(COUNTY)

Missouri

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, Henry, Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P 400

Powell, Robert.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E. D. 89

SHEET 4

LINE 92

12

Mar

81

19

Ark.

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

East Markham

(STREET)

613

20

619

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Logan H. Poote City Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patent

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Powell, Robert

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 112

SHEET 19

LINE 63

W

July

1875

24

Ark.

SEX

DATE

AGE

PLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Cullender

Jackson

Twp.

CITY

STATE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Lucy      | W            | Oct.  | 1873 | 24  | Ark.       |             |
| McHafferty, Clyde | N            | Apr.  | 1891 | 9   | Ark        |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871





P400

Cool, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 98

SHEET 23

LINE 95

W June 1872 28 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Laurieville Twp.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Little Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Pennell, Robert*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *33*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *87*

SHEET *6*

LINE *54*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1874*

(YEAR)

*25*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Calhoun*

(COUNTY)

*Big Rock Spring*

(P. O. BOX)

*Little Rock*

(CITY)

*West Frankham*

(STREET)

*114*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Arnold, George*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7400

Peel, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

KANSAS

VOL.

17

E. D.

42

SHEET

8

LINE

52

NAME

NAME

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Peel, Robert  
Independence

Peel, Robert  
White, Kansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
NAME

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Peel, Florence  
Robert

Peel, Florence  
Peel, Robert

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Peel, Robert  
Peel, Robert

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

P. 400

Pull, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

17

E.D.

49

SHEET

4

LINE

52

3

Sept

1872

27

Arkansas

LOCALITY

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

Independence

White River

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pull, Florence | W                 | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert         | S                 | Feb   | 1897 |     | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

400

Pell, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 49

SHEET 4 LINE 52

3 Sept 1872 21 Arkansas  
 Independence White River Ark.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

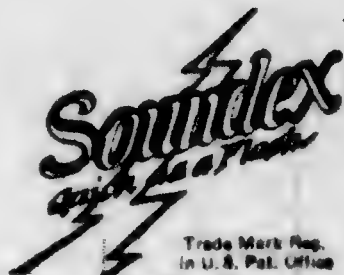
| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pell, Florence | W                 | Feb   | 1882 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert         | S                 | Feb   | 1888 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Robert Pell, Robert  
 and Pearl Pell  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
 10-11071

Robert



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Ramington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 16,802 | 1,435,668 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,208,210  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

P 400  
**Powell, Riley H.**  
HEAD OF FAMILY  
 Vol. 31  
 SHEET 6  
 E. D. 179  
 LINE 5  
 Wm Aug 1875 34 South Ark  
 Jones  
 Illinois  
 IN C. O.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Elizabeth (Mrs) | W                 | Aug   | 1870 | 23  | Ark        |                  |
| Lizzie                  | D                 | Oct   | 1899 | 32  | "          |                  |

Powell, Richard D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 166

SHEET 1

LINE 52

Age 22 Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Mary L. | W            | July  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| William F. B.   | S            | Oct   | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



1400  
Powell, Richard<sup>R</sup> M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 11  
SHEET 14  
E.D. 64  
LINE 42

W Oct 1879 20 Texas  
Leflore  
Red Fork Imp  
CITY: STATE: HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Emma S. | W                 | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |

P 400

Powell, Richard H.

VOL. 17

# ARKANSAS

U.S. 7.94

SHEET 4

LINE

| NAME          | AGE | DATE | PLACE  |
|---------------|-----|------|--------|
| John A. Smith | 25  | 1921 | London |
| John A. Smith | 25  | 1921 | London |

• CATERING •

153994

1000000000

[illegible]

IMMEDIATE MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ENTERED<br>ARMY |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Leonard | W                | May   | 1887 | 55  | England    |                 |
| Hannell         | S                | Feb   | 1856 | 47  | Germany    |                 |
| Huth            | S                | Nov   | 1882 | 18  | Germany    |                 |
| Luscha          | S                | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Germany    |                 |
| Mr. C. C. C. C. | S                | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Ohio       |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1-200

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964

P400  
Powell, Richard H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

E.D. 75

SHEET 11

LINE 35

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

3

35

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nolt

Calder

Pipe

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Dylie | H                 | Sept  | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Richard C     | S                 | Mar   | 1878 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-111171

1. 2000年1月1日

27

10752

5

LINE 49

• 100 •



© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd

1468

## TEMPERATURE

15732086

1246

15177

1618-1818

(1992) 258-261. doi:10.1017/S002229240000511.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11673

1700  
*Powell, Richard D*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 93

SHEET 12 LINE 93

W 1898 548 2  
(COLOR) (BROWN) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Ark  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Cedar Top  
(N. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET) Ferdinand (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Salthrop Ferdinand

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31570

1400

*Donald Richard*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. E. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1370

A-3

Paul, Richard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

11 20 1871 21

GREENE  
COUNTY  
PARAGOULD

1. *Leucos*  
 2. *Clark*

STATE

VOL.

10

SHEET

LINE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

14 大 典

RELATION-  
SHIP

2122

MON 7 14

YFAB

ALB

# DIRTY PLACE

1980  
811.2

| NAME       | SHIP | MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|------------|------|-------|------|-----|------------|
| Paul, Edna | W    | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Danvers    |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

[illegible]

11-11671

400

Powell, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

R.D. 12

SHEET 4

LINE 64

W. Dec. 1874 25 Arkansas

(RESIDENCE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coway

Washington, Tex.

(COUNTRY)

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Daniel L. | W.           | May   | 1881 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| ——— Lillena M.    | D.           | Feb.  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| ——— William J.    | S.           | Feb.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| ——— John F.       | S.           | July  | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871



2400  
Peel, Richard

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 17

E.D. 158

SHEET 8

LINE 32

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anthony

(IN C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | TEEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Peel, Lula A | W                 | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |              |
| Refus E.     | D                 | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |              |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-31621

Powell, Richard

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E. D. 52

SHEET 8

LINE 51

W

Oct

1873

26

Arkansas

Crawford

Wyer

Wyer

Main

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | BIRTH<br>YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Powell, Martha | W.                | Dec            | 1877          | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Martha       | D                 | Oct            | 1898          | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |                |               |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |                |               |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |                |               |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |                |               |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |                |               |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |                |               |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |                |               |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |                |               |     |            |                  |

P 400

<sup>W</sup> Powell, Richard <sup>R</sup>

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 100

SHEET 9

LINE 69

B Feb. 1858

42 Alabama

<sup>P</sup> Jefferson

Orange

Ind

11th Ave

11th Ave

M.A.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Elizabeth | W            | Nov   | 1862 | 37  | Alabama    |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

P400  
*Powel, Richard*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E.D. 111

SHEET 4

LINE 43

*Le*  
 (RESIDENT)  
*Le*  
 (MARRIED)  
*Le*  
 (SINGLE)

1840  
 YEAR

60  
 AGE

*Alabama*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*La Grange*  
 (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Powel, Lillian</i> | <i>L</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>George W.</i>      | <i>L</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P 400  
 Powell, Ruben B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

ARKANSAS

E.D.

49

SHEET

13

LINE

32

10

Nov

1868

31

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Harrison Tex

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

SHIP

Powell, Margaret

W

Nov

1868

31

Arkansas

John M.

D

Oct

1898

1

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31071

P 400

*Pillott, Rencia*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *26*

E. D. *60*

SHEET *16*

LINE *28*

*13* *May* *1880* *20* *Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mississippi*

(COUNTY)

*Scott Twp.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shorn, Edna*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 107-51096

P 400  
Powell Peña

ARKANSAS

VOL. 38 E. D. 131

SHEET 4 LINE 61

St. Louis 1820 29 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Stone Harris Top.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890





2400  
Paul, Reese  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 64

SHEET 14

LINE 67

B.

M.R.

848

52

Alabama

(FOLIO)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wichita

Red Fork Twp.

(M.C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paul, Louinda | W.                | J.R.  | 1860 | 40  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Henry         | S.                | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lilla         | G.                | March | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mildon        | S.                | March | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Maggie        | D.                | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11-1

Pool, Rebecca M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 112

SHEET 4

LINE 8

Aug 1894

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

55 Alabama

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roll

(CITY)

Hunt Street

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Emma D   | L                 | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pool, Minnie L | L                 | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pool, Nelson W | L                 | Dec   | 1877 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pool, Thomas J | L                 | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pool, Jesse T  | W                 | July  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15871

P 400

Rebecca

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E. D. 191

SHEET 1

LINE 7

Rebecca

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Arkansas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

AJ

11-11070

*P409*  
*Pooler, Benson R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 4 E.D. 150  
 SHEET 48 LINE 92

*12* *Dec* *1864* *37*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*White*  
(RACE)  
*judsonia*  
(TOWN)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Judson*  
(M.C.B.)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pooler, Mary E.</i>   | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1848</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Johnson, Mary Ann</i> | <i>S.D.</i>  | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>Freeman, Lee</i>      | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>" Chester</i>         | <i>"</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-51815  
*Ditto, Sharon*



Paul. Randolph C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E.D. 7

SHEET 13

LINE 67

1851

Sept

1851

48

Tennessee

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Butler

Mountain Home

Tex

(IN C.D.)

(MARRIAGE)

(OTHERS)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paul. Mollie S. | W                 | July  | 1858 | 41  | Carolina   |                  |
| - Carl          | S                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - L. E.         | S                 | July  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Norma         | D                 | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Catherine     | M                 | Aug   | 1899 | 10  | Tennessee  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P400

Pool, Randall G

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 96

SHEET 73

LINE 83

m Oct 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MOM)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pala

(COUNTY)

Center Sup

(IN C.D.)

Mena

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Cora D | m            | Dec   | 1874 | 20  | Illinois   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-61671

<sup>140</sup>  
*Samuel, Ramie*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL.

*37*

E.D.

*127*

SHEET

*17*

LINE

*83*

*W*  
(SEX)

*Dec 1872*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*27*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mon*  
(DAY OF WEEK)

*Jackson*  
(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

*Island*  
(COUNTY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Samuel, Ramie</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>H</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mollie</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |





*Bulley, Polly*

(WORD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 28

SHEET 18

LINE 79

*B* *Mar*  
(COLOR) (NAME)  
*Cross*  
(COUNTRY)  
*Wynne*  
(CITY)

1856

44

(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
*Wynne*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bulley, Arch</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>" Mary</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>" Fred</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>" Lizzie</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

P 400

Ernest R. R. R.

W. L. G. F. A. 1975

# ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

ELEGOR

4 200 1200 7 00

1. 李在 馬 誠：

456

(A, B, C, D, E)

4437124 4437124

1994

■ ● □

1994

418181

1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 26

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

444

WILSON  
2730

1648

A-E

BIRTHPLACE

17-314

4424

YFAG

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1

11 1157

P 400

Powell, Philo

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 6

E. D. 8

SHEET 17

LINE 97

4. Sept. 1888

11

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

Kalgore, Miss

(COUNTY)

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Myatt, Ellen C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Sowell, Therman*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *12*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *20*

SHEET *8*

LINE *65*

(COLOR)

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-23671

P460

Powell Philip J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

E. D.

1

SHEET

2

LINE

77

W

May

1914

26

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clark

(COUNTY)

Alpine Sup

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH  
MONTH YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Powell, Philip J

Sept 12

21

Arkansas

Doyle

d

June 1896

3

Arkansas

Thomson

d

Nov 1897

1

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1107

P 408  
Pulla, Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 69

SHEET 3

LINE 4

B. May 1847 53  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski  
(COUNTY)

Big Rock  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buckton, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

AJ

P400

Poole,

Peter  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 61

SHEET 20

LINE 86

B. M.

1857

47

Alabama

Wadsworth

CITIZENSHIP

NAME

STREET

NUMBER

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH  
MONTH YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Boarders  
Account

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11501



P 400

Powell, Perry

RR

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

3

ARKANSAS

E.D.

19

SHEET

12

LINE

70

W

1800

1865

34

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton

Denton

Kentville

Denton

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Powell, Annie E | W                | July           | 1865 | 34  | Illinois   |                  |
| Joe E           | C                | July           | 1870 | 10  | Illinois   |                  |
| Pauline         | H                | Jan            | 1895 | 7   | Illinois   |                  |
| Emiley E        | D                | Mar            | 1895 | 0   | Illinois   |                  |
| Perry S         | C                | Oct            | 1897 | 12  | Illinois   |                  |

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSand  
Servant

A-16

U. S. CENSUS BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-11871

Powell, Percy

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 32

E.D. 28

SHEET 19

LINE 44

1868

(COLOR)

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parade

(COUNTRY)

Big Rock Twp

(T. C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Spring

(VILLAGE)

1822

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Family No. 11

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11976

P400  
Pearl Pearl  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

E. O.

101

SHEET

37

LINE

13

B. Dec 1883 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE)

Woodruff Augusta, Tex.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sherman, Curtis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400

ARKANSAS

*Prinell, Otis*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*27*

E. D.

*84*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*12*

*3 May 1880 Arkansas*

(RESIDENCE)

(BIRTH)

(TRADE)

(1900)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wendell Arkansas*

(MARRIAGE)

(M. C. D.)

*Wendell*

(AGE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

P400  
Pyle, Otie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

7

E. D.

37

SHEET

6

LINE

8

17

(MONTH)

May

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cleveland

(COUNTY)

Lee Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warren, James E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. H. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Surname  
supplied from  
dash

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

1400  
*Pool, Cecelia J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
 VOL. *26* E.O. *152*  
 SHEET *10* LINE *8*

*21* *Sept* *1891* *52* *Alabama*  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Smith* *Clear Creek* *La.*  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(LAST) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pool Mary J.</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>William C.</i>   | <i>W</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Francis C.</i>   | <i>W</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mildred J.</i>   | <i>D</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

Powell, Oscar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 58

SHEET 6 LINE 27

W July 1875 24 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Loyal Reville Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Magazine  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Irls, James V

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21870

*Powell, Asborn*<sup>R</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *21*

SHEET *11*

LINE *4*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1867*  
(YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bradley*  
(CITY)

*Pennington*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Luk*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Powell, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>- Ruth</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>- Ernest</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>- Frank</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |



P400

Pool, Oswald

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

101-32 E.D. 85

SHEET 1 LINE 3

2-11-1871 13 Arkansas  
 (BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670



P 900

Poole, Orval

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

19

E.D.

100

SHEET

2

LINE

3

H

Feb

1854

46

Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson  
Paul Bupp

(COUNTY)

Vangine  
State

(H.D.)

(H.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Poole, Martha M. | W                | Aug   | 1857 | 42  | Indiana    |                  |
| - Loran M.       | S                | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Otto           | S                | May   | 1891 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Orval A.       | S                | Dec   | 1896 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Vangine        | S                | July  | 1897 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

" 2 2 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11671

STATE Alabama

1997年12月15日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 - CENSUS, THEN A  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

153 22241

A-11b

\* \* \*

84-12674

*Pool, Orthe*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *17*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *44*

SHEET *9*

LINE *41*

*W. May 1855*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*16*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Independence*

(TOWN)

*Ruddell Twp*

(P.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pool, Sarah</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Abner</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Locke</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lewis</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Jacob</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1853</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1000 #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

P400  
Buell, Ovide L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 79

SHEET 7 LINE 15

W Jan 1879 21 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phillips Mooney Jwp  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (P.C. NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-3

P 400  
Powell, Ollie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

38

E. D.

136

SHEET

6

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

May 1887

(MONTH)

1

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stone

(COUNTY)

Richwood

(P. O. D.)

Trimp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leopold Wilhelm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently daughter of Powell, Ollie

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51878

P400

O R P

Powell, Oliver P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 33

SHEET 14

LINE 22

W.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Greene

(COUNTY)

Harrison

(CITY)

1000

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Powell, Mary

W.

Oct.

1878

21

Tennessee

— Charlie

S.

Oct.

1877

2

Tennessee





P400  
Pool

Oliver<sup>R</sup> L.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35

S. D. 114

SHEET 6

LINE 57

1897

1897

1897

27

Arkansas

Lewis

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Minnie        | W.               | June  | 1877 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Newman              | D.               | May   | 1877 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Leaver <sup>R</sup> | D.               | Nov.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John                | S.               | May   | 1820 | 80  | Illinois   |                  |
| Josiah              | B.               | April | 1881 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Pool, Oliver*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 112

SHEET 3

LINE 73

*W* Jan 1837 62

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Illinois*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sebastian*

(COUNTY)

*Rayon, Tex.*

(T.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pool, William</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Hannock, John</i> | <i>SL</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lilia A.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1810</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Edwina</i>        | <i>DA</i>    | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mary B.</i>       | <i>DA</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571

Pool, Ode

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 100

SHEET 10

LINE 48

no. 3114  
 (COLOR) Washington  
 (RESIDENCE)  
 (CITY)

1878 22  
 (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Center Twp  
 (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Mary | w            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pool, John | h            | Sept  | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Powell, Cecil

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 58

SHEET 6

LINE 25

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Reville Twp

(M. C. D.)

Magazine

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Irls, James V

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

0

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,502 | 1,435,603 |
| 1,807,820  | 1,435,604 |
| 1,882,319  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

*Paul Rosa*  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. *4* E.D. *153*  
SHEET *5* LINE *15*  
*Apr 1905* *Arkansas*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*White* *Union Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11570

P 400

Pool, Nora

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

1

E. D.

11

SHEET

7

LINE

80

B

COLOR

mch 1860 40

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

Arkansas.

Ashley

CITY

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

De Bostrop Twp

IN C. D.

CITY

CITY

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Grand | D            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ensie     | D            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lester    | D            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mary      | D            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Carroll   | D            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

INDICATES INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 51873



P440  
Pool, Nolar

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

35

E.D.

145

SHEET

7

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

(COUNTY)

Owen, La.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carmichael Jones

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

P400

Pool Pool

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 123

SHEET 15

LINE 26

H. L. 3511 St. Leonard

(CITY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-31870

A-3

P400

Pool, Noah

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E. D. 62

SHEET 6 LINE 29

B Jan 1855 45 S. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas Cache, Tex

(COUNTY)

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11009

P 400

Powell, Nicholas

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39

E.D. 23

SHEET 5

LINE 25

Bt

Apr. 1828

71

Alabama

Union

Franklin Exp

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Powell, Anna | W.                | May            | 1830 | 70  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Margaret   | D.                | Apr.           | 1870 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Martha     | G.D.              | Mar            | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Robert     | G.D.              | Sept.          | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mary       | G.D.              | Apr.           | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Powell

Newton M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

P.O.

2

SHEET

13

LINE

67

W

(SEX)

May

1870

30

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Co. Clark

(COUNTY)

Unity Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Mary P. | W                | May   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - William W.    | S                | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                 |

*W. E. Nelson*

STATE *Arkansas*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>W. E. Nelson</i> | <i>Head</i>       | <i>1</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1902</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1904</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1906</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1908</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1910</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1912</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1914</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1920</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1922</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1924</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1926</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1928</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1930</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1932</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1934</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1936</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1938</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1940</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1944</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1946</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1948</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1950</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1952</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1954</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1956</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1958</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1960</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1962</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1964</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1966</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1968</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1970</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1972</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1974</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1976</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1978</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1980</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1982</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1984</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1986</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1988</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1990</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1992</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1994</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1996</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1998</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2000</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2002</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2004</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2006</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2008</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2010</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2012</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2014</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2016</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2018</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2020</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2022</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2024</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2026</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2028</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2030</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2032</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2034</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2036</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2038</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2040</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2042</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2044</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2046</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2048</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2050</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2052</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2054</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2056</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2058</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2060</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2062</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2064</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2066</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2068</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2070</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2072</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2074</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2076</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2078</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2080</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2082</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2084</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2086</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2088</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2090</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2092</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2094</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2096</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2098</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Nelson</i>  | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>2100</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*W. E. Nelson*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-112071

P400  
Paul Nelson

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12

E.D. 82

SHEET 2

LINE 91

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH  
MONTH YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

7400

*Frank T. Bell*

ARKANSAS

VOL. *92*

E. D. *21*

SHEET

LINE *22*

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



2400  
Paul, Nellie (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 15 ARKANSAS  
SHEET 16 LINE 16

20 Apr 1886 14 Arkansas (CITIZENSHIP)  
Greene Poland Top (M. C. O.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Martin Greenman  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

P 460  
*Rowell Nella*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *21* E.O. *39*

SHEET *11* LINE *62*

*6* *Nov* *1884* *15* *Miss.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lee* *Spring Creek Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *David William*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

Powell, Nathaniel H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 8

SHEET 16

LINE 24

W. Feb. 1847

53

Mississippi

Conway

Lick Mountain Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
| Powell, Cynthia C. | W.               | Nov.           | 1850 | 47  | Mississippi |                 |
| — Nancy C.         | D.               | Jan.           | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas    |                 |
| — Lillie J.        | E.               | Feb.           | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas    |                 |
| — Marietta         | E.               | Feb.           | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas    |                 |
| — Emma V.          | E.               | Dec.           | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas    |                 |

P400

Powell, Nathaniel

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 6

E. D. 1

SHEET 17

LINE 96

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Kilgore Sup

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W'gall, Ellen C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1400  
David Nathan A

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

24

E. D.

25

SHEET

11

LINE

32

12 May 1883 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Adelphi Independence Twp

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

McDonna West McDonna

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carroll Galt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

P400

Phillips, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

39

ARKANSAS

E.D.

125

SHEET

LINE

5

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11879

1400  
Powell Nancy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

39

E.D. 138

SHEET

1

LINE

49

W. Oct. 1855 44 Arkansas

Fun. Burial Culpepper Twp

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

THIS CARD IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Wacker William  
Mar. 1855

A-2

P400  
Powell, Nancy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 132

SHEET 4

LINE 31

M

Apr 1847 53 Ark

White

Fred Hill

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Alice | S                 | May   | 1879 | 21  | Ark        |                  |
| Minnie        | D                 | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Ark        |                  |



P400  
Powell, Myrtle<sup>w</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 19 E.D. 99  
SHEET 3 LINE 22

13 Dec 1899 N.R. Arkansas  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Vanjine Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Pine Bluff East 6th  
(CITY) (STREET) NR  
True copy (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Whiteside, Thina  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. daughter ✓

REMARKS See also Powell, Myrtle

2200  
Powell, Myrtle  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 19 E.D. 99

SHEET 3 LINE 22

B Age 1879 NR Arkansas  
(SEX) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Vauquine Twp  
Pine Bluff East 6th NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whiteside, Rena

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

See also Powell, Myrtle

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14870

1900  
Poole, Mumford

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 44

SHEET 9

LINE 59

W. Jan. 1848 52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(CITY)

Ruddell Tru

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Poole, Kate    | W.               | June  | 1845 | 77  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Joseph         | S                | July  | 1847 | 22  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Ernest         | S                | April | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Taylor, Esther | Ad. Cl.          | Nov.  | 1886 | 3   | Arkansas   |                 |

*P400*  
*Paul, Moses*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE *MISSISSIPPI*

VOL. *27* E.D. *82*

SHEET *15* LINE *20*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Wm*

(MONTH)

*865*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Unknown*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Shelby*

(COUNTY)

*St. Francis Bay*

(C.O.D.)

*Indiana*

(STATE)

*Columbia*

(BIRTH)

*835*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Paul, Molly</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Mississ</i> |             |
| <i>Harry</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |             |
| <i>Molly</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

400  
Powl, Mose  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E. D.

113

SHEET

32

LINE

34

\* B  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1850  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

N. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Free  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington  
(CITY)

Mayallville  
(CITY)

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powl, Ligeella | W.                | Aug   | 1835 | 35  | Ark.       |                  |
| " Betty        | D.                | Feb   | 1838 | 12  | "          |                  |
| " Rachel       | S.                | May   | 1892 | 10  | "          |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied  
from ditto.

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

P400  
*Charles M. W.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *21*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *31*

SHEET *1*

LINE *1*

(FAMILY)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11571

*Paul W. Harris*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

*31*

E. D.

*40*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*30*

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5590





P400  
Powell, Morris  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 29 E.D. 83  
SHEET 11 LINE 58

B Dec 1870 29 Male  
Columbia (CITY) (PLACE)  
St Francis (CITY)  
Married 111 (MARRIAGE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|----------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |          | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell Ellen | Wife     | Dec   | 1871 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Marie      | Daughter | Dec   | 1873 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Elizabeth  | Daughter | Jan   | 1875 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Alice      | Daughter | June  | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Morris     | Son      | June  | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000

5400  
*Boyle Morris*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *33*  
 SHEET *16*

ARKANSAS  
 E. D. *48*  
 LINE *28*

BORN *1874* AGE *24* BIRTHPLACE *Arkansas* CITIZENSHIP *—*  
 CITY *—* STREET *—* HOUSE NO. *—*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH    |          | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH    | YEAR     |          |            |                  |
| <i>Boyle Morris</i> | <i>—</i>          | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>—</i>   | <i>—</i>         |
|                     |                   |          |          |          |            |                  |
|                     |                   |          |          |          |            |                  |
|                     |                   |          |          |          |            |                  |
|                     |                   |          |          |          |            |                  |
|                     |                   |          |          |          |            |                  |
|                     |                   |          |          |          |            |                  |
|                     |                   |          |          |          |            |                  |

Pavel, Morgan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 25

SHEET 5

LINE 18

B. June 1888 12 Arkansas  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cross Searcy Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Warren, Eanniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

POW P 400

*Powell, Maddy A.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

*41*

E.D.

*149*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*2*

*11 July 1857*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White*

(COUNTY)

*Gray Sp.*

(M.C.D.)

*Seagrass*

(CITY)

*North Spring*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*H. Felt, Mary C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Adopted*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

Powell, Monroe<sup>R</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 26

SHEET 19

LINE 40

W

(COLOR)

Don't know

(MONTH)

9

(YEAR)

Colorado

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shulan

(COUNTY)

Mammoth Spring

(M.C.N.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Twf

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Soldier Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

X Supplied from Datto.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P 400

Pool, Monroe

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL

9

E. D.

62

SHEET

5

LINE

46

W.

NR

NR

NR

NR

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

Allen Burrell

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ronn Hiram A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Reader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Pillow Monie

STATE OF ARKANSAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH  |           | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|--------|-----------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH  | YEAR      |     |            |                 |
| —             | Eddie            | ad. S. | July 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |
| —             | James            | ad. S. | July 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |
| —             | Johna            | ad. S. | Mar 1897  | 3   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Smith, Sallie | Do               | un     | 1861      | 38  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

9490  
Pillow, Monie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

29

E. D.

77

SHEET

9

LINE

37

(WILDER)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

Commercel  
Lakeview

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pillow | Wife              | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
|        | Enoch             | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
|        | Monie             | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
|        | Ellen             | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
|        | Leah              | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900



*P 40*  
*Pool, Mollie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *14* E.D. *25*  
 SHEET *9* LINE *11*

*Aug 1841* *52 Mississippi*  
*Not Springs* *317*  
*Arkansas* *207*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Mollie, Mollie</i> | <i>2</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James, Michael</i> | <i>30</i>        | <i>May</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                       |                  |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |                  |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |                  |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |                  |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |                  |             |             |           |                 |             |

400  
Powell, Marnie

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 76 E.D. 68  
SHEET 5 LINE 63

B Dec 1860 40 Arkansas  
Marnie Luncheon Ark  
CITY: STATE: COUNTY: BIRTHPLACE: CITIZENSHIP: IN C. D. INHAB. NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Lillie | D                 | Dec   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Eda            | D                 | April | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Tatton, Hattie | D                 | April | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Anie           | D                 | July  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

P400

ARKANSAS

Coal Miner

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

25

E.D.

20

SHEET

18

LINE

55

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11020

P 400

Coole, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 97

SHEET 3

LINE 6

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P400

Pool, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 76

SHEET 13 LINE 49

4. Apr 1879 21 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hilliges Hickory Ridge Sup.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kantt, Will

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



P 400  
Powell, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

E.D. 119

SHEET 25

LINE 36

B N.R. 1884 16 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madison Garland Prop  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Granberry, Wesley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P 400

*Powell Minnie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *20* E. D. *113*

SHEET *23* LINE *30*

*13* *May* *1889* *21* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Lafayette* *Boam* *Truss*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Frank Williams*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Todger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

PP 400

Pyle, Minerva

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 58

SHEET 2

LINE 6

15 Dec 1845 54 Alabama  
Crawford  
Mulberry

1845 54 Alabama  
Maxey Sup

CITIZENSHIP

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Living alone

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

SEX

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

1907



P400  
Paul Milton

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 22 I. D. 75

SHEET 26 LINE 04

B. Oct 1858 Louisiana

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little Rock Richland Ave

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Albany, Miss.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879



*Powell, Milton*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *2* F.D. *1*

SHEET *2* LINE *10*

*71* *May* *1865* *35*  
(GIVEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Benton*  
(COUNTY)

*Kansas*  
*Hico St*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (STREET)

(LIST TEN MONTHS)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | LIST TEN<br>MONTHS |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                    |
| <i>Powell, Martha</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                    |
| <i>Anna M.</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                    |
| <i>Lizzie O.</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                    |
| <i>Effie</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |                    |
| <i>John W.</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                    |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# Sec 2 #*

*Powell Milton*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *45*

SHEET *11*

LINE *60*

*B. April 1856*

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*44 Arkansas*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Marianna*

(NAME)

*Independence Twp  
West Arkansas*

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Charlotte</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Esther</i>    | <i>Da</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                  |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                  |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                  |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                  |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                  |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                  |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471



*Powell, Milton*

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 193

SHEET 9

LINE 63

*W*

*Aug*

*1851*

*38*

*Arkansas*

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*

*Wallace Twp*

(IN S. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Powell, Nancy</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1851</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Dave</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Bell</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Willis</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 1 on # 2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

P 400  
 Powell, Millie J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

KANSAS

VOL.

17

E.D.

164

SHEET

11

LINE

17

20  
(CENSUS)

1837

AGE

60

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mill Creek Prop.

McDonnell

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

22

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Goodwin, Mary L. Feb'y 1833 67 Arkansas

1480  
Pawell, Millie J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E.O. 64

SHEET 11

LINE 17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-51871



P406

ARKANSAS

Powell, Millard F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

3

E.D.

99

SHEET

1

LINE

1

(W)

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fayetteville

(CITY)

Fayetteville

(IN C.D.)

Alexandria

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Mary E. | (W)          | July  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Bennett, F.     | (S)          | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Whitely, H.     | (S)          | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Powell, Mike B

STATE Arkansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| — Cordelia | D. S.            | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — William  | S. S.            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Wylie    | S. S.            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
|            |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

P 400  
Powell,

Mike B.

ARKANSAS

VOL 2

E.D. 4

SHEET 7

LINE 21

W. C. B. 1840 59 Alabama  
Bayle Independence

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Laura A. | W                | apr   | 1845 | 55  | Georgia    |                 |
| - Noah O.        | S                | nov   | 1867 | 32  | Alabama    |                 |
| - Rhoda          | D                | jan   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Elizabeth      | D                | jan   | 1883 | 77  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Walter         | S                | july  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |

*Powell Memphis*

STATE *Mississippi*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|               |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Powell</i> | <i>Napolean</i> | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|               | <i>Thena</i>    | <i>Mich</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i> |                 |             |
|               | <i>Walker</i>   | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i> |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Not shown*

*Supplied from card*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*#2-See 10#*

P 400  
Powell, Memphis

ARKANSAS

VOL. 29

E.D. 26

SHEET 47

LINE 18

B. Dec. 1849 50 Alabama  
Phillips Hickory Ridge Twp

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell Lizzie | H                 | Jan.  | 1850 | 60  | Virginia   |                  |
| — John        | S.                | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Sandy       | S.                | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Andrew      | S.                | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lula        | D.                | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

#124#2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

PP400  
Pool, Meade  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 151

SHEET 11

LINE 42

W Dec 17 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Sevier Memphis  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH General, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

<sup>E</sup>  
Pewell, May J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E.O. 2

SHEET 1

LINE 40

11 24 1891 9 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Gretna Butte Imp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11570

P400  
Paul, Max

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 120

SHEET 4

LINE 24

B. Dec 1856 47 Virginia  
Hutterdon Wappahocca La-P

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
| Paul, Mat    | H                | Dec            | 1857 | 73  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Stitch, Emma | D                | Dec            | 1877 | 21  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Ding, Monroe | S                | Mar            | 1874 | 16  | Arkansas   |                 |



P 400  
Pool, Mandie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1 E.D. 10

SHEET 9 LINE 92

B. July 1890 9  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ashley  
(CITY)

Carter Prop  
(W. C. D.)

Hamburg  
(CITY)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudson, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-12000

P400  
Poole, Maude

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

1

E. D.

10

SHEET

1

LINE

77

B March 1881 19 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashley

(COUNTRY)

Carter, Twp

(E. C. D.)

Hamburg

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crook, Wesley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

*Boyle, Maude.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *1*  
SHEET *10*  
E. D. *10*  
LINE *72*

ARKANSAS

*B* *July* *1880* *20* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Ashley* *Carter, Taz.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
*Hamburg*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Lavage*  
*Lavage, Thomas B.*  
*Boarder.*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1  
16-11090

P400

Pool, Maud E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

13

ARKANSAS

E. D.

199

SHEET

3

LINE

84

13

(COUNT)

Feb

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Boone Twp

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Christian Kate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



*P. W. S.*  
**Powell, Mattie S.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 1 E.D. 8

SHEET 9 LINE 28

*W* June 1867 32 Arkansas  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Canby* Banner Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Powell, John E.</i> | <i>D</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Abbie</i>           | <i>S</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Barnes</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Scott</i>           | <i>S</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Odia</i>            | <i>D</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

*1200*

4200  
Prue, Mattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 23 E.D. 75  
SHEET 7 LINE 41

16 Jan 1895 4 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lenoir Butler Ind  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Young Thomas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE niece

REMARKS





5400  
Pool, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 116

SHEET 23

LINE 10

B Jan 1891 9 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Spring Top

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arrington, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Stepdaughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

9400

Powell Mattie

INDIVIDUAL

VOL 38

# ARKANSAS

20.136

SHEET 100-100

LINE \_\_\_\_\_

W. Sept 1975 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (PAGE)

（沈从文）

# THE

4444

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

Arkansas

BIRTHPLACE

**CITIZENSHIP**



(COUNTY)

Richmond, Tex.  
(M. C. D.)

18. C. D.

45991

(STREET)

《中国环境报》 1992.12.2

ENUMERATED WITH

James Williams

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Water

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

[illegible]

11-11-1977

Mattie



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Ranington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 16,582 | 1,415,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,434,664 |
| 1,262,819  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

P 400  
*Powell, Mason*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *24* E. D. *19*

SHEET *1* LINE *6*

*3* *Oct* *1864* *35* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Louise*  
(COUNTY) (M. D. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Powell, Ella</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Alic</i>         | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Alberta</i>      | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Minnie</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

DP 450

Cool, Mary S

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E. D. 124

SHEET 10

LINE 9

Arkansas

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Indian

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

with

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

921

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Landman, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

His daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

POW P 400

*Powell, Mary L*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *41*

E. D. *149*

SHEET *12*

LINE *1*

*W. Mrs. W. S. 2 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*White* *Gray*  
(OCCUPATION) (RELIGION)

*Adams* *North Spring*  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

P400

Powell, Mary L.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 39 E.D. 128  
SHEET 22 LINE 91

ARKANSAS

B. Sep. 1877 30 Arkansas  
Union Johnson, W.P.

COLOR

RELIGION

AGE

SEX

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

COUNTY

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Mary | S.           | May   | 1887 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Charles L. | S.           | Sep.  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — John W.    | S.           | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Willie     | D.           | Mar.  | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15571

P. 100  
 Powell, Mary J.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY.

## HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 23

# ARKANSAS

E. D. 27

SHEET 2

LINE 16

COLOR: *Light* MONTH: *Feb*  
 NAME: *Sancke* COUNTY:

1998年12月

ALL

1917-1918

1000

Charles A. ...

100 0 100

549

5. 7. 1957

1998 12 15 14:21

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

448

RELATION  
SHIP

2184

Figure 1

BIRTHPLACE

2000

MEYER

YEAR

Powell Lloyd: D. S. June 1884 15 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

41 11621



P400

*Prill, Mary J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *17*

E.D. *158*

SHEET *2*

LINE *38*

*M.* *Sept* *1875* *24* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Isaac* *Bryan*  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*John Stern R*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870

P 400

Pyle, Mary J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39

E.D. 121

SHEET 4

LINE 53

W. 100 1832 68 Alabama  
Knox Garner Imp  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pearson, Mary J. | Wife              | Jan   | 1854 | 46  | Arkansas   |                  |

P 400  
Pool Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 158

SHEET 14

LINE 20

W. Oct 1883 of Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
All Magazine  
(COUNTY) (M. C. C.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

*Paul Mary Ann*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *21* E.O. *43*  
SHEET *8* LINE *38*

*B* *Dec* *1880* *19* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lee* *Independence* *Tex.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Samuel, Goss*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister-in-law*

REMARKS

|   |         |                                  |       |              |               |
|---|---------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------|---------------|
| P400<br>Powell, Mary A.   |         | VOL. 23                          |       | E. D. 51     |               |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |         | SHEET 1                          |       | LINE 33      |               |
| W   | Aug     | 1836                             | 63    | Georgia      |               |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH) | (YEAR)                           | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Knox  |         | Killedup                         |       |              |               |
| (COUNTY)  |         | (IN C. D.)                       |       |              |               |
| Magazine  |         |                                  |       |              |               |
| (CITY)  |         | (STREET)                         |       | (HOUSE NO.)  |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH   |         | Frederick, James A.              |       |              |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   |         | Sister                           |       |              |               |
| REMARKS   |         |                                  |       |              |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |         | 71                               |       | A-3          |               |
|   |         | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |       | 11-11570     |               |

P 400  
Powell

Mary, A. (Mrs)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 25 E.D. 120

SHEET 4 LINE 46

B. Apr 1853 47 George  
Mallory Garland, Ind.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, James I.     |                   | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Powell, Essie D.     |                   | June  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Powell, Bennie S. D. |                   | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

P460

Powell, Mary A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E. D. 51

SHEET 1

LINE 92

W. Dec 1913 16

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkan

(COUNTY)

Revere St

(S. C. R.)

Magazine

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Byron, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

P 400

Orwell, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13 E.D. 203  
SHEET 7 LINE 86

W Feb 1852 48 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin White Oak Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Orwell (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Henry J  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N R

REMARKS



P 400

*Powell Mary*  
INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

VOL *16*

E. D. *70*

SHEET *8*

LINE *37*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1870*  
(YEAR)

*60*  
(AGE)

*Tex*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Grand*  
(CITY)

*Washville Tex*  
(N. S. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Alexander J. Hunt*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

*Applied from Lash*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51976

P 400

Pool, Mary

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 28 E.D. 134

SHEET 15 LINE 61

It Jan 1839 61 Tennessee

Anachita Washington, Tex

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Lambert, Ezequiel  
Wife in law

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
10-11870

PH 400

Powell Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

KANSAS

VOL.

32

E.D.

83

SHEET

14

LINE

56

14 Aug 1846 53

Scotland

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parable  
Little Rock

Big Rock  
Markham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

W. Q. Sanders

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Powell Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *35*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *118*

SHEET *3*

LINE *7*

*W. M. 32 Louisiana*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Miller* *Cal Off Tex.*  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-3

Powell Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32

E.D. 74

SHEET 18

LINE 37

(COLOR)

White

1851

49

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Camp

(M. C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Scott

(STREET)

1321

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dunn, Marion E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

P400

*Correll, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *27*

E. D. *127*

SHEET *7*

LINE *52*

*W* *Aug* *1852* *40* *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Montgomery* *Center St*  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hilton, David*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

<sup>p 400</sup>  
Powell, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 116

SHEET 7

LINE 6

© Mch 1864 35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Miss

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clinton

(COUNTY)

Lucas

(T. C. D.)

twp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Granger, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400  
Pool, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 19 E.D. 94

SHEET 3 LINE 61

10 Apr 1875 25 Arkansas  
Jefferson Richland Twp

Dixon, James  
Sister

ENTERED WITH

FILED

RECEIVED

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE



*Paivel, Mary*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 10

E. D. 25

SHEET 5

LINE 17

B

*Mar*

*1885*

*15*

*Arkansas*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cross*

(COUNTY)

*Searcy Twp*

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Warren, Annie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P 400

Powell, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **28** E.D. **139**

SHEET **13** LINE **36**

B

Dec

1881

18

Arkansas

Coachuta

Lafayette Map

(M. C. U.)

(DATE)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patton, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P400  
Powell, Mary

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 39 E.D. 138

SHEET 1 LINE 50

M. Apr. 1894 to Arkansas  
Man B. Green Culpepper trip.

ENDOWED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

THIS IS THE ONLY  
RECORD OF THE  
BIRTH OF THE ABOVE

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11:1870

P400

Powell, Mary

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 19 E.D. 102  
SHEET 7 LINE 44

B Sept 1884 15 Arkansas  
Jefferson Vaughtin  
Pine Bluff Cherry 215

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Liverpool, James  
Daughter

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5  
A3  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

2400  
Powel, Mary.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 122

SHEET 4 LINE 8

W. Feb. 1834 66 Arkansas

Montgomery Bear Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powel, James | S.S.             | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John         | S.S.             | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

Paucell, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

（附錄）

**ALFALFA**

VOL

31

10

22

**SHEET**

17

LINE

201

1-63 May 10th 60

4040

4 30 000 1 20 000

( 参考文献 )

1. **Abstract**

LOSTPLACE

60917

Richard  
Miller

High Rock Ferry

621744

153

ICITV

(1997) 100:1-12.

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| <i>See 4119</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
| <i>Land</i>     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

P400  
Boole Mary

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. 32 E. D. 27  
SHEET 17 LINE 29

13. 1816 17 Ark.  
Ark.  
Little Rock Ark.  
1618

ENUMERATED WITH *William*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *son*  
REMARKS *1. married from Little*

P 400

ARKANSAS

Pool, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6

E. D. 15

SHEET 10

LINE 17

W. Sept 15/6 83

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clearmont

(COUNTY)

Francisburg

(IN C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Osburn, Silas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P400  
Powell, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 15

E. D. 40

SHEET 10

LINE 17

W April 1841

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

59

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead

(COUNTY)

Bodcaw Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burns, Robt.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

P400  
*Paul, Mary*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 122

SHEET 23

LINE 11

*11 Oct 1835*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*64 Alabama*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Sebastian*  
(CITY)

*24 Upper Street*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>L. Mary</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>William</i>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>James</i>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Mary</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Paul</i>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Mary, Paul*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

P400  
Powell

Marvin

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5

E.D. 34

SHEET 2

LINE 8

B. Jan 1878 22 Mississippi  
Chicago

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | U.S. BIRTH<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|--------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                    |
| Powell, Nell | 13               | Feb   | 1868 | 32  | Mississippi |                    |
| Powell, Mary | 13               | Dec   | 1871 | 25  | Arkansas    |                    |

400  
Powell, Marvin

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 16

LINE 8

73

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bradley

(COUNTY)

Pennington Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(VOCATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carpenter, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1900  
*Lowell Martin*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *21*

E.D. *77*

SHEET *1*

LINE *9*

*W* *April* *1830* *70* *Illinois*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lawrence* *Strawberry Drop*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (POST OFFICE)

ENUMERATED WITH *Lawrence County Poor Farm*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Pauper*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-3



Pool, Martin

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

R. D. 66

SHEET 7

LINE 19

B

June

1846

53

Georgia

(MOTHER)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Badgett Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Pool Lucinda | W            | Feb   | 1845 | 55  | Virginia    |             |
| — Charlie    | S            | May   | 1868 | 32  | Mississippi |             |
| — Jasper     | S            | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Mississippi |             |
| — Callie     | D            | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Mississippi |             |
| — Jessie     | S            | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-1-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





140

E

*Lowell, Martha E*

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12

E.D. 19

SHEET 13

LINE 92

*W. 189 1959 90*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*St. Louis*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*

(COUNTY)

*McDonnell*

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Lowell, Loda M.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John E.</i>         | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James E.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Hugh A.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-63473

**DATA**

HEAD OF FAMILY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

WOOD CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967

88-11871

P 400

STATE ARKANSASVOL. 4E. D. 18SHEET 6LINE 1

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |                 | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Paul Martha A.</i> | <i>Head</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John A.</i>        | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John A.</i>        | <i>Son</i>      | <i>10</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John A.</i>        | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John A.</i>        | <i>Son</i>      | <i>10</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John A.</i>        | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John A.</i>        | <i>Son</i>      | <i>10</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John A.</i>        | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

2500  
Paul, Martha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS

E.D. 56

SHEET 7

LINE 60

11 May 1842

(COLOR)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

not living - Big Creek Camp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living alone

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P 400  
*Powell, Martha*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E. D.

32

SHEET

30

LINE

87

*B*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1876*

(YEAR)

*23*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Chicot*

(COUNTY)

*McConnell Hop*

(M. C. N.)

(CITY/SHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith, Liza*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

111

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

9.6. GOVERNMENT OF THE STATE OF TEXAS 71-1187

P 400  
Powell, Marshall

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **33** E. D. **18**

SHEET **9** LINE **77**

B Mar 1849 51 Arkansas  
Lutaski Eastman Twp  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(AGE) (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(INTEREST)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Rhoda  | W            | May   | 1853 | 45  | Arkansas   |             |
| Baily, Mary    | D            | Oct   | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Powell, Isaiah | S            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Pearlle      | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Connie       | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12042

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P400  
Powell, Marian D.

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E.O.

12

SHEET

6

LINE

88

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

11-11-1877  
Conway

22 Arkansas  
Washington Post

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                 |   |       |      |          |  |
|-----------------|---|-------|------|----------|--|
| Powell, John E. | H | Jan.  | 1883 | Arkansas |  |
| — — — — —       | W | Sept. | 1897 | Arkansas |  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11-1877



Powell, Marion M.

STATE

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Euler, St.      | D            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas    |             |
| Violet, M.      | D            | Dec   | 1899 | 1/2 | Arkansas    |             |
| Polk, George C. | Be           | Sept  | 1873 | 26  | Connecticut |             |
| Kovella         | Son          | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Illinois    |             |
| Odus C.         | S.S.         | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2102 See No 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 174-13871

2400  
Powell, Marion M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34

E. D. 110

SHEET 11

LINE 3

Mar 1875  
(BORN)  
(MONTH)  
(YEAR)  
(COUNTY)

Alabama  
(AGE)  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(IN. C. D.)  
Little Rock, Ark.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, R. L. | W            | Aug   | 1872 | 28  | Alabama    |             |
| George M.     | D            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Alabama    |             |
| Henry M.      | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Alabama    |             |
| Charles       | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Alabama    |             |
| Clay J.       | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 5   | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11073

P. 500  
*Pooler Mariah*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*21*

ARKANSAS

E. D.

*42*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*67*

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OCCUPATION)

(NAME)

(IN C.)

(STREET)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

(NAME)

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN

SHIP

*John Joseph*

*5*

*Sept 1874*

*28 Arkansas*

*John*

*5*

*96 1875*

*27 Arkansas*

*James H*

*5*

*May 1875*

*26 Arkansas*

*Lora*

*9*

*Mar 1877*

*23 Arkansas*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51021

P 400

Powell, Michael R

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31

**ARKANSAS**

E. D. 177

SHEET 11

LINE 56

White Male 23 1898 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Arkansas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P 4/68

ARKANSAS

Roswell, Margarette

STATE

VOL.

25

E.D. 126

SHEET

19

LINE

52

113

Mar

1832

63

West Virginia

Miller

Sulphur Twp.

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Ellis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Coole, Margaret S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 21

SHEET 9

LINE 66

W. Mar 1833

67

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bradley

(COUNTY)

Pennington Twp

(C.D.)

Warren

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Wells, Harry R. | S & S        | June  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Thelma F.       | S & S        | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

P2400

ARKANSAS

Powell, Margaret P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

28

E. D.

136

SHEET

16

LINE

63

1825 15 Helena  
(BIRTH YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
 Helena, Arkansas  
(BIRTH DATE) (BIRTH PLACE) (IN C. D. I.)  
 Helena, Ark.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, INDIV.  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

P400

Poole, Margaret A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

3

E. D.

21

SHEET

5

LINE

43

W.

T. C.

1823

76

North Carolina

Bradley

Pennington Luf

Warren

ENUMERATED WITH

Radford, Martha E.  
Mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



P 400  
Boole Margaretta:  
INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

VOL. 45 E.D. 158

SHEET 14 LINE 34

W July 1857 42 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Will Magazine St.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10070

AJ



P400  
 Pool, Marcus V.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 131

SHEET 6

LINE 56

W. Sept 1857 42 Georgia  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Montgomery Mountain Exp.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (IN C.D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Mattie E. | W            | Jan   | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| Andrew W.       | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Georgia    |             |
| Ella E.         | D            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Georgia    |             |
| Cara E.         | D            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Georgia    |             |
| William F.      | S            | Sept  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS, INTER  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

at 1, 2, 4, 7

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

466

Powell, Marcus L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

P. D.

2

SHEET

13

LINE

70

W

(COLOR)

W

(MARRIAGE)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Unity, Ark

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Martha P. | W                | May   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Corina          | S                | July  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Nell L.         | S                | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Terry R.        | S                | Dec   | 1899 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 14

14 118-1

5400

Powell, Man<sup>NS</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

5

ARKANSAS

E.D.

32

SHEET

13

LINE

93

13

(CHILD)

21st

(MOTHER)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(CITY)

M. Cornell St

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Powell, Leon

21

April 1882

18

Louisiana

Maggie

17

April 1900

2

Louisiana

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P400  
Powell

Manda (Mrs)

VOL 1

ARKANSAS

E. D. 6

SHEET 10

LINE 38

M. M. H.  
Arkansas

1860 40  
(YEAR) (AGE)

Mississippi  
Morrison

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Stone Charlie | S.                | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Mississippi |                  |
| Maggie        | D.                | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Mississippi |                  |

P400

Pulle, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 25

SHEET 6

LINE 18

abt 1840

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harland

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs

(IN D.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Orchuta

(STREET)

212  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Byrd, Wm G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently Daughter of servant

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31879

P. 400

Powell, Malissia J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 77

SHEET 16 LINE 28

W Feb 1896 4 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Nevada Taylor Sup.  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paul, Cathren E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S.S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



P 400  
Powell, Mahala<sup>A</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 60

SHEET 9

LINE 37

211 Nov 1864 36 Muscogee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cotton (COUNTY) Shoal Creek (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nancy, L. M.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Borden Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

P O P 400

*Pearl Reginald*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

*4*

E. D.

*148*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*100*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. O.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Buff, Mary C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Adopted*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1990年10月10日

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044

24-14071

P400  
 Powell, Maggie  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 22  
 E.D. 116  
 SHEET 25  
 LINE 21

B. May 1860 40  
 Lincoln  
MONTH YEAR AGE

Peters  
 Spring Gap  
BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Sonny | S                | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Estelita    | D                | May   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Julia B     | D                | June  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Arthur      | S                | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Oscar       | S                | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 #1 Roll 2

A-16

*Pulley, Mack*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*13*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*20*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*34*

*W*

COUNTY

*Feb*

MONTH

*1874*

YEAR

*20*

AGE

*Fulton*

CITY

*Ark  
Myatt Luf*

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

CITIZENSHIP

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Pulley, Martha W*

*W*

*Nov*

*1882*

*17*

*Alabama*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11021

STATE California

Pavel Mach

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Lila | 2                 | April | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Emma | 5                 | April | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

9-2064

A-15

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O - 34871

P400  
Powel, Mack  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 15

E.D. 43

SHEET 4

LINE 67

Col. March 1852  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

78 Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Windsor  
(CITY)

W. P. Lane  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>W. Powell, Samuel</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>May</u>   | <u>1851</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>James</u>             | <u>S.</u>         | <u>July</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Reeds</u>             | <u>S.</u>         | <u>June</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>John</u>              | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>George</u>            | <u>S.</u>         | <u>March</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

W. 200 #2

P 400  
Powell, Mack

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

9

ARKANSAS

E.D.

61

SHEET

19

LINE

21

11 Sept 1851 47 Arkansas  
Crawford Van Buren Sup

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Melissa | W                | 11    | 1856 | 44  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lillie          | D                | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |



P400  
Pool, Mack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 57

SHEET 11

LINE 57

Nov 1862  
Richmond

Alabama  
Blaine

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |
| Pool, Mary   | W                 | Feb   | 1874 | 30  | Alabama    |
| William      | S                 | Sept  | 1875 | 4   | Alabama    |
| Leah         | D                 | Aug   | 1898 | 2   | Alabama    |
| Quilbe James | Bro.              | Feb   | 1877 | 21  | Alabama    |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P400  
 Pool, McDonald  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE 6  
 VOL. 40  
 SHEET 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 17  
 LINE 41

11 May 1858  
 Washington  
 (CITY)

42 Missouri  
 Valley Sup.  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Ruby A. | H            | May   | 1857 | 43  | Ohio       |             |
| Charles E.    | S            | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Missouri   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



P 400  
Powell, M. L. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 3

E.D. 20

SHEET 10

LINE 45-

W. July 1864  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Benton  
(COUNTY)

35- Ga  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Sulphur Springs Ark  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living Alone |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Paul, M.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *30*

ARKANSAS

E. D.

SHEET *10*

LINE *10*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13870

M

**Sonindex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,592

1,207,220

1,208,819

1,435,063

1,435,064

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

P 400  
Powell Lydia

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

32

E.D.

83

SHEET

15

LINE

12

11 Sept 1828 74

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/RELATIONSHIP)

Philaski

Big Rock Tip

(IN CASE)

Little Rock

West Markham

1222

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Speir. Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070

Pral, Luther

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 15

SHEET 11

LINE 889

10 Mar 1890

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

10 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

(COUNTY)

Jonesboro Twp.

(T. C. D.)

Jonesboro

(CITY)

Madison

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mackey, John P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11076



7400

Powell, Lutha

ARKANSAS

VOL. 7

E. D. 21

SHEET 9

LINE 52

W

Jan

1873

77

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Ward Street

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Powell, Emeline | W                 | Feb   | 1835 | 35  | Mississippi |                  |
| Cabine R.       | D                 | Oct   | 1853 | 46  | Mississippi |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

P 400

Poole Lulu

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

19

E. D.

94

SHEET

3

LINE

63

B Feb 1892 I Arkansas

Jefferson

Richland

Twip

ENLISTED WITH

Biron, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ADJUTANT

Niece

REMARKS

FROM THE  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11-10

P 400  
Peel Lucie E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 40 E. D. 113

SHEET 37 LINE 1

21 Feb 1876 24 Ark  
Washington Prairie Twp  
Fayetteville College Ave  
(BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (COUNTY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No one known

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

RECEIVED BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11870

P400  
 Pool, Lucy, Lillian  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 18 E.D. 88

SHEET 7 LINE 18

(COLOR) (RACE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (SEX) (MARRIAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Lillian | 1            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pool, Lillian | 2            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pool, Lillian | 3            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pool, Lillian | 4            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Thomas, Baby  | 5            | Feb   | 1891 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |



P400

*Powell, Lucy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *35* E. D. *114*

SHEET *7* LINE *17*

*W.* *Rich.* *1884* *16* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Scott* *Lewis, W.*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*CR*  
*Colton, Daniel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31090

P400  
Thos. L. L. L.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 76

SHEET 7 LINE 75

13 Jan 1872 1 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-1M50

P 400  
Powell, Lucious

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E.D.

6

SHEET

16

LINE

81

B Mar. 1865 35

Mississippi

Conway  
Plummerville

Howard Exp.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.D.)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Pulley, Lucinda  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E.D. 28

SHEET 6

LINE 22

B June 1853 47  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Cross  
(CITY)

North Carolina  
Wynne Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Pulley, Louise | S.                | Oct   | 1854 | 16  | North Carolina |                  |
| " Lillian      | D.                | Sept  | 1887 | 13  | North Carolina |                  |
| " Gordon       | S.                | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | North Carolina |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

PP 450  
Powell Lucinda

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 115

SHEET 12 LINE 46

W Dec 1837 42 Merou  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian Hartford Tex  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-61070

P400  
 Coal, Lucinda  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 136

SHEET 22 LINE 93

Mar 1867 47 Georgia  
 White Superior, Ark.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Coal, William L. | H            | Mar   | 1884 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| James            | S            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| John             | S            | une   | 1887 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

Powell Lucille  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 124

SHEET 9 LINE 21

W. June 1883 17 California  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian Upper Ind.  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Fort Smith 174th 1108  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

466

*Pavel, Lloyd*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 34 E.D. 95

SHEET 15 LINE 41

*C* *May 1850* *00* *Kentucky*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*St Francis* *Madison* *Sup*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Pavel, Alice</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Shell, Kenneth</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>"</i>    | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>"</i>              |             |
| <i>Golden, Mamie</i>  | <i>Yd</i>    | <i>"</i>    | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mississippi</i>    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Powell* *Louisa M.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

E.D. *2*

SHEET *1*

LINE *73*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1838*  
(YEAR)

*63*  
(AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Benton*  
(COUNTY)

*Gravett*  
(CITY)

*Wallace Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

*Living Alone*

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-41071

*Powell Louisa*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *20* E.D. *114*

SHEET *25* LINE *65*

*B* *Jan* *1848* *52* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lafayette* *Steel* *York*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Powell, Davis</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Bentley</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Ada</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Armanda</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Bennie</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

p400

Pool, Louis L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

ARKANSAS

E.D.

103

SHEET

16

LINE

14

BIRTH

Mar

1877

AGE

23

BIRTHPLACE

Shannon

CITIZENSHIP

Durham

Ship

(U.S.B.)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Pool, Miller  
John  
Thomson, Daniel

H  
S  
H

July 1877 14 Shannon  
Mar 1878 2 Shannon  
Jan 1878 5 Shannon

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11675



ARKANSAS

*Scott, Louis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*

E.D. *20*

SHEET *6*

LINE *88*

*11* *Jan* *1876* *24*  
(EDITION) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*San Jose*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*San Jose*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*San Jose*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Scott, Katie</i> | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>11</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>San Jose</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-15871

Powell, Louis

## WEAR OF FAMAS

VOL.

E.O.

6.

546E

44

LINE

2

Index

1840

20

South Carolina

Company

Howard J. P.

Plummerville

111

2007年12月

1991年12月15日

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

2000

RELATION-  
SHIP

114

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

17128 2000  
5010

Crowell, Josephine W.

722

1835

45

27. *Prunella*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

41-22454-1000

*Boole, Louis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *12* E.D. *24*

SHEET *11* LINE *72*

*B May 1853 21*  
(AGE) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Madison*  
(CITY)  
(CITY)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CIVILIZ-<br>ATION |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |                   |
| <i>Boole, Lou</i>   | <i>W</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                   |
| <i>Frank Eugene</i> | <i>of</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                   |
| <i>Larry</i>        | <i>28</i>         | <i>70</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                   |

# STAT

Peel - Jones

1. 1990-1991

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paul, Eugene | Son          | Dec   | 1892 | 8   | Wisconsin  |             |
| Paul, Albert | Son          | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Illinois   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-144

知 道 中 國 的 經 濟 現 狀 嗎 ？ 中 國 的 經 濟 現 狀 是 怎 樣 的 ？

11-14033

P 400  
Peel, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. 40 E.D. 113  
 SHEET 10 LINE 69

3 24 1851 45 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington France Conf.  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Myellville 2 East  
(CITY) (STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Mr. Narcissus</u>   | <u>W</u>          | <u>unc</u>  | <u>1851</u> | <u>73</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Mr. Gullie</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>un</u>   | <u>1852</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Mr. W. L. L. L.</u> |                   | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Mr. Anthony</u>     |                   | <u>July</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Mr. William</u>     |                   | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1843</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
 24  
 87



Powell, Louis  
HEAD OF FAMILY.

VOL. 22

E.D. 116

SHEET 29

LINE 93

13 Aug 1864 35 Arkansas

Lincoln

Spring Rec.

577

[illegible][illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

7 466

Powell, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 114

SHEET 2 3

LINE 92

B Feb 1873 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Smyth Steel Works  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Abbie | W                 | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas J.     |                   | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willie D.     |                   | May   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16





*Powell, Louis*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

E. D. *51*

SHEET *9*

LINE *91*

*B*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1855*

(YEAR)

*45*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Columbia*

(COUNTY)

*Northeast Loop*

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Powell, Julia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Ura</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1823</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Edgar</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Sidley</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Georgia</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*HALL #2*

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P400  
Parrell, Law E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

3

E.D.

127

SHEET

7

LINE

65

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

(COUNTY)

Jacksonburg

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Price, Son J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11096

*Pulley, Lou.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL.

*13*

E.D.

*20*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*94*

*W*  
(PERSON)

*may*  
(MONTH)

*1879*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*After Trip*  
(IN C. D.)

*Fulton*  
(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

0

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

*Pulley, Lola*

*D*

*may*

*1895*

*5*

*Arkansas*

Poll, Lorenzo

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

ARKANSAS

E.D. 142

SHEET 11

LINE 44

W. April 1872

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

28 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Laure

(COUNTY)

Fairplay Ark

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Poll, Laure | W.           | Nov.  | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Willie    | D.           | July  | 1893 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Elbert    | D.           | Oct.  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Nettie    | D.           | June  | 1900 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

P450

Pool, Lonnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39

E.D. 125

SHEET 12

LINE 67

B.

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

(COUNTY)

Harrisonburg

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mabelle, Mabel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51875

Pool, Lonnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E. D. 137

SHEET 4

LINE 73

W May 1884

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

16 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTY)

Antioch Sup

(M. C. D.)

1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrison, Jas H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Paulen London*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL *42*

E.D. *158*

SHEET *11*

LINE *95*

*71 Feb 1896 3 Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hell Magazine Trwp.*

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

*0*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Wm. M. Grant son*





*Piolo, Lola*

VOL. *5*  
SHEET *20*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *32*  
LINE *9*

*W. May 1805 42*  
*Chicago*

*Italy*  
*McDonald*

*IL*  
*Twigs*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Piolo, Viola</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>IL</i>        |
| <i>- Antonia</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>NR</i>        |
| <i>- Dominio</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>NR</i>        |
| <i>- Bastiano</i>   | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>NR</i>        |
| <i>- Mary</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Italy</i> | <i>NR</i>        |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*File 2A*

Paul Louis W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E. D. 155

SHEET 5

LINE 13

W.  
(COLOR)

Aug 1891  
(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White  
(COUNTRY)

Union Ave  
(S. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robert Mike

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-3



Powell, Lockhart, M.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1

E.D. 10

SHEET 23

LINE 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White  
Alabama  
Sambora

Carlier Cup

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Rebecca C. | W.               | March | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " " " "            | D.               | Oct.  | 1883 | 16  | Alabama    |                  |
| " " " "            | D.               | July  | 1885 | 14  | Alabama    |                  |
| " " " "            | D.               | Sept. | 1888 | 11  | Alabama    |                  |
| " " " "            | D.               | June  | 1894 | 5   | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11076

P400  
Powell, Lizzie  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 21  
SHEET 13

# ARKANSAS

E. D. 73  
LINE 55

B Dec. 1871

22-

Missus

Thiriana

Independence Day

5748

1462 448 1462

CHILD MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | DATE OF BIRTH | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | DATE OF DEATH |
|------|--------------|---------------|-----|------------|---------------|
| NAME |              |               |     |            |               |

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

Powell, Linsey E.  
IN REPLY, FAMILY

1988年12月：中国书画函授大学肇庆分校

VOL. 26

# ARKANSAS

10. 60

SHEET 21

LINE A

**Authors' disclosures of potential conflicts of interest and author contributions are found at the end of this article.**

[illegible]

1998

1464

### RESULTS

— — — — —

[illegible]

14:54.

1994

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

[illegible]

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | BIRTH<br>YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | ENTERED<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----|---------------|-----------------|
| Lawson, Roger     | W                | Oct            | 1851          | 47  | Massachusetts |                 |
| Williams, Rosa    | S                | June           | 1812          | 78  | Massachusetts |                 |
| Williams, Francis | S                | Sept           | 1861          | 8   | Massachusetts |                 |
| Williams, Ethel   | S                | Nov            | 1876          | 3   | Massachusetts |                 |
| Boyd, John        | S                | Aug            | 1827          | 10  | Massachusetts |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11874

1920 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-1 2

[illegible]

*Pyle, Linnie F.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *7*

E.D. *37*

SHEET *6*

LINE *7*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Apr.*  
(MONTH)

*1877*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cleveland*  
(COUNTY)

*Lee Twp.*  
(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Warren, James C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S. Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

A-3

Carley, Lina

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

42

S. D.

158

SHEET

11

LINE

73

(COLOR)

N

(BIRTH)

Oct 1872

(YEAR)

(AGE)

7 Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

all

(IN C. D.)

Magazine

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Pogue

ENUMERATED WITH

Pogue, William M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14070



400  
Powell, Lillie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 7 E.D. 2-3  
SHEET 13 LINE 69

W Aug 1870 9 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Columbus Lammertine Supp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cooper, Jas. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

*Piel, Lewis J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *40* E.D. *108*  
SHEET *7* LINE *73*

*W* *Pop* *1861* *39* *Illinois*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Washington* *Winstont* *Exp.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Piel, Ellen</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

Powell, Lewis M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 132

SHEET 23

LINE 33

W 1848  
(COLOR)  
 1848  
(MONTH)  
 1848  
(YEAR)  
 1848  
(COUNTY)

5-2  
(AGE)  
 5-2  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
 5-2  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Cora | W            | May   | 1855 | 47  | La         |             |
| Straxton     | S            | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | La         |             |
| Lewis        | D            | May   | 1887 | 13  | La         |             |
| Bragg, Mary  | M            | Apr   | 1834 | 66  | La         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

POWELL, Lewis L. L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 32 E.D. 75  
 SHEET 7 LINE 73  
 W. H. 1880 12 Mississippi  
(FATHER) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Oulachi Big Rock Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock Barber Ave 111  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walson, Caldwell  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son  
 REMARKS

*Percy H. Lewis*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

*32*

E.D.

*82*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*70*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(N.E.O.)

(HOUSE NO.)

*B. D. 1881*  
*10*  
*10*  
*10*

*35*  
*Tennessee*  
*Big Rock*  
*Valentine*

*A.R.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Percy H. Lewis</i> | <i>1</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>- Robert</i>       | <i>2</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Alabama</i>   |                  |
| <i>- George</i>       | <i>2</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Alabama</i>   |                  |

Powell, Lewis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

ARKANSAS

E.D. 49

SHEET 15

LINE 0

13

Mar 1876

24

Arkansas

(FEDERAL)

(MARRIAGE)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead

W. J. S. W.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Emma | W                 | Dec   | 1881 | 17  | Louisiana  |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55271

2400  
Reel Levi H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25  
SHEET 14

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 116  
LINE 55

Wm. Wm. 49 Harrison  
Miller Beck Troy  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(EDUCATION) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Levi, Joseph E.     | H            | May   | 1811 | 24  | Arkansas    |             |
| Rosa F.L.           | W            | Nov   | 1846 | 3   | Texas       |             |
| Christy Ann E. M.L. |              | May   | 1843 | 57  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



A-16  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900-133571





*Pile Leonard*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *41*

E.O. *154*

SHEET *8*

LINE *45*

SEX *M*

RACE *White*

AGE *40*

DATE *11/11/1900*

BIRTHPLACE *Illinois*

CITIZENSHIP *None*

COUNTY *White*

IN C.D. *Red River*

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Wile, Lurilla M.</i> | <i>M</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Wile, Lurilla S.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Wile, Lurilla J.</i> | <i>J</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Wile, Lurilla</i>    | <i>L</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Wile, Lurilla</i>    | <i>L</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

*#1 Sec #2*

5400  
Cowell, Leona

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 76

SHEET 7

LINE 73

B m 85 25 S. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Douke

Parish, La.

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mobley, Lewis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-10870

P400

AMERICAN

*Towell Leon*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*32*

E.D.

*28*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*55*

*10* *11* *12* *13* *14* *15* *16* *17* *18* *19* *20* *21* *22* *23* *24* *25* *26* *27* *28* *29* *30* *31* *32* *33* *34* *35* *36* *37* *38* *39* *40* *41* *42* *43* *44* *45* *46* *47* *48* *49* *50* *51* *52* *53* *54* *55* *56* *57* *58* *59* *60* *61* *62* *63* *64* *65* *66* *67* *68* *69* *70* *71* *72* *73* *74* *75* *76* *77* *78* *79* *80* *81* *82* *83* *84* *85* *86* *87* *88* *89* *90* *91* *92* *93* *94* *95* *96* *97* *98* *99* *100*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ADDRESS

REMARKS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF PRISONS  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

A 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11220



*Powell, Lem, O.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 24

E. D. 91

SHEET 4

LINE 23

*St. Mary 1860 40 Virginia*  
(COLOR) (POST) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Smoke*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Powell, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
| <i>Leah</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Florence</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Adeline</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>James H.</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>1 sec 82</i>     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 111871

P400

Powell, Lemie J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E. D. 00

SHEET 3

LINE 26

Oct.

1835

Georgia

CITY

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Logan

CITY

Canton, Ind.

CITY

SHEET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Mary      | W.                | Oct.  | 1847 | 52  | Missouri   |                  |
| Rosa              | D.                | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Carroll           | S.                | Aug.  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ernest L.         | S.                | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Dempsy, Robert L. | Bo.               | May   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11078

*Powell, Linn*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1

E.D. 12

SHEET 7

LINE 61

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MOUTH)

1781

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Staley

(COUNTY)

Egypt I.C.P.

(A.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spencer, Samuel J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

(NR)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11870

P400  
Powell, Lela V.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39

E.D. 127

SHEET 9

LINE 66

W. Mar 1881 19  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene  
(COUNTY)

Jacksonburg  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Price, Sam J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11870



*Powell Lee*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *3*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *124*

SHEET *6*

LINE *71*

*B.* *Apr* *1887* *16* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin Sup*  
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Allen, Lida*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3

11-11870

4480  
*Pool, Sarah*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *34* P. *123*

SHEET *1* LINE *15*

*A. Pool*  
FATHER

*John Pool*  
MOTHER

*William Pool*  
HEAD

*John Pool*  
WIFE

*William Pool*  
BIRTHPLACE

*Arkansas*  
CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pool, William S.</i> | <i>Son</i>      | <i>11</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Pool, John S.</i>    | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

Powel, <sup>R</sup>Laura B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E. D. 2

SHEET 3

LINE 77

W Nov 1886 13 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Batie Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hannon, Virgil L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ad. D.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400

Powell, Laura  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

41

E. D.

101

SHEET

37

LINE

12

W Nov 1864 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. C. C. C.  
(COUNTY)

Augusta  
(W. C. C.)

W. C. C.  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sherman, Curtis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

House Keeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

|                        |        |                                  |               |
|------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| P 400                  |        | ARKANSAS                         |               |
| Powell, Laura          |        | STATE                            |               |
| (INDIVIDUAL)           |        | VOL.                             | E. D.         |
|                        |        | SHEET                            | LINE          |
| 12 Jan 1862            | 38     |                                  |               |
| (MONTH)                | (YEAR) | (BIRTHPLACE)                     | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Buddington             |        | (M. C. D.)                       |               |
| Maine                  |        | (STREET)                         | (HOUSE NO.)   |
| ENUMERATED WITH        |        | Douglas, William                 |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  |        | Servant                          |               |
| REMARKS                |        |                                  |               |
| 1900 CENSUS INDEX      |        | A 3                              |               |
| DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE |        | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |               |
| BUREAU OF THE CENSUS   |        | 11-11876                         |               |

4460  
Purley L. D.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 35

ARKANSAS

E. D. 120

SHEET 8

LINE 60

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Purley, M. C. | D                 | July  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Levin         | D                 | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Zoe           | D                 | Sep   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Emma          | D                 | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

p400

Powell L Lewis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

10

E.D.

119

SHEET

7

LINE

24

A Dec 1881 18 Miss  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Crittenden  
(COUNTY)Tyronea  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Thorp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, J. G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Granddaughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11800

Pyle, L. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 24

SHEET 4 LINE 87

41 Sept 1868 31  
Faulkner  
(CITY)

Missouri  
Cadron Mo.  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pyle, Augusta | Wife              | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Indiana    |                  |
| Costie        | Child             | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Brothy        | Child             | Apr   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |



P 400  
Powell, L.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 40 E.D. 116

SHEET 22 LINE 80

W Apr 1869

31 Kentucky

Washington

Springdale, Ark

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Augusta W. | W            | Sept  | 1870 | 29  | Kentucky   |             |
| " James            | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Kentucky   |             |
| " William S.       | S            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Kentucky   |             |
| Webb, James        | F L          | June  | 1831 | 69  | Kentucky   |             |
| " Hattie           | S L          | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |

1400

*Pratt, S.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL *29*

E.D. *123*

SHEET *13*

LINE *18*

*W. May 1870*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Union*

(COUNTY)

*Eldorado Sup*

(M. C. D.)

*Cargile*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cargile H.R.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Powell Ky*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E.D. 39

SHEET 3

LINE 7

*Ben 1830*

*70 N. Spring Creek Top*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Powell Leah</i> | <i>S</i>         | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>Ann</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P400

Powell, Katie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 72

SHEET 2 LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River

(COUNTY)

Arden Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyer, Wilburn A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51896

P400  
Piles, Katie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 34

E.D. 110

SHEET 7

LINE 95

M Jan 1886 14

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Little Black Top

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Redwine, Lavelle A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

P. 400  
Powell, Katie

INDIVIDUAL

VOL 18

ARKANSAS

E. D. 53

SHEET 13

LINE 72

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Breckenridge Trp

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gillenn<sup>a</sup>sters, Jeff

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

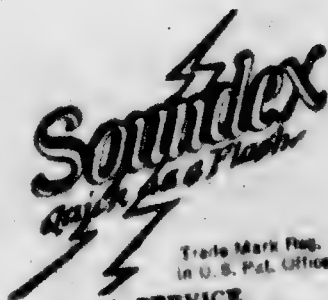
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

K



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Dec. 14, 1929

1,207,220

1,222,219

1,425,662

1,435,864

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

Bally, July 1878

ARKANSAS

VOL. 16

E.D. 6

SHEET 7

LINE 76

July 1878

Arkansas

at Spring

Lone Hill, Ark.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | TYPED NAME |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |            |
| Polly Frank | 25           | July  | 1878 | 2   | Arkansas   |            |
| William     | 10           | Feb   | 1860 | 40  | Arkansas   |            |
| Addie       | 76           | Aug   | 1870 | 9   | Arkansas   |            |





*Belou, Julia*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ALCANALIS**

VOL. *37*

K.D. *112*

SHEET *12*

LINE *555*

*Nov 1859*  
(BIRTH)

*New York*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Belou, Julia*  
(NAME)

*Belou, Julia*  
(NAME)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(DIRECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <i>Belou, William</i>   | <i>5</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Mass</i> |                  |
| <i>Belou, Frederick</i> | <i>5</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Mass</i> |                  |
| <i>Belou, Mary</i>      | <i>W</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Mass</i> |                  |
| <i>Belou, Julia</i>     | <i>SS</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Mass</i> |                  |
| <i>Belou, William</i>   | <i>5</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Mass</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11 see # 2*

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

4400

Powell, Judy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

R.O. 40

SHEET 9

LINE 17

W. H. H. H. R. Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hispanstad Bodaw Twp

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>r</sup> Collan, Hurler

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P400  
 ON J R Y  
 Powell (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 40  
 SHEET 1 LINE 34

Mar 5 1833 66  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| ON Powell | W                 | Mar   | 1833 | 66  | Maine      |                  |
| Samuel S. | S                 | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |

Robt Jasie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 79 E.D. 186

SHEET 17 LINE 98

B 76, 1974 6

Arkansas

Hofferson

Victorie Jupp

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Morris Jasie  
St. Daughter

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFF.

11-11870

P 400

Powell, Josie

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL.

7

E.D.

48

SHEET

8

LINE

63

D

Mar

1860

40

Arkansas

COLOR

BIRTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Columbia

Warren

Imp.

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP

LIST

INTEREST

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Paralle | D                 | Apr   | 1866 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Beth            | D                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mollie          | D                 | Feb   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hosakish        | S                 | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Armenian        | S                 | Feb   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

*Pool, J. J. Jial*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *41*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *139*

SHEET *5*

LINE *74*

*W*

(COLOR)

*N.R.*

(RACE)

*N.R.*

(YEAR)

*N.R.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Arkansas*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White*

*Clay Sup.*

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Pool, Woody L.</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>— Larny —</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>— Eliza —</i>         | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1833</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>O'Brien, Balle M.</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Missouri</i>  |             |
| <i>— Luther C.</i>       | <i>N.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Missouri</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

PP 400  
Pool, Joshua R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 37 E. D. 118

SHEET 2 LINE 27

22 Oct 1879 37 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian Warren Sup  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Bonanza  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Pool, Annie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Carl F.</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Walter</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |



Paole, Josh

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 129  
SHEET 14 LINE 71

W. Dec. 1857 40 Arkansas  
Lapelle, La.  
Lapelle, La.  
Lapelle, La.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paole, Rebecca | H.                | Apr   | 1855 | 72  | Alabama    |                  |
| Shack          | H.                | Sept  | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ninnie         | D.                | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lizzie         | D.                | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Alvin          | D.                | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13671

|                         |  |                       |  |                     |  |                |  |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|---------------------|--|----------------|--|
| <i>Pellie Josephine</i> |  |                       |  | VOL <i>21</i>       |  | ARKANSAS       |  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)            |  |                       |  | SHEET <i>3</i>      |  | E.D. <i>45</i> |  |
| <i>B</i>                |  | <i>MR.</i>            |  | <i>1867</i>         |  | <i>27</i>      |  |
| (COLOR)                 |  | (MONTH)               |  | (YEAR)              |  | (AGE)          |  |
| <i>Arkansas</i>         |  |                       |  | (BIRTHPLACE)        |  | (CITIZENSHIP)  |  |
| <i>Lee</i>              |  |                       |  | <i>Independence</i> |  | <i>Ind.</i>    |  |
| (COUNTY)                |  |                       |  | (IN. C. D.)         |  |                |  |
| <i>Thermon</i>          |  |                       |  | <i>Walnut</i>       |  |                |  |
| (CITY)                  |  |                       |  | (STREET)            |  | (HOUSE NO.)    |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH         |  | <i>Public John G.</i> |  |                     |  |                |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   |  | <i>Servant</i>        |  |                     |  |                |  |
| REMARKS                 |  |                       |  |                     |  |                |  |

Pool, Josephine

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

B

(COLOR)

1894

(MONTH)

5

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Howard

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camery

(CITY)

Howard

(M. C. D.)

Thummeville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Balfour, Jim S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-3189

## STAY

Correll, Joseph M.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME   | RELATION | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|----------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |          | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Carrie |          | June  | 1878 | 2   | Illinois   |             |

1940 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42-444

113

◎ 俗文化語彙 · 1

11-14871

P400

Powell, Joseph M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 53

SHEET 3

LINE 61

10 Oct 1855 44 Arkansas  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)1800 land  
(COUNTY)Spring Hill  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Joseph, Sarah E. | W            | Oct   | 1855 | 44  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary E.          | D            | Mar   | 1858 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| William E.       | S            | Dec   | 1850 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Eliza E.         | D            | Mar   | 1858 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Anna G.          | D            | Nov   | 1855 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1-12

A-1-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

*Powell, Joseph H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 37

ARKANSAS

E. D. 110

SHEET 2

LINE 33

*W* *July* *1881* *18* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Delaware* *Miller Sup*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Chamberlain James H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Stepson*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P# 90

Reel, Joseph H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 132

SHEET 5

LINE 60

W. Feb 1862 40 Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

Yapa Lark

(U.S.B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Reel, Mary E.   | W            | May   | 1871 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Hall, Mattie    | Bo           | Mar   | 1835 | 65  | Arkansas   |             |
| Garden, Meka E. | Bo           | Aug   | 1898 |     | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11891

STATE



Recd. Joseph H.  
HEAD OF AMUSE-CORRECTION

黑林 2000 萬餘株，占全省總株數的 90% 以上。

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871



PH 400

Reel, Joseph H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 19

SHEET 8

LINE 13

W Feb 1863 47

Arkansas

Benton

Longs

Benton

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Reel, Kate | W            | May   | 1862 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lonnie     | D            | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pat        | C            | June  | 1881 | 19  | Missouri   |             |
| William    | S            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| William    | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

House # 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Powell, Joseph D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. No. 3 1839  
(CITY) (MAY) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Washington

ARKANSAS

VOL. 40

E.O. 109

SHEET 10

LINE 55

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Marshall Hill  
(CITY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH  | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Margaret C. W. |                   | Oct. 1 | 1845 | 55  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                        |                   |        |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |        |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |        |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |        |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |        |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |        |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |        |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |        |      |     |            |                  |

Peal, Joseph C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

R.D. 111

SHEET 2

LINE 58

10 Oct 1872

29

Tennessee

Seaboard

Bohannon

Duckett

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peal, Mary      | Wife         | Mar   | 1870 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
| Peal, George    | Son          | Jan   | 1874 | 1   | Tennessee  |             |
| Peal, John, Jr. | Son          | June  | 1871 | 18  | Tennessee  |             |

Paul Joseph B.

STATE Kansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—LAST NAME)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Agnes           | D                 | May   | 1891 | 9   | Kansas     |                 |
| James           | S                 | May   | 1893 | 7   | Kansas     |                 |
| Martha          | D                 | May   | 1895 | 5   | Kansas     |                 |
| Whitmore Bailey | S                 | July  | 1844 | 55  | Tennessee  |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 ALL #1



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P400  
**Pool Joseph B.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. **36**

E.D. **154**

SHEET **13**

LINE **84**

**W. Feb 1848 52 Tennessee**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Reverie Red Cocony twg**  
(CITY) (OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, George | S                | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lachen     | S                | May   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Dimpie     | S                | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Pop        | S                | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Bird       | S                | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

# 1 See # 2

Kolley Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

ARKANSAS

E.O. 115

SHEET

5

LINE

10

W M 1940  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR)

59  
(AGE)

Belgium  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Mr  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian  
(COUNTY)

Hartford  
(M. C. D.)

Hartford  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stefanie Benavente

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS TAKEN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

P400  
*Pauli, Joseph*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 15

SHEET 5 LINE 73

*W. May* 1875 25 *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Osage*  
(COUNTY)  
*Little Rock* *Big Rock*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (C.D.)  
*Prussian* 712  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pauli, Julia</i>   | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>L.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Marie C.</i>       | <i>L.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Boushadt, Chas</i> | <i>M.L.</i>  | <i>May</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Germany</i>  | <i>Nr</i>   |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

*Power, Joseph*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *11*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *11*

SHEET *11*

LINE *11*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY *2*

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Joseph Power</i>  | <i>Head</i>       | <i>11</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i>     |
| <i>William Power</i> | <i>Son</i>        | <i>11</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i>     |
|                      |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871



P400

Powell Josephine A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 77

SHEET 6

LINE 72

B

Feb

1865

35

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nevada

(COUNTY)

Alabama Imp

(IN CO)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Powell, Walter | S                 | Jan   | 1887 | 11    | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ruthie       | D                 | May   | 1877 | 6     | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Washington C | S                 | Nov   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11572

4000  
Paul, Johnny  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 13 E.D. 33  
SHEET 10 LINE 17

21 June 1887 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lucine Poland Miss  
(COUNTRY) (U. S. B.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

AJ

Powell, Johnnie

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

R.D. 6

SHEET 5

LINE 21

W. Feb. 1876 24

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Howard St.

(M.A.D.)

Chambersville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Minnie B. | W.               | Mar.  | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John W.           | S.               | Aug.  | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

11  
*Paul, John*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *30*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *78*

SHEET *1*

LINE *69*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11070

A-3

## STAY

Pillay, John A

1990年12月15日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P 400  
Pillay, John W.

VOL. 6  
SHEET 2

ARKANSAS

E.D. 10  
LINE 89

June 1859 40  
Illinois

Tennessee  
Pollard, J. W.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pollard, Henry E. | W                | July  | 1859 | 40  | Tennessee  |             |
| Marion J.         | S                | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Perry C.        | S                | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| - James E.        | S                | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Amanda W.       | S                | Mar   | 1870 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |



P 400  
Powell, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

17

E.D.

189

SHEET

9

LINE

77

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Union, Tenn

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ward

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Powell

Anna

W

Oct

1854

45

Arkansas

Amanda

D

Sept

1879

20

Arkansas

Caroline

C

June

1881

19

Arkansas

Mary E

C

Sept

1882

17

Arkansas

Amey P

C

Nov

1888

13

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671





*Pyle, John W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *35*

E.D. *108*

SHEET *2*

LINE *37*

*W. Dec 1859 40 Missouri*

*Scott*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY) (COUNTRY)

*Lafayette Ind.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pyle, Ida M. W.</i> |                   | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Ransom A. S.</i>    |                   | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Edwin H. S.</i>     |                   | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Maddie M. S.</i>    |                   | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Clara B. D.</i>     |                   | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1906 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 915-10071

P 400

STATE **ARKANSAS**

*Paul Smith*  
 (NAME)  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

E.D. *1*

SHEET. *1*

LINE *1*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |                 | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Paul Smith</i>      | <i>Head</i>     | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John Smith</i>      | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Robert Smith</i>    | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Mary Smith</i>      | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>William Smith</i>   | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Elizabeth Smith</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>James Smith</i>     | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Anna Smith</i>      | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Charles Smith</i>   | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Frances Smith</i>   | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11171

# FAV

*M. J. J. J.*

Pool 2000 21

### THE AB OF PAPER - Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 loc

A. 1. 1.

1980年12月11日 星期一 11月11日

P400  
 Pool, John W.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 26 E.D. 66

SHEET 3 LINE 1

NAME *John W. Pool* (YEAR) *1861* (AGE) *39* (BIRTHPLACE) *Mississippi* (CITIZENSHIP) *U.S. born*

CITY STREET HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pool, Amanda</i>   | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Pool, Ernest</i>   | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Pool, Franklin</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Pool, Willie</i>   | <i>Son</i>   | <i>June</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Pool, Charles</i>  | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

101-222

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



Pulley John W.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 13 E.D. 20

SHEET 8 LINE 36

W. Sep 1854 45  
(COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Luttrell  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Mississippi  
Myatt  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Pulley Sarah L.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Pulley Betty</u>    | <u>D</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>James W.</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>William</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Edgar</u>           | <u>S</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THOSE WHO

#1 Sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





P400

Pool, John W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E.D.

15

SHEET

4

LINE

77

W.

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

Illinois

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, John       | W.           | Apr.  | 1850 | 50  | Illinois   |             |
| James            | S.           | Sept. | 1870 | 29  | Kentucky   |             |
| Marshall, George | S.           | Sept. | 1877 | 22  | Illinois   |             |
| John C.          | S. L.        | June  | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pool, George     | S.           | Sept. | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-55871

W120#2

Pool, Jas. W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 128

SHEET 22

LINE 55

B. Dec. 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

(CITY)

Johnson Exp.

(M.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Emma B.     | W.               | Dec.  | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Jas. K.         | S.               | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Owens, Richard C. | W.               | W.    | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Pool, John T.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL **35**

E. D. **106**

SHEET **11**

LINE **78**

*Mr. Dec. 1855 44 Arkansas*

*Scott*

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

(M. C. D.)

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                               |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>John Martha L. W.</i>      |                   | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Minerva L. D.</i>          |                   | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>George W. L.</i>           |                   | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Stewart, Minerva M. L.</i> |                   | <i>July</i>  | <i>1834</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071



2400  
Powell, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 43

SHEET 7

LINE 78

W

44

1855

44

Arkansas

Johnson

Littleburg

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Mary J. | W                 | Feb   | 1855 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Julia M. W.   | D                 | July  | 1855 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mary C.       | D                 | Nov   | 1859 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Milton        | D                 | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Iva R.        | D                 | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11 1121

1400  
Poley, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 36

SHEET 9

LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

1868

32

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cleveland

(CITY)

Whiterville

(TOWNSHIP)

Twp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Poley, Giff E. | W                | Nov.  | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — James E. F.  | S                | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Edridge      | S                | Nov.  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Roscoe O.    | D                | Sept. | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Nora S.      | D                | Apr.  | 1900 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Peel, John W

[illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | RELATION-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                   |
| Peel, C. and W. | S                 | Feb.  | 1890 | 5   | Arkansas   |                   |
| Attis B.        | S                 | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                   |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

2000 年 12 月 15 日

22 - 1 107 1

1400 W  
 Peel, John W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 132

SHEET 6

LINE 11

W. Oct 1854

45- Arkansas

Montgomery

Gay Tex.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Peel, Mary J | W.                | Aug            | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Annie M    | D.                | Sept           | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Rector L.  | S.                | Oct.           | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Cora A     | D.                | Nov.           | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Alice D.   | D.                | Dec            | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

N 1 22 N 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



DP 400  
 Powell, John W.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **14** E.D. **21**

SHEET **4** LINE **50**

**W** **Oct** **1943** **51**  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Arkansas**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**Garland**  
(CITY)

**Mill** **Two**  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Nancy J. | W                | Mar   | 1851 | 49  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ William H.     | S                | Sep   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ John C.        | S                | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ James M.       | S                | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | N Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P408  
Powell, John J.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 112

SHEET 9

LINE 48

11 Sept 1851 - 42 North Carolina  
Stanton, N.C.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Nancy C. | W                | Nov   | 1851 | 38  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Mary C.          | W                | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Powell, Sarah M. | W                | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                 |
| John J.          | S                | June  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                 |

400  
Powell, John T.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E. D.

116

SHEET

23

LINE

97

W Dec 1840 59

Kentucky

Washington

Springdale

Tex

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Powell, Martha

W

June 1851

48

Missouri

P 406

Powell, John F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

K. D. 40

SHEET 12

LINE 90

17

Dec. 1864

25

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(CITY)

Grandview

(IN L.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Mary A.  | W                 | July  | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Shirley R.       | D                 | July  | 1882 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Winnell          | F                 | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Powell, James B. | B                 | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Kentucky   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

14700  
Parnell, John J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39 E.D. 127

SHEET 9 LINE 67

4. June 1887 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Union Arkansas  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P400  
Paul, John S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3  
SHEET 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 26

LINE 32

W. June 1829 70

Tennessee

Emma

Griffin, Ind.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SEX | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | UNITED<br>STATES |
|------------------|-----------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                 | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paul, Emma B. G. | 2               | Sept  | 1875 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " "              | 21              | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471

P400

Powell, John S

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.O. 48

SHEET 1

LINE 46

14 May 1841

59

Tennessee

Logan

Boone

Booneville

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Minnie K. | W            | May   | 1852 | 48  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-15571





P400  
Powell

John R.

ARKANSAS

VOL.

38

E.D.

131

SHEET

3

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| John R. Powell | Head              | Jan   | 1867 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William Powell | Wife              | July  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John Powell    | Son               | Nov   | 1897 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William Powell | Son               | Aug   | 1897 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John Powell    | Son               | Nov   | 1897 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11171

P 400  
Powell John R.

ARKANSAS

VOL.

38

E.D.

131

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| John R. Powell | Head         | 11    | 1878 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| John R. Powell | Wife         | 11    | 1878 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

STAT

IN AD OF FAMILI—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <p> + Supplied from Cash <span style="float: right;">A-10</span> </p> |  |
|---|--|

[illegible]

P 400

Powell, John R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS

E.D. 70

SHEET 11

LINE 80

W. Oct - 02 38 Ark.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hawaii

(COUNTY)

Blacksville

(CITY)

Free

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Lowell, Grandy J. | W                | Dec   | 7    | 28  | Ark        |                  |
| Grandy J.         | S                | -     | 70   | 1   |            |                  |
| Grandy J.         | S                | July  | 72   | 7   |            |                  |
| Grandy J.         | S                | Nov   | 74   | 5   |            |                  |
| Grandy J.         | S                | Nov   | 94   | 3   |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2nd

+ Supplied from Book A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10074

P 400

Pool, John R

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. **17** E.D. **41**  
 SHEET **3** LINE **68**

71 Dec. 1850  
 Independence

88 Arkansas  
 Jefferson

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Albert A | S                | Sept. | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Charlie G      | S                | Oct.  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

**Paul, John P**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **3** E.D. **17**

SHEET **17** LINE **44**

**W** **June** **1850** **49** **Ohio**

**Benton** **Nico** **Swp**  
**Siloam Springs**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <b>Paul, Lizzie. M</b> | <b>W</b>         | <b>Jan</b> | <b>1855</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>Indiana</b>  |                 |
| <b>- Mary. S</b>       | <b>D</b>         | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1876</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>Indiana</b>  |                 |
| <b>- John. P</b>       | <b>S</b>         | <b>Aug</b> | <b>1879</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>Indiana</b>  |                 |
| <b>- Eva. M</b>        | <b>S.D</b>       | <b>Aug</b> | <b>1892</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>Missouri</b> |                 |
| <b>- Carl. M</b>       | <b>S.S</b>       | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1897</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>Missouri</b> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**1 servant**  
**and**  
**4 Boarders**

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P 400  
Peel, John P.

INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

40

E. D.

113

SHEET

37

LINE

2

W. B. 1853 17 Ark

Washington - Bureau - High

Lytle - College - Ark

ENUMERATED WITH

Heard - Brown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Excluded from list

RECEIVED BY THE BUREAU OF THE RECORDS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21870

*Paulay John D.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *42*

E.D. *158*

SHEET *11*

LINE *96*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1899*

(YEAR)

*1*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Will*

(COUNTY)

*Magazine*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Paulay William M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P400

Pyle, John N.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 7

E.D. 50

SHEET 7

LINE 77

W  
(COLOR)W  
(MONTH)1853  
(YEAR)46  
(AGE)Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia  
(COUNTY)Carmichael  
(D. C. D.)Swamp  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Price, James D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



P 400  
*Powell John M*

BUREAU OF CENSUS

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E D. 61

SHEET 3

LINE 505

*W. Dec. 1854 45 Kentucky*

(DATE)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*

*Bowling Green*

(M. C. No.)

SINGLE

MARRIED No. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Powell Sarah W.</i> |                  | <i>May</i>  | <i>1854</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |                 |
| <i>John W.</i>         |                  | <i>July</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |                 |
| <i>Mary A. P.</i>      |                  | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |                 |
| <i>James C. P.</i>     |                  | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |                 |
| <i>Amelia P.</i>       |                  | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>as seen</i>         |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF CENSUS

Ad 6

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13471

*Pulley, John M.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *36*

E.D. *149*

SHEET *12*

LINE *10*

*W* *Dec* *1861* *38*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Illinois*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Sevier*

(COUNTY)

*Bear Covee Twp.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*De Queen*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Yates, Jas.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876



400 66

Paul, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 49

SHEET 7

LINE 5

B. 1006  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Independence

23 Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

White River

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paul, John M. | H.           | Jun   | 1867 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| W. H. C.      | S.           | Feb   | 1872 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| W. H. C.      | S.           | Jan   | 1873 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| W. H. C.      | M.           | Mar   | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| W. H. C.      | S.           | Apr   | 1876 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21-22 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51071

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,203,519  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

P400  
 Pool, John L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 59

SHEET 11

LINE 53

SEX Male BIRTH DATE May 1882 BIRTHPLACE Ark. CITIZENSHIP U.S.  
 CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, John L. | Head              | May   | 1882 | 2   | Ark.       | U.S.             |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



4400  
 Powell, John L.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 6  
 SHEET 14  
 LINE 17  
 ARKANSAS  
 E. D. 3  
 11' May, 1881 15  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (SHIP)  
 May Current River Ferry  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelley, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



P 400  
Powell, John L.

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 38 E.D. 116  
SHEET 8 LINE 46

W. April 1861 39 Arkansas  
Sharp Washington Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Manda J | W            | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | Arkansas   |             |
| Jessie L        | D            | June  | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Smithie D       | D            | May   | 1876 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lithie          | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| David H         | S            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

P400  
 Pool John K  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE KANSAS  
 VOL. 40 E.D. 103  
 SHEET 15 LINE 81

W. K. 1875 50 Arkansas  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Burham City  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool Sarah  | H                 | Apr   | 1875 | 75  | Holland    | NR               |
| Heller H    | S                 | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Charlie     | S                 | Nov   | 1890 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Harper Mary | S                 | Apr   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pool Nell   | S                 | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |

2400  
Powell

John H. J.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34

E.D. 42

SHEET 1

LINE 80

W. June 1858  
St. Francis

41 Georgia  
Gardner

W. J.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, John C. | S                | Aug   | 1876 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| W. J.           | S                | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

*P400*  
*Pool, John H.*

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
 VOL. *33* E.D. *93*  
 SHEET *1* LINE *53*

*Mar 1886* *44* *Lincoln*  
*Arkansas* *Hill Top*  
*Little Rock* *Arkansas* *313*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pool, Lee C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>John H.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>Franklin</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |

P 400  
Powell, John H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 6 E. D. 2  
SHEET 9 LINE 25  
W Sept 1855 64 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clay Bradshaw Lwp.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

<sup>2400</sup>  
 Peel, Jno. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 81

SHEET 3

LINE 23

W. July 1851 42  
(GEOGRAPHIC MONTH YEAR AGE)  
 Tennessee  
(CITY COUNTY STATE)

Putnam, Ind.  
(BIRTHPLACE IN C.D.)

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peel, Annie | W                 | Nov   | 1859 | 40  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lee, Mary   | D                 | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Edith A. H. | Y                 | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Dr. H. Kent | H                 | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



STATY

Pearl K. John N

### CHIEF OF POLICE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| John | Son          | 12    | 1920 | 18  | Chicago    | U.S.        |
| John | Son          | 12    | 1921 | 17  | Chicago    | U.S.        |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

11-11171

# 2; See # 1

P400  
Powell, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 6

E.D. 10

SHEET 2

LINE 62

10 Sept 1853 53

Tennessee

Pollard Ave

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Sarah | W            | Aug   | 1853 | 41  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Arthur      | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| - William     | S            | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Tennessee  |             |
| - George      | S            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Tennessee  |             |
| - James       | S            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, sec #2

A-1a

7400  
Powell John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

E.D.

13

SHEET

11

LINE

02

W

June 2

1835

64

Mississippi

(COLOR)

Clark

(MIDDLE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

South Fork Ark

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                 |
| Powell Barbara | W                | Jan   | 1839 | 54  | Mississippi |                 |
| John           | S                | Feb   | 1873 | 17  | Arkansas    |                 |
| Charles        | S                | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas    |                 |
| Phifer, Alfred | Bo               | Mar   | 1880 | 23  | Ark. Mass   |                 |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Powell, John H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

28

E. D.

61

SHEET

13

LINE

77

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1872

(AGE)

30

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Logan

(M. C. D.)

Short Mountain Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Maggie | W            | Nov   | 1876 | 24  | Alabama    |             |
| Franklin       | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Jennie M       | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary B         | D            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11878

<sup>P400</sup>  
**Powell John H.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**KANSAS**  
 STATE  
 VOL. **29** E. D. **79**  
 SHEET **4** LINE **7**

**Oct. 1866** **33**  
(COLOR.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
**Phillips**  
(COUNTY)

**Alabama**  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
**Mooney Inf.**  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <b>Powell John H.</b> | <b>H.</b>         | <b>Nov.</b> | <b>1866</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>Missouri</b> |                  |
| <b>Mary S.</b>        | <b>D.</b>         | <b>Mar.</b> | <b>1875</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>Alabama</b>  |                  |
| <b>Ray B.</b>         | <b>S.</b>         | <b>Dec.</b> | <b>1897</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>Alabama</b>  |                  |
| <b>Edward H.</b>      | <b>S.</b>         | <b>Dec.</b> | <b>1899</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>Alabama</b>  |                  |

P 400

*Calley, John C.*

ARKANSAS

VOL. *41* F. D. *12*

SHEET *6* LINE *72*

*W. Jan 1852* *Penner*

*W. Jan 1852* *Penner*

*W. Jan 1852* *Penner*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Calley, John C.</i> | <i>RY</i>         | <i>1</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |          |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |          |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |          |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |          |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |          |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |          |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |          |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |          |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |          |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

1400  
Powell, Jno. G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E.D.

110

SHEET

12

LINE

21

W. June 1866  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

33  
(AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Memphis  
(CITY)

Richardson  
(STREET)

trip  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Eliza J. | W.           | Apr   | 1871 | 24  | Kentucky   |             |
| Silva A.         | F            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-12676

7460  
Pool, John F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 51

SHEET 3

LINE 15

Sept. 1862

38

Missouri

Jackson

Birds

Crickerman

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Pool, Alice G. | W                 | Oct.           | 1863 | 36  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert G.      | S                 | Mar.           | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary A.        | D                 | June           | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hollis         | S                 | June           | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Paul, John E

德昌典行 45 號 弘昌號 51 號

VOL.

9

# ARKANSAS

EDD

MEET

2

LINE 10

16 Sept. 1840

1

Missouri  
BIRTHPLACE  
Neumoele  
IN C.

[illegible]

C173880000001P

1072

[illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

4532

508.1.673.94  
S1614

台: 興 7 號

ACF

## DISPLACE

10:20 AM  
2/15/97

2017-2018

4548

Living Room

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

15 - 11271

Pile, J. C.

STATE Illinois

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| John | H                 | May   | 1893 | 2   | Illinois   |                  |
| John | H                 | May   | 1895 | 4   | Illinois   |                  |
| John | H                 | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Illinois   |                  |
| John | H                 | Sept  | 1899 | 2   | Illinois   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11073

#220#1

Pile, J. no E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

E.D. 110

SHEET 7

LINE 96

W Feb 1864  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

36 Illinois  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Randolph  
(CITY)

Little Black Creek  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pile, Louisa | W                 | Jan   | 1864 | 36  | Illinois   |                  |
| — Albert     | S                 | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Illinois   |                  |
| — Emma F.    | S                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | Illinois   |                  |
| — Ed         | S                 | Aug   | 1889 | 11  | Illinois   |                  |
| Pile, Edwin  | S                 | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Illinois   |                  |

Powell, John D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 4

ARKANSAS

E. D. 36

SHEET 5

LINE 46

W Jan 1882 18 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll Cedar Gap  
(COUNTY) (T. & R.)

Carroll Springs Spring  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dixon, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS



Powell, John C.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

8

ARKANSAS

E.D.

8

SHEET

16

LINE

17

W. Aug. 1862 31

(CITY)

Couney

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lick Mountain Sup.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | BIRTHSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Powell, Minnie | W.           | May   | 1867 | 33  | Tennessee  |           |
| — Jessie       | D.           | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |           |
| — Omar         | D.           | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |           |
| — John W.      | D.           | Oct.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |           |
| — Brewer E.    | D.           | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

W. 1862

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

P400

Powell, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 8

SHEET 3

LINE 82

W. Mar. 1825 45

Arkansas

Conway

Lick Mountain Twp.  
(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Powell, Rachel L. | W.                | Apr.  | 1824 | 46  | Mississippi |                  |
| — William A.      | S.                | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas    |                  |
| — Luther          | S.                | Dec.  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas    |                  |
| — Virgil M.       | S.                | Feb.  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas    |                  |
| — Maudie M.       | D.                | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





Powell John B.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 153

SHEET 18

LINE 50

7 Dec 1859

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sevier

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell Minnie | W                 | July  | 1863 | 36  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Brazie B      | D                 | July  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mollie D      | D                 | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Maudie M      | D                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Rolling B     | S                 | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12881

#1222

<sup>P400</sup>  
Powell, Inc. A. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 110

SHEET 8

LINE 51

14  
C. Randolph

(NAME)

1867

(YEAR)

37 Mississippi  
Little Rock Ark

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Lavinia | W                 | Sept  | 1807 | 32  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert D.       | H                 | Nov   | 1836 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Rebecca M.      | D                 | Aug   | 1834 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John D.         | S                 | Dec   | 1841 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

P 400  
 Powell John A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8  
 SHEET 13  
 E.D. 11  
 LINE 28

ARKANSAS

W. July 1853 46  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Tennessee  
 Big Creek Twp.  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (IN C.D.)

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Margaret | W                 | June  | 1861 | 38  | Kentucky   |                  |
| John C.          | S                 | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willis C.        | S                 | Sept. | 1895 | 4   | Missouri   |                  |
| Ethel M.         | D                 | May   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

7400

Pool, John A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

6

ARKANSAS

E.D.

15

SHEET

12

LINE

73

A Jan 1842

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chambers

(SUFFIX)

Francis M. P.

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>& SEX | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Malley E. | H                 | Jan   | 1840 | 60  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Mallard L.    | S                 | Dec   | 1871 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Henry A.      | SS                | Sept  | 1887 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lillie M.     | SD                | Sept  | 1888 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1900



P400

Cowell, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 5 E.D. 30

SHEET 13 LINE 1

Basil 1871 22 Virginia

(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Black (IDENTITY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Cowell, Polly Ann | W            | May   | 1868 | 32  | Tennessee  |             |
| Chesler           | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Kansas     |             |
| Leagil            | S            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Kansas     |             |
| Johnny            | S            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Kansas     |             |
| Cinda             | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Kansas     |             |

John, Cowell  
H 1 See # 2

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P400  
Pool, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 28

E.D. 134

SHEET 13

LINE 39

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(NAME)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Mary A. | Wife         | Sept  | 1859 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pool, William | Son          | Oct   | 1873 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Pool, Willie  | Daughter     | Feb   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

2400  
 Paul, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5

E. D. 30

SHEET 3

LINE 1

20 Oct 1853 46 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Chicot Bowie Sup  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE)  
 Dermott town -  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paul, Emma | W            | Aug   | 1857 | 43  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Sarah    | D            | Nov   | 1872 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Willie   | D            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Gladys   | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671





P400  
Powell, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 68

SHEET 11 LINE 78

B Dec 1853 47 N Carolina  
Monroe Duncan Turn

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, May | W            | Feb   | 1862 | 38  | N Carolina |             |
| "           | S            | June  | 1881 | 19  | N Carolina |             |
| "           | S            | July  | 1884 | 16  | N Carolina |             |
| "           | S            | July  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| "           | S            | June  | 1893 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 71 11871



Paul John

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E.D. 46

SHEET 14

LINE 72

B. Any

1866

33

North C

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Liberty

Liberty, Mo.

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Paul, Mattie | Wife             | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | North C    |                 |
| Leibella     | D                | Sept  | 1881 | 12  | North C    |                 |
| Anna         | D                | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | North C    |                 |
| Stacy        | D                | Sept  | 1896 | 6   | North C    |                 |
| Birdie       | D                | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

P 400

Paul, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

ARKANSAS

P.D.

43

SHEET

F

LINE

25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(ADDRESS)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Paul, Mary  
 Paul, Manuel  
 Paul, John  
 Paul, Joe

W  
 S  
 S  
 S

Jan. 1878 50  
 Oct. 1877 22  
 Oct. 1879 20  
 Mar. 1875 15

North Carolina  
 North Carolina  
 North Carolina  
 North Carolina

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1107

P400  
Powell, John

ARKANSAS

VOL.

41

E.D.

152

SHEET

14

LINE

4

W

Feb

1827

63

North Carolina

Liberty

Powell, Mary  
Freeman, Lucas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Mary   | W                 | June  | 1833 | 56  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Freeman, Lucas | Bo                | N.R   | 1819 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |



400  
Paul, John

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 20  
SHEET 15  
F.D. 96  
LINE 91

76  
1889  
41 New York  
Coulter  
Lena  
STREET

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | REMARKS |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |         |
| Lena Elizabeth | W                | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | New York   |         |
| Elizabeth M    | d                | May   | 1871 | 9   | New York   |         |
| John V         | S                | Jan   | 1875 | 4   | New York   |         |
| Charles A      | S                | July  | 1877 | 12  | Arkansas   |         |
| Paul, John P   | W                | May   | 1875 | 25  | New York   |         |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#, see #2

A-16





7400  
Paul, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 86

SHEET 17

LINE 27

11 11 1880 12 Missouri  
11 11 1880 12 Springfield Mo.  
CITY COUNTY STATE IN C.D.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paul, John   | H                 | 11    | 1880 | 32  | Missouri   |                  |
| Paul, Annie  | W                 | 11    | 1877 | 13  | Missouri   |                  |
| Paul, August | S                 | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Indiana    |                  |
| Paul, Lottie | D                 | Aug   | 1891 | 7   | Indiana    |                  |
| Paul, Nell   | D                 | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Indiana    |                  |



P 400

Powell, John<sup>N</sup>

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 38

SHEET 12

LINE 35

Aug 1881 38

COLOR

COUNTY

COLOR

AGE

Mississippi

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Hogden

COUNTY

Neville

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |      |
| Powell, Lulla |              | Apr   | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |      |
| George M D    |              | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |      |
| Charter G     | 3            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |      |
| Neville       | 2            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |      |
| Walter G      | 3            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |      |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hogden #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16 31071

Powell, John

STATE Alabama

INDEED BY FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| John             | W                 | July  | 1887 | 10  | Alabama    |                  |
| John             | W                 | July  | 1890 | 7   | Alabama    |                  |
| John             | W                 | June  | 1893 | 6   | Alabama    |                  |
| John             | W                 | July  | 1895 | 4   | Alabama    |                  |
| Early, Elizabeth | W                 | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Alabama    |                  |
| John             | W                 | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

P 400.

Powell, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 135

SHEET 6

LINE 20

03

July

1852

47

Louisiana

Shreveport

River View

LINE

HOUSE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Chaddy | Wife         | Mar   | 1856 | 44  | Louisiana  |             |
| Carly          | Daughter     | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Louisiana  |             |
| Mable          | Daughter     | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Louisiana  |             |
| John           | Son          | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Louisiana  |             |
| Manda          | Daughter     | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Louisiana  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX 13 11112  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11171

*Parrell, John*

STATE *California*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                   |                  |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>California</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>      | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>California</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>   | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>California</i> |                  |
| <i>Charles</i>   | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>California</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2610*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

*Frank Lee*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 20

ARKANSAS

E.O. 114

SHEET 1

LINE 13

*Living and at present*  
*Lebanon*  
*100*

CITIZENSHIP

M.O.D.

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                  |          | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Frank Lee</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>May</i>  | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>      | <i>S</i> | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1845</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>      | <i>S</i> | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1847</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Ann</i>       | <i>W</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Louis</i>     | <i>S</i> | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1812</i> | <i>88</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*100*

A16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907



1940  
Poll, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 1

ARKANSAS

T. D. 1

SHEET 7

LINE 58

W. Dec. 1840 54  
Arkansas

AGE

Germany Na.  
Arkansas Ark.

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

IN C. D.

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-----------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |                 |
| Poll, Lora J. W.    | W.               | Feb   | 1841 | 54  | Germany N.R. |                 |
| Carl J. S.          | S.               | July  | 1878 | 21  | Illinois     |                 |
| Martin, Paul C. Co. | Co.              | May   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas     |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

*Powell, John*

STATE

*Arkansas*

10000 OF FAMILY—(SEE INSTRUCTIONS)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Houston</i>   | <i>S.</i>        | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                 |
| <i>Cordelia</i>  | <i>W.</i>        | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Robert H.</i> | <i>S.</i>        | <i>May</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Maura</i>     | <i>W.</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>+</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Arthur</i>    | <i>S.</i>        | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2 see #1*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Powell, John*

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 13 E.D. 20  
 SHEET 4 LINE 16

*April 1857* *43*  
*Clinton*

*Georgia*  
*Myatt Twp*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CIVILIAN<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Powell, Nancy</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>George</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>Eschar J.</i>     | <i>S</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary E</i>        | <i>D</i>         | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see #2*

1400

Pool, Jno

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 29 E.D. 76

SHEET 13 LINE 46

24 Nov 1875 24 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

(COUNTY)

Hickory Ridge Trp

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rannts Mill

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



P400

Roole, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 48

SHEET 2

LINE 99

B

(COLOR)

Aug

1861

38

Arkansas

Columbia

Brown Ship

CITY

STATE

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| John, Jr. | H                 | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Walter    | S                 | Mar   | 1877 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Normie    | D                 | Oct   | 1880 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Fannie    | D                 | Nov   | 1880 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Orin      | D                 | Apr   | 1883 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H1 1002

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

P400

Carrick, John

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 S. D. 127

SHEET 7 LINE 53

11 Mar 1885 14 Arkansas

Montgomery Center Supt

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Helton, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



1400 LE

Poole, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 129

SHEET 17

LINE 6

W. Mar. 1873

27 Arkansas  
Lupine Imp.

COLOR

FRONT

LEAF

PAGE

BOOK

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|------|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |                  |
| Poole, Mattie | W.               | Aug.  | 1873 | 26   | Alabama    |                  |
| — Gracie      | D.               | Dec.  | 1894 | 5    | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Chas. H.    | S.               | Aug.  | 1899 | 4 R. | Arkansas   |                  |
| — William     | Bo.              | Feb.  | 1898 | 22   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



PP400

Powell, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

ARKANSAS

E. D. 117

SHEET

3

LINE

94

Wm 1872 28 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monticello Pine Bluff

(COUNTY)

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anton, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P400  
Pader John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32

E. O. 12

SHEET 17

LINE 28

13 JUL 1882 17 Ark

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

Big Rock

Prop

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

Little Rock

Pulaski

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peterson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

1. Applied name with

1900 CENSUS  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P 400

Powell, John

INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

VOL 40

E. D. 98

SHEET 5

LINE 52

W

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Brush Creek

(IN C. D.)

Twp

(CITY)

H

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fairbrook, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14876

P 400  
Powell, John

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

E.D. 79

SHEET 5

LINE 77

Mar 1880 20 Arkansas

Mar 1880 20 Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE<br>DATE |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Clementine | W                | Ed    | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |

P400  
Powell, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 11 E.D. 61  
SHEET 9 LINE 87  
B Sep 1878 21 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870



Pauley, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 155

B

(COLOR)

Aug

1854

45

SHEET 3

LINE 14

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington Prop

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pauley, Elizabeth | W            | Apr.  | 1858 | 42  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Bessie          | Da.          | June  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Washington      | Da.          | Nov.  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lennie          | Da.          | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Rosa            | Da.          | May   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, Sub 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871





P400

Powell, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E.D. 32

SHEET 12

LINE 64

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Lora | Wife              | Nov   | 1873 | 24  | Ark        |                  |
| " Stella     | D                 | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Ark        |                  |
| " Della      | D                 | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Ark        |                  |
| " Lela       | D                 | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Ark        |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900

400  
Pawley, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 10

E.D. 113

SHEET 15

LINE 80

W Nov 1844 50 Ark.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cottenden Jackson Tazewell  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Will

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-1

P 400

*Powell, John*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32

E. D. 72

SHEET 6

LINE 60

*W* *Set* *1859* *70*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*

(COUNTY)

*Big Rock*

(R. C. D.)

*Little Rock*

(CITY)

*W. 101*

(STREET)

*1200*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Markham, Frank J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400  
Powell

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 20

E. D. 111

SHEET 9

LINE 46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P400  
 Peely, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL 37

E.D. 127

SHEET 14

LINE 23

W Jan 1856 44 Arkansas  
 Sebastian Upper Trip

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Peely, Mabella  
 - Lucy

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

W

Nov

1859

41

Arkansas

D

Mar

1881

17

Arkansas

P400  
 Pyle, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 83

SHEET 13

LINE 107

W. Oct 1872 27 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. H. H. H.

Hempston, Tex.

(IN C. H.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pyle, John | H                | Feb   | 1872 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pyle, John | S                | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pyle, John | S                | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pyle, John | S                | Feb   | 1900 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P450  
Powell, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 161

SHEET 5

LINE 43

B. Apr. 1875 25 Arkansas  
Cuttenden Hogman Prop.

OCCUPATION

AGE

SEX

DATE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

WIFE

SONS

DAUGHTERS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Addie | W            | Apr.  | 1875 | 25  | Missouri   |             |
| " , Timothy   | S            | Oct.  | 1892 | 7   | Missouri   |             |
| " , Bessie    | D            | Nov.  | 1894 | 5   | Kentucky   |             |
| " , Claud     | S            | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

P400  
Powell, John

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1 E.D. 10

SHEET 24 LINE 86

W. 1885 34 Arkansas  
Shley  
Carter Cup

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Volucia | W.                | Oct.  | 1814 | 35  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Cula          | D.                | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Nelly         | S.                | Nov.  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Simpson, J.   | S.                | Dec.  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Simpson, E.   | S.                | May   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



5400  
Powell

John  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 28  
SHEET 18

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 132  
LINE 11

W  
COLOR

1841  
BIRTH  
E. Smith  
CITY

58  
1841  
BIRTH  
Theobald  
CITY

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Elizabeth | W            | May   | 1847 | 53  | Ark        |             |
| " " Nellie        | D            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Ark        |             |
| " " Virginia      | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Ark        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Pool, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35  
SHEET 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 146  
LINE 2

Mar. 1850 H. Alabama  
Tarkine Ind.

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Victor, Laura | Wife             | June  | 1852 | 45  | Illinois   |                  |
| Joseph        | Bo.              | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

7  
John



Trade Mark Reg.  
U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,263,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Powell, Joe

STATE

Kansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Joe            | S                 | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Kansas     |                  |
| Myrtle         | W                 | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Kansas     |                  |
| Paul, Caroline | M L               | Jan   | 1857 | 66  | Kansas     |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12-11-11

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

8400  
 Powell, Joe

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 5 E.D. 5

SHEET 12 LINE 31

20 Jan 1883 42 Leves  
Blacks Beech Creek  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE) (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Ellen | w                | Sept  | 1883 | 34  | Arkansas   |                 |
| " Effie       | d                | Oct   | 1883 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |
| " Pearl       | d                | Apr   | 1885 | 13  | Arkansas   |                 |
| " Pearl       | d                | Mar   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |
| " Albert      | d                | May   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P 400  
Parval, Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 88

SHEET 12

LINE 36

6

(COLOR)

Aug. 1891

(MONTH)

18

(YEAR)

Tennessee

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Connect

(COUNTY)

Little River

(W. C. D.)

Box

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wickson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 12  
SHEET 5  
E.D. 20  
LINE 73

*Lowell, Joe*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

*Mr. J. W. Lowell*  
CITY St. Louis STATE Mo. BIRTHPLACE Arkansas CITIZENSHIP U.S.  
COUNTY St. Louis HOUSE NO. 123

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Miss Mary Lowell</i> | <i>Daughter</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>     |
|                         |                  |           |             |           |                 |                 |
|                         |                  |           |             |           |                 |                 |
|                         |                  |           |             |           |                 |                 |
|                         |                  |           |             |           |                 |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

LINE 2

SHEET 1

《中国图书分类法》(北京:人民邮电出版社, 1978)

14. 5. 0. 0. 0.

100

• 17 4 1991

1444

： 第 1 版 1994 年 12 月 1 日

— 222 —

• 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

• 519 •

[illegible]

1990-1991

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAM

RELATION-  
SHIP

包工費了四

AER

BIRTHPLACE

19. 20. 21.

1994

YHAG



P400

*Pillont Joe*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *14* E.D. *30*  
SHEET *2* LINE *19*

*W* *Feb* *1880* *20* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

*Greene* *Cache* *Indy*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Cathren, Presley*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

P400  
*Paul, Joe.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *18* E.D. *120*

SHEET *6* LINE *70*

*B. Feb. 1864 36 Alabama*  
BIRTH YEAR BIRTHPLACE  
*Buttner* *Wapponoca*  
COUNTY IN C.D.

*Ind*  
CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Paul, Martha</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Butner</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

*Powell, John*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *33*

E.D. *93*

SHEET *8*

LINE *50*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P400  
Pool, Joe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5- E.D. 31

SHEET 2 LINE 57

W M M M M  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Choctaw Louisiana  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Alexander, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Day Hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11670

*Pr 400*  
*Pool, Jim*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *26* E.O. *62*

SHEET *1* LINE *47*

*(B)* *Aug 1874* *25* *Missouri*  
 MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE  
*Monroe* *Calne, Mo.*  
 COUNTY OR C.D.

CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CENSUS<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                |
| <i>Wm. Pool</i>  | <i>H</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                |
| <i>John Pool</i> | <i>H</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                |

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-12071

Powell, Jim

[illegible]

VOL

# ARKANSAS

**E.O.**

SHEET

LINE

: C 21 7 2

1994

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

1999



col. 17

4

1492

[illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

444

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

4-7122-0  
SHIP

| NAME           | MONTH | YEAR |         |
|----------------|-------|------|---------|
| Powell, Amanda | W     | 1850 | Georgia |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

A 号 20 (总·大册子) 2011.10.10

11 11571

P 400  
Powell, Jim

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 15

LINE 87

W

Nov 1876 23

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Easter | W                 | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Weston, George | B L               | Nov   | 1877 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Jim            | B L               | June  | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-11171

P 400  
Paul, Jessie J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 73

SHEET 14 LINE 15

11 Aug 1893 Arkansas  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polaski Big Rock Imp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Little Rock Business 1310  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



7460

Corvel, Jessie

ARKANSAS

VOL.

29

E.D.

80

SHEET

15

LINE

23

(FULL NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11970

Powell, Jessie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Powell, Jessie  
HEAD OF FAMILY

油栗角印 5.0 号 5.0 号 5.0 号

VOL. 7

# ARKANSAS

ED. 46

SHEET 4

LINE 16

1970 1971 1972

4. 结论与讨论

1995 12 20 9 47

● 张 忠 刚

(★) 4.

1. 漢代詩經研究之發展

146 中国书画函授大学肇庆分校建校二十周年纪念册

[illegible]

1 2

10397

157 续表 续下

HOUSE NO. 4

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

2252

RELATION  
LMIP

邵：與 王 同

●●●●●

VEAH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

[illegible]

From Canada 15 July 1981 17 specimens

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

附 錄 2 表 2-1 續前表

*Pulley, Jesse P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

*13*

E.D.

*20*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*10*

*W*  
(MARRIAGE)

*June*

*1865*

*34*

*Mississippi*

*Fullon*  
(CITY)

*Myatt, Jwp*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pulley, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>28</i>   | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Isona J.</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Emily J.</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Elmer</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

15-11871

17400  
*Walter C. Jones*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *17*

ARKANSAS

SHEET *1*

E. D. *1*

LINE *1*

COLOR: *White* SEX: *Male* AGE: *30* BIRTHPLACE: *Arkansas* CITIZENSHIP: *Native born*  
 STREET: *W. 1st St.* HOUSE NO: *101*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP   |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                    |
| <i>Walter C. Jones</i> | <i>Head</i>       | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>Native born</i> |
| <i>John C. Jones</i>   | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>Native born</i> |
| <i>John C. Jones</i>   | <i>Child</i>      | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>Native born</i> |
| <i>John C. Jones</i>   | <i>Child</i>      | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>Native born</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

P400  
 Powell, Isaac  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 23 E.D. 28  
 SHEET 8 LINE 23  
 (CITY)  
 (COUNTY)  
 (AGE)  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M.C.D.)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

(COLOR)  
 (MONTH)  
 (YEAR)  
 (COUNTY)  
 (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Isaac Powell   | Head         | 12    | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| John Powell    | Wife         | 1     | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| William Powell | Son          | 1     | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   | U.S.        |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Powell, Jesse.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B. Mar 1854 46  
(BIRTH) (AGE)

Jefferson  
 King  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 19 E.D. 105

SHEET 2 LINE 83

Maryland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Virgins, Ind  
(CITIZENSHIP)

N R  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| P. Powell, Lavinia | W                 | Mar   | 1856 | 44  | Louisiana  |                  |
| - Ella             | D                 | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - James            | S                 | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Johnson, Anna      | Bro               | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lawrence         | Bro               | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

P 400

Paul, Jess  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 33 E.D. 103

SHEET 2 LINE 45

W. E. C. 18 Arkansas  
(SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Mineral Ark.  
(CITY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Paul, Jess

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 3





PP 400

Powell, Jerry F.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 40 E.D. 116

SHEET 4 LINE 39

W July 1857 42

Washington  
Springdale

Arkansas  
Springdale Wash

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Francis | W                | Nov   | 1859 | 40  | Missouri   |                 |
| " Lucy          | D                | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                 |
| " Maude         | D                | Dec   | 1891 | 18  | Arkansas   |                 |
| " Florence      | D                | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                 |
| " Willie        | D                | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                 |

1901 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

13-13893

Pillow, Jerome B.

STATE

Arkansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Tompson, Isaac       | 3            | Aug   | 1873 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Shenault, Charles L. | Son          | Nov   | 1877 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pillow, Josephine H. | D            | Sept  | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1b

11-11871

P400

Callow, Jerome B.

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 29

E.D. 82

SHEET 24

LINE 94

EDUCATION

MILITARY

AGE

OCCUPATION

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Callow, Jerome B. | H            | Apr   | 1857 | 70  | Arkansas   |             |
| William B. Callow | S            | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| James B. Callow   | S            | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| William B. Callow | S            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Maud B. Callow    | S            | Dec   | 1884 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

P 400

ARKANSAS

Paul, Annie D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 18

E. D. 51

SHEET 2

LINE 79

W. Dec. 1879 Ark. Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Adams Paul Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Quickerman  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woodell, Stephen M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Leile, Jennie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 75

SHEET 15 LINE 30

*W. A. L.* 1865 35 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polaski Big Rock Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Little Rock East 16th 531  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P400  
*Fowell, Jennie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *35*

E.D. *107*

SHEET *8*

LINE *64*

*W.* *NR* *NR* *21* *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Scott* *Blairsett Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Clifton, Curtis L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11070

*Pool, Jennie*

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL.

*4*

E. D.

*24*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*65*

*B* *Mar* *1874* *26* *Arkansas*  
*Balhoue* *Champanolle* *Ind.*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ward, Shopha*  
*Daughter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 (1900)  
[NAME] (1900)  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see also*  
*Pool, Jennie*

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400  
 Powell, Jennie

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 16

E.D. 60

SHEET 8

LINE 27

75 Jan 1866 34 Arkansas  
 Hot Spring Center Sup  
 Malneen

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>(SHEET) | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |                     | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Johnnie | S                   | May   | 1884 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Charles         | S                   | June  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mathaniel       | S                   | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Rowlin          | S                   | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Sarah E.        | D                   | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |



P 400

Pillout, Jefferson St.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

P.O. 25

SHEET 14

LINE 6

w Feb 1862 35 Arkansas

Boone

Bryan Ark

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pillout, Alice | W                | Dec   | 1869 | 50  | Arkansas   |             |
| Earnest        | S                | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ellie          | S                | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

9400

Paul, Jefferson

ARKANSAS

VOL.

1

E. D.

11

SHEET

31

LINE

85

13 Jan. 1878

31

Arkansas

Pauline

Arkansas

1000

TRUE COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Paul, Lollie  
Olga  
Stephen  
Shelton, Ida

| RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| W                | Jul   | 1861 | 37  | Louisiana  |                 |
| D                | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                 |
| N                | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Widling          | Aug   | 1875 | 14  | Louisiana  |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SEE-ALSO-

Jefferson, Paul

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

*Paul, Jeff*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 111

SHEET 2

LINE 100

*July 1903*

*Alabama*

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Paul, John</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>James B.</i>   | <i>W</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A1a

11 1121

P 400

Pools, Jeff

(GROUP OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29  
SHEET 15

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76  
LINE 39

11 May 1898

RESIDENCE

Phillips

AGE

32

Mississippi

AGE

Jackson, Edgar Lupton

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSEHOLD

MARRIAGE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Marjorie | W                | Oct   | 1860 | 40  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Fannie       | S                | Nov   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Birdie       | D                | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Annie        | D                | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41571

<sup>8409</sup>  
Paul, Jasper N.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 3 E.D. 21

SHEET 2 LINE 37

11 Apr 1841 51 Tennessee  
SCEDUL MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP  
Same  
COUNTY  
CITY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <u>Paul, Jasper</u> | <u>11</u>        | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1841</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |                  |
| <u>" Same</u>       | <u>11</u>        | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |                  |
| <u>" Mary</u>       | <u>2</u>         | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |                  |
| <u>" William R.</u> | <u>3</u>         | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |                  |

P400  
*Public*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 38

E.D. 122

SHEET 5

LINE 24

(COLOR)

(ETHNIC)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

400  
Poble, James M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 41 E.D. 105

SHEET 1 LINE 24

White Ark.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ark.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21876

PP403

Pool, Jane

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E. D. 124

SHEET 10

LINE 10

Ca. 7/14/1875

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

(COUNTY)

Sebastian

(M. C. D.)

Fort Smith

(CITY)

Fort Smith

(STREET)

951

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Landman, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P 400  
Pool, James

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 134

SHEET 15

LINE 22

W. Jan 1898 32  
S. Michala

Arkansas  
Washington

CITY-TOWNSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SEX |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |     |
| Pool, Martha | W.               | Aug   | 1872 | 22  | Arkansas   |     |
| Wattie       | D.               | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |     |
| 9.2          |                  |       |      |     |            |     |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

*Philpaw, James W.*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE *Alabama*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                |             |
| <i>James W.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |             |
| <i>James T.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Mary E.</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*2. 2. 11. 11. 1*

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

50-11871

*Philpaw, James W.*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

F.D. 81

SHEET 3

LINE 27

*Mar 1867 33 Georgia*

*Marion Russell*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION | SHIP | BIRTH       | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP    |
|--------------------------|----------|------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|
|                          |          |      | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                |
| <i>Philpaw, James W.</i> | <i>W</i> |      | <i>June</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i>  | <i>Georgia</i> |
| <i>Glona A.</i>          | <i>D</i> |      | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i>  | <i>Georgia</i> |
| <i>Bonnie L.</i>         | <i>D</i> |      | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i>  | <i>Georgia</i> |
| <i>Earl L.</i>           | <i>S</i> |      | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>7</i>   | <i>Georgia</i> |
| <i>Birtha M.</i>         | <i>D</i> |      | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>   | <i>Georgia</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-113071

Powell James W.

STATE Arkansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell William L. |                   | Mar   | 1892 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mellard F. L.     |                   | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Cryer W. R.       |                   | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lewis, Mrs. B. L. |                   | July  | 1898 | 31  | Tennessee  |                  |

#2 see



Powell, James W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

38

ARKANSAS

E.D.

116

SHEET

8

LINE

33

W. A.

June

1856

7

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sharon

Washington Ave

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Powell, Mary L.

W.

June 1857

Arkansas

Lucy

D.

Dec 1857

Arkansas

Martha

D.

Feb 1858

Arkansas

John M.

S.

Nov 1858

Arkansas

Emily

D.

April 1859

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

P 400  
Powell

James W.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E.D. 111

SHEET 4

LINE 61

W. Sept 1877 22

Arkansas

Lumpkin

La Grange Miss.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Emma   | d.                | May   | 1871 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Lia          | d.                | Nov   | 1873 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Willie M. L. | d.                | Jan   | 1871 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25: 11371

P400  
 Powell, James T.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1

E.D. 1

SHEET 22

LINE 45

11 Apr 1875 25 Mississippi  
 12 1875 25 Arkansas

STREET

HOUSE NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| James T. Powell | H                 | May   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Francis B.      | S                 | May   | 1891 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lin             | D                 | Oct   | 1880 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |

400  
Powell James F.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

16

ARKANSAS

E.D.

66

SHEET

2

LINE

20

Mar 1872  
Harris

1872

Arkansas

Shannon Springs Ark.

CHILD MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Powell Mary  
Harris

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

EDUCATION  
SHIP

Wife

20

Apr 1871

24

Arkansas

2

Oct 1870

3

13

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



P 400

*Paul James T.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 84

SHEET 6

LINE 3

*11* *Nov* *1875* *ss* *Arkansas*  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Paul James T.</i> |                  | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John T.</i>       |                  | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1875</i> |           | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William T.</i>    |                  | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth T.</i>  |                  | <i>June</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P400

*Canell, James J*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *24* E. D. *67*

SHEET *2* LINE *27*

*W. 1872 21 Ark*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison Kentucky*  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *James J. Canell*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

P 456

Powell, James T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

ARKANSAS

E.D.

12

SHEET

16

LINE

15

11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1861

30 Arkansas  
Washington

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SIBLING

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Powell, Julia W. Dec 1861 5 Mississippi

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P 400

Pool

James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 41

SHEET 3

LINE 15

11 Feb 1877

25 Arkansas

Independence

Harrison Twp

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|----------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |          | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool Louisa | W        | Feb   | 1877 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Thos E.     | S        | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Elmer       | S        | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

Powell, James T.

T.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E.D. 2

SHEET 8

LINE 60

IV

Mar

1883

37

Arkansas

Clinton

Batie

Swp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Mattie A. | W            | Oct   | 1860 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "           | D            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "           | D            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "           | D            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "           | D            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

P400

Paul James R.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

H. D. 29

SHEET 3

LINE 75

W. J. Harrison

Jan 1850

42

Kentucky

Harrison

CITIZENSHIP  
Long

Harrison

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION | DATE<br>MONTH YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|----------|--------------------|-----|------------|-----------------|
| Paul, Emma T. W. | W.       | Jan 1851           | 37  | Kentucky   |                 |
| Harriet H. C.    | D.       | Sept 1850          | 11  | Kentucky   |                 |
| Edith E. C.      | D.       | Sept 1855          | 14  | Kentucky   |                 |
| Robert T. C.     | S.       | March 1857         | 11  | Kentucky   |                 |
| Edward M. C.     | S.       | March 1858         | 2   | Kentucky   |                 |

P 400

Paul, James K.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

12

ARKANSAS

E.D.

28

SHEET

2

LINE

53

(CHILD)

(MOTHER)

(FATHER)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Paul, Anna L.

Wife

Dec 18 1873

27

Arkansas

Paul, John

Son

June 1893

7

Arkansas

Paul, William

Son

June 1894

4

Arkansas

Paul, Mary

Daughter

Feb 1877

2

Arkansas

Paul, William

Son

Jan 1878

22

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

P 400

Pyle, James P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

39

E.D.

121

SHEET

4

LINE

48

11 May 1850

44

Arkansas

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

union

Garner Lodge

(CITY)

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pyle, Marka J. | W            | June  | 1857 | 42  | Louisiana  |             |
| " E. Lee Jr.   | S            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Harriett     | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ida E.       | D            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571



T 400

Paul, James N.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E.D. 29

SHEET 16

LINE 8

W Feb 1865 35 Tennessee

Harrison

Harrison

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Paul, Anna

| RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
| W                | Nov            | 1875 | 21  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Russell, James M.

STATE Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Russell, James M. | Head             | July  | 1831 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Martha            | Wife             | Jan   | 1835 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Lydia             | Daughter         | Sept  | 1838 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS, UNDER  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11495

P 400

Powell, James M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 21 E.D. 84

SHEET 15 LINE 45

Mar 29 1844 51

Mississippi

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

New Orleans

W.C.D.

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ellen M. | Wife         | June  | 1858 | 42  | Arkansas   |             |
| Howard   | Son          | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Yvonne   | Daughter     | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| John     | Son          | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Charles  | Son          | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11371

P 400  
 Pool, James M.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 36  
 SHEET 9

ARKANSAS  
 F.D. 152  
 LINE 30

1835 27 Arkansas  
 Clear Creek Sup.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, James M. | W                 | Feb'y | 1873 | 57  | Alabama    |                  |
| Barber         | S                 | June  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willa          | D                 | Feb'y | 1875 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| James          | S                 | Apr   | 1881 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Charles        | S                 | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

<sup>page</sup>  
 Phy, James M.

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

E. D. 181

SHEET 6

LINE 14

W. Lee 172 28 Apianus  
 Independence Indep.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Phy, Alice R. | W                 | Oct   | 1871 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Matthew       | S                 | Jan   | 1890 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| James M.      | S                 | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Walter M.     | S                 | Feb   | 1900 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |



P400

Pool, Jas. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39  
SHEET 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 128

LINE 59

13 May, 1839

61

Alabama

Johnson, W.

CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Jane        | W.               | Nov.  | 1847 | 52  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Knighten, Mollie  | S.D.             | Mar.  | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Knighten, Ephraim | S.S.             | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Knighten, John    | S.S.             | Nov.  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,562 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,320  | 1,433,664 |
| 1,263,319  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



P400  
*Powell James L.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 42 E.D. 160

SHEET 11 LINE 11

*21* (MARRIAGE)  
*Alabama* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Mason* (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Powell James L.</i> | <i>H</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Alabama</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Martha C. L.</i>    | <i>W</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Alabama</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John L.</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Alabama</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Samuel L.</i>       | <i>S</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Alabama</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>William D. L.</i>   | <i>Bo</i>        | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Alabama</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

P400  
Powell James J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 15 E. D. 37

SHEET 3 LINE 72

71 May 1879 51 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Greene Union Gap  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Dartch David P.  
Uncle

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—12076

Powell, Jas. H. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 38

SHEET 2

LINE 65

7 Males 38 Arkansas  
Independence Greenbrier Top

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Living alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

P400

Powel, James H.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 7

E.D. 54

SHEET 21

LINE 2

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1851  
(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia  
(CITY)

Maynoha Sup  
(CITY)

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <u>Powel, Sarah J.</u> | <u>W</u>         | <u>July</u> | <u>1851</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |                 |
| <u>John H.</u>         | <u>D</u>         | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1852</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |
| <u>Arthur L.</u>       | <u>S</u>         | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |
| <u>Miriam F.</u>       | <u>D</u>         | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |
| <u>Minnie C.</u>       | <u>D</u>         | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |

P 400

Powell, James H.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34

E.D. 92

SHEET 4

LINE 64

May 11 1891  
 J. H. Powell  
 Boardman, Ark.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVIL SERVICE |
|-----------------|----------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                 |          | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| James H. Powell | Head     | May   | 1891 | 21  | Arkansas   |               |
| ...             | ...      | ...   | ...  | ... | ...        | ...           |

p 400

Butt, James A.

— 20 —

VOL. 12

# ARKANSAS

E. D. 57

SHEET 3

LINE 2

469-953-6

10

A 29

· 廣告費：

11. 11. 1944

## NOTES

[illegible]

6704

[illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|
|             |                  | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                      |                 |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Wife</i>      | <i>10</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

12 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 10

11 - 1137

P 400

Pillow, James G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E.D. 25

SHEET 14

LINE 49

W  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1864  
(YEAR)35  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boone  
(CITY)Bryon  
(TOWNSHIP)Twp  
(COUNTY)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pillow, Nellie M.  | W            | July  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| William S.         | S            | Sept  | 1879 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| M. G. Lee, sustain | B O          | June  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Young, John        | B O          | April | 1875 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-111021

PH 66

Popl, James T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 21

ARKANSAS

E. D. 92

SHEET 5

LINE 71

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton Johnson

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



Pooler, James L.

STATE

Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Marion      | W.                | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John        | S.                | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John        | S.                | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Clarence    | S.                | Oct   | 1899 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lee, Arthur | CO.               | May   | 1897 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |

UNITED STATES INDEA  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 all

A 16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-19871

8400

Coole, James L.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 129

SHEET 17

LINE 95

W. June 1867 43 Arkansas  
Lapile Imp

CITIZENSHIP

MARRIAGE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Coole, Virginia | W.               | Dec.  | 1866 | 33  | Mississippi |             |
| - Cullen        | S.               | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas    |             |
| - Mary Ann      | S.               | Sept. | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas    |             |
| - John          | S.               | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas    |             |
| - James         | S.               | Jan.  | 1892 | 5   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see  
2

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11:11221



P 400  
Powell, James E.

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 4

SHEET 7

LINE 52

W

Apr

1862

38

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barber

Independence Ind

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Susan E. | W                 | Sept  | 1866 | 34  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Lease E.         | S                 | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Harvey S.        | S                 | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Florence L.      | D                 | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Millie C.        | D                 | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

Powell, James O. M.

STATE Arkansas

(LEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Archibald # | S                 | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Jennie C.   | D                 | Nov   | 1897 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

UNITED STATES INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2, See #1

A 16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13011

P 400

Powell, James S. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

33

E.D.

99

SHEET

1

LINE

5

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1888

(AGE)

41

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

S

(COUNTY)

Crittenden

(CITY)

Alexander

(N. C. D.)

Toussaint

(STREET)

Circuit

HOUSE NO.

2

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, James S. | H            | Dec   | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Marora L.        | D.           | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Clabournell      | D.           | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Edwin            | D.           | July  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Thomas           | D.           | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, See #2.

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

P 400

*Rowell, Daniel C.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *42* E.D. *109*

SHEET *26* LINE *25*

*11* *10* *1870* *74* *Missouri*

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*11* *10* *1870* *74* *Missouri*

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

*11* *10* *1870* *74* *Missouri*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Rowland, Saml*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Powell James C.*

STATE *Arkansas*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |                 |
| <i>J. L. Tate</i> | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>L. Tate</i>    | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>M. Tate</i>    | <i>Son</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>M. Tate</i>    | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*6. 1880*

A 16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



P400

Powell, James C.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12

E.D. 32

SHEET 1

LINE 37

C. O. B.

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                  |   |     |      |    |          |
|------------------|---|-----|------|----|----------|
| Powell, James C. | H | May | 1865 | 25 | Arkansas |
| John C. Powell   | S | Oct | 1884 | 15 | Arkansas |
| John C. Powell   | S | Dec | 1886 | 13 | Arkansas |
| John C. Powell   | S | Jan | 1888 | 11 | Arkansas |
| John C. Powell   | S | May | 1890 | 9  | Arkansas |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1911

STATE

Powall, James C.

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
| Arthur R. | S                | Jan            | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Dec 19

116

44 - 32871

P 400  
Powall, James C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E. D. 47

SHEET 6

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Ellsworth Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powall, Mary E | W            | Feb.  | 1854 | 45  | Tennessee  |             |
| Corahue        | S            | Feb.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Fred C         | S            | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Gezell L       | S            | Feb.  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Darius L       | S            | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 out of 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

400  
Powell, James B.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

17

E.D.

166

SHEET

2

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

Oct. 1868  
Gard  
COUNTY  
(CITY)

1868

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

New Hope Twp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Liza E | W            | Sept. | 1871 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Maranna E      | D            | Jan.  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Herschel H. M. | S            | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| George B       | S            | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

Powell, James B

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D. 179

SHEET

14

LINE

88

W.

SEX

COUNTRY

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Ill

COUNTRY

YEAR

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Ark -  
Illinois

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowell, Mary E    | W            | Aug   | 1852 | 47  | Alabama    |             |
| Mar               | D            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Ark        |             |
| Frost, Clarence   | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Ark        |             |
| Reverend, Arthur  | B            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Tenn       |             |
| Langster, William | B            | Mar   | 78   | 78  | Kentucky   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11151

P400  
Peel, James B.

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

26

E.D.

65

SHEET

6

LINE

35

11 21 1876 23 Arkansas

James B. Peel

ENUMERATED WITH

James B. Peel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

P400  
Poal, James A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 41

SHEET 3

LINE 29

W. 1865 34

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| James A. Poal | W            | Jan   | 1865 | 34  | Arkansas   |             |
| Thompson, E.  | S            | July  | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

P 400

<sup>E</sup>  
David E. Jamison  
INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 112

SHEET 11 LINE 17

White Male 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Arkansas  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
St. Louis (STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870



Powell, James

INDEX OF FAMILIES

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 112

SHEET 19

LINE 43

W. Dec 1871 28 Tenn.  
Crittenden

Jackson Tenn.

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

COUNTY

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Living Alone |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11873

P 400  
 Powell, James

VOL. 36  
 SHEET 8

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 124  
 LINE 5

W. Feb. 1860  
 Searcy

40 Tennessee  
 Richland Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Mary C. | W                | Mar.  | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Edgar           | S                | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Tennessee  |                 |
| William         | S                | June  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Edward          | B                | July  | 1861 | 38  | Tennessee  |                 |
| Cornie          | Da               | May   | 1823 | 77  | Tennessee  |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1000

*Cornell James*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 73

SHEET 2

LINE 92

W. (COLOR)

*April 1831*

69

*Tennessee*

*Madison*

*Richland Twp.*

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Cornell, Lucy J.*  
*Cornelison, Fred*

*H*  
*Se.*

*April 1829*  
*April 1880*

*71*  
*20*

*Tennessee*  
*Arkansas*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

## STAT

*Chenopodium*

Boole, James

[illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

●

RELATION  
4444

5197

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1980

WZL 24

YEAR

Coolidge, Anna M. 5 June 12, 1898. 2. Alabama

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

我 们 是 这 样 的

▲ ● ●

**● ● ●**

11-114, 1

P 100

Coole, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

ARKANSAS

E. D. 53

SHEET 7

LINE 48

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Coole, Emily  | Wife             | Nov   | 1882 | 27  | North Carolina |                  |
| Coole, Joseph | Son              | Oct   | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Coole, Ada    | Daughter         | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas          |                  |
| Coole, Ella   | Daughter         | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas          |                  |
| Coole, Maudie | Daughter         | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas          |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 1-22-12

A 10

11521

P 400

ARKANSAS

Cool, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

E.D.

139

SHEET

6

LINE

92

Mar 1867 33

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

note

Clayburg

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Cool, Annie M. | W            | Dec   | 1881 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Marrett, L.    | W            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Blue, John     | S            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P400

Powell, James

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 110

SHEET 25

LINE 20

Age 20

Year

Age

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Louis

(COUNTY)

St. Louis

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

KEEPER

MONTH

YEAR

SHIP

James Powell

20 Sept 1880 St. Louis

P400  
Powell, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

E. O. 31

SHEET

33

LINE

79

3

Mar 1878

52

Mississippi

Missouri

Missouri Top

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Powell, Queen

W

VA

VA

7. Missouri

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





*P400*  
**Powell, James**

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *1*

E.D. *4*

SHEET *21*

LINE *49*

*W. Ark. 1847*

*53 Mississippi*

*Arkansas*

*Point De Vue, La.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Powell, Ruth</i> | <i>L</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Anna</i>         | <i>L</i>         | <i>Jun</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Larry</i>        | <i>L</i>         | <i>Jun</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Eda</i>          | <i>L</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Arthur</i>       | <i>L</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12371

P 400  
 Poole, James.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E. D. 88

SHEET 14

LINE 11

14.

Jan

1882

50

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Garke

(QUINPLE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pineau

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(VIRGET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Poole, James   | 12           | Feb.  | 1854 | 46  | Arkansas   |             |
| Bentham        | 1            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wm. J.         | 1            | Feb.  | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Garke          | 1            | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pottins, J. P. | 10           | Jan.  | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

PP 400

Powell, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 113

SHEET 14

LINE 72

B. 7/1/1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

34 Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

(COUNTY)

Diamond Top

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pinson, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



17400  
Panley, James

M

ARKANSAS

VOL. 36

E.D. 150

SHEET 11

LINE 68

B. Aug. 1878

21

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MOON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sevier

(COUNTY)

Ben Lomond Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brower, Jim A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P400  
*Carroll James*

**ARKANSAS**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E.D. 40

SHEET 2

LINE 25

*Wm. Carroll James* (COLOR) *White* (MONTH) *June* (YEAR) *1858* (AGE) *45* (BIRTHPLACE) *Arkansas* (CITIZENSHIP) *U.S.*  
*Carroll James* (CITY) *Little Rock* (STREET) *1st St.* (HOUSE NO.) *10*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Carroll James</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Carroll James</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Carroll James</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Carroll James</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Carroll James</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Wm. Carroll James*

A-1a



*Paul James.*

STATE *Arkansas*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |                  |
| <i>Amel</i>   | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Amel</i>   | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>George</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

400  
Cub James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 14

SHEET 7 LINE 52

W Jan 1859 W Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
John Buren Engle  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Cub James</u>  | <u>1</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>John Buren</u> | <u>2</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Abela</u>      | <u>3</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Lora</u>       | <u>4</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Ann</u>        | <u>5</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11873

P 400

Powell, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 126

SHEET 18 LINE 39

W. Oct 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Miller

Sulphur Springs

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Jane     | Wife             | Oct   | 1873 | 7   | Ark        |                  |
| Buchanan, Joseph | B. 2             | Aug   | 1870 | 13  | Ark        |                  |
| William          | B. 3             | Apr   | 1871 | 6   | Ark        |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P 400  
Powell, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 130

SHEET 6

LINE 45

B

(COLOR)

Mar 1867

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Union

(CITY)

Smackover

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Laura B.   | H                 | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lucy             | D                 | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Mamie            | D                 | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Burns Garrison B L | B L               | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

STATE

[illegible]

Paul C. James

1994年12月24日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

[illegible]

12 - 11571

P 400  
Powel James  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 193

SHEET 9

LINE 19

1870 27

Whanson  
W. H. H. C.

CITIZENSHIP  
Free

STATE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Powel, Eva | W                 | Aug            | 1866 | 33  | Georgia    |                  |
| George     | S                 | Dec            | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary       | D                 | Jan            | 1874 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| James      | S                 | Feb            | 1876 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| William    | S                 | June           | 1878 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 100 # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-13071

P400  
*Paulley, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *22* E.D. *74*

SHEET *8* LINE *2*

*W* *Feb.* *1872* *28* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Little Rock* *Edwards*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Paulley, W. J.</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>11</i>   | <i>1870</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Paulley, Clara</i> | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Paulley, M. M.</i> | <i>D</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Paulley, M. L.</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

*1. Supplied from* *Ditto*

P498

Pelly, James

ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E.D.

122

SHEET

3

LINE

60

1150 855 47

Arkansas

NAME

AGE

SEX

DATE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Arkansas

Arkansas

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pelly, Mary           | Wife         | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | Arkansas   | NR          |
| Pelly, John           | Son          | June  | 1877 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| See also Pelly, James |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS, INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

17-11871



07400  
*Billy James*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *37*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *122*

*W. F. 1850 47*  
*Robertson*  
CITY

SHEET *3*

LINE *80*

*Arkansas*  
*Upper St.*  
BIRTHPLACE  
CITIZENSHIP  
HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Billy James</i> | <i>son</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>NC</i>   |
| <i>James</i>       | <i>son</i>   | <i>20</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Robertson</i>   | <i>son</i>   | <i>20</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-34871

Pool, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

11

E. D.

16

SHEET

35

LINE

34

13

(COLOR)

NA

(MONTH)

NA

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

W. P. Jones

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Dayton, Tex.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

C. Jones, Nancy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

P400

*Ball, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *88*

SHEET *Y*

LINE *80*

SEX

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*James*

*Arkansas*  
*McLinton*

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*James*  
*McLinton*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11:11471

ARKANSAS

*Connelly James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*

E.D. *20*

SHEET *5*

LINE *76*

*1900* *10* *10* *22* *James*  
(AGE) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*...* (NAME) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*...* (NAME) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |            | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
|            |                  | MONTH      | YEAR       |            |            |                  |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       |
| <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*...*

A-10

# ARKANSAS

Samuel James  
AHEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

12

E. D.

20

SHEET

LINI

'CCLOM

4088

5 6 7 8 9

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

1994

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

# MONTHPLACE

K-17:28-29

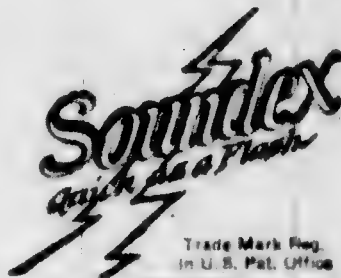
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967

11-11391

James



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,682 | 1,438,668 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,455,664 |
| 1,263,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

P 400

Powell, James W.

ARKANSAS

VOL.

6

F.D.

19

SHEET

3

LINE

72

11 April 1868

32

Arkansas

Edwaine Sweet Sugarleaf

Sweet Sugarleaf

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

OTHER  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Powell, Ellen

11 Sept 1878 21 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

11-11271

P 400

Powell, James E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

27

E.D.

77

SHEET

16

LINE

25

W.

April 1879

21

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newada

(CITY)

Taylor, J. J.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paul, Cathren E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



1400  
Powell, Jake

ARKANSAS

VOL.

11

E.D.

60

SHEET

12

LINE

58

B. April 1872  
Healer

28 Louisiana  
Franklin Co

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Powell, Brewilla W | H                | Mar.  | 1813 | 27  | Mississippi |                  |
| Powell, L          | W                | June  | 1872 | 8   | Mississippi |                  |
| Jake Jr.           | Son              | April | 1897 | 3   | Louisiana   |                  |

THIS CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10871

P400  
Powel, Jacob B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

20

E.D.

111

SHEET

4

LINE

57

11 Jan 1870  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

30

Arkansas

La Fayette  
(CITY)

La Grange  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Twp.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powel, Manay L. | W.                | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lulu M.       | D.                | Feb   | 1878 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lillian F.    | D.                | Jan   | 1900 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |

P 400  
Powell, Jacob

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

8

E. D.

3

SHEET

4

LINE

34

10 May 1873 27 Arkansas

Conway Cedar Falls Twp.

ENUMERATED WITH

Bill, John S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-19870

2400  
Powell, Jacob

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 26 E.D. 67

SHEET 4 LINE 96

13 Aug 1892 17 Arkansas 1  
(HOUSE NO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Married Married  
(MARRIAGE) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (NUMBER NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*P400*  
*Paul Jackson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *28*

SHEET *9*

LINE *642*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan 1874*  
(BIRTH DATE)  
*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*20*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Arp*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Edith Ada B.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1871</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Angela</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>Julian</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>ella M.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1876</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P 400

*Powell, Jack*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5

E.D. 32

SHEET 33

LINE 57

3

*Jan 1853*  
AGE

52

*Missouri*  
BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Quot*  
NAME

*McConnell*  
NAME

*Feb*  
DATE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Powell, Ella</i>      | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Collins, Mary</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Brown, Mettall</i>    | <i>S.S</i>   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Powell, Harry</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Collins, Isaac J.</i> | <i>S.C</i>   | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

P400  
Pulley, Jack

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 103

SHEET 2

LINE 93

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

W. Rodgiff

(CITY)

Barnesburg

(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870





P400

Powell, J. J.

ARKANSAS

VOL 6

E.D. 13

SHEET 3

LINE 94

W

Jan

1861

39

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Albany

California

(C.O.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Powell, Ellen

W

Mar 18 50 Missouri

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P 400

Powell, J. S.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 111

SHEET 10

LINE 41

B. Aug. 1872 27 Tennessee  
 Crittenden Old River Twp.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Ellen W. | W                | Sept. | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |

P400

Powell, J. P.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 13

SHEET

5

LINE

8

(COLOR)

11 Apr 1838

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbiana

(COUNTRY)

California

(STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Nimrod | H                 | Apr   | 1839 | 61  | Tennessee  |                  |
| " Elizabeth    | W                 | Jan   | 1808 | 92  | N Carolina |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-10871

+ Details shown



P 400

Peole, J. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 25

SHEET 4 LINE 4

Dec. 1874 25 Tennessee  
Tulsa County California Ind.  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peole, Sarah | Wife             | Dec   | 1863 | 34  | Tennessee  |                  |
| White        | Daughter         | Jan   | 1886 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ann          | Daughter         | Nov   | 1885 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John         | Son              | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wm H.        | Son              | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7-2292

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

8480  
 Powell, J. L.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 60

SHEET 9

LINE 20

June 1901 32 Mississippi  
 County Street HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, W. L. | H                | Feb   | 1874 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Sada          | W                | June  | 1879 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| W. L.         | S                | Nov   | 1886 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| W. L.         | S                | Ed    | 1891 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| W. L.         | S                | Ed    | 1900 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

Powell, J. J.

STATE Arkansas

AD OF FAMILY CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-----------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                 |
| Powell, William J. | S.               | March | 1895 | 5     | Arkansas   |                 |
| - , Samuel         | S.               | June  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

222 61



A 11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11001

9400  
Pavel, J. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 122

SHEET 1

LINE 48

(NAME)  
W. MONTGOMERY

(MIDDLE)

1863 34

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas  
Crystal Twp.

(BIRTH PLACE)

(IN U.S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pavel, Lucina | W.               | Feb.  | 1866 | 34  | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Marion     | S.               | Apr.  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Joseph     | S.               | Oct.  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Lafayette  | S.               | Sept. | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Mary       | D.               | May   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 42

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11001



P400

Paul

ARKANSAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P. 000  
 Peck, I. C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 38 E.D. 128  
 SHEET 5 LINE 93  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.) 217

(COLOR) 47 (MONTH) January (YEAR) 1882  
 (COUNTRY) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) Hot Springs (STREET) N. 10th

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN SHIP |
|-------------|---------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|             |               | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Peck, I. C. | H             | Oct   | 1840 | 42  | Arkansas   |              |
| Peck, Mary  | W             | Sept  | 1842 | 40  | Arkansas   |              |
| Peck, John  | S             | May   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |              |
| Peck, Ella  | D             | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |              |

1400

Tanell, J. B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E. D. 122

SHEET 7

LINE 54

W. Mar. 1893

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Center St.

(N. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hilton David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11376



P400

POW

IVA

ARKANSAS

*Laurence*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *70*

E.D. *40*

SHEET *11*

LINE *42*

*14* *Sept* *1884* *13* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Laurence* *Red Tick*  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Laurence*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Grand*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11870

*Paul Smith*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11570

P400  
Pulley, Israel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 42

ARKANSAS

E.O. 107

SHEET 9

LINE 54

W Mar 1844 56 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Woodruff New York  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gibson, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1570

P400  
Powell

I some  
AHEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26

E.D. 72

SHEET 2

LINE 93.

B

June

1861

38

Alabama

Winnell

Maple Lake

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Powell, Lucy

21

Aug

1860

39

Alabama



P 460

*Powell, Isaiah*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *26* E. D. *42*SHEET *13* LINE *23*

*P* *40* *1870* *4* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Washington* *Catchers*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1570

P 2500

Pool, Isabella

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 5

LINE 35

3 Dec 1872

27 Arkansas

AGE

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Isabella

Trickory Ridge Sup

SEX

STATUS

MARITAL STATUS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Pool, Sara

5

July 1891

8

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900

P 405  
 Philyan, Isabel.

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

P.O. 116

SHEET 4

LINE 48

11 Feb 1851 44 Alabama

Miller Beech

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----|------------|
| Philyan, Marion | 2)           | Mar         | 1868       | 32  | Arkansas   |
| - Wiley         | 2)           | Feb         | 1882       | 18  | Arkansas   |
| - Hannah        | 2)           | Sept        | 1884       | 15  | Arkansas   |
| - Albert        | 2)           | Jun         | 1887       | 13  | Arkansas   |
| - Lucia         | 2)           | Oct         | 1889       | 10  | Arkansas   |

2400  
Powell, Isaac R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 26 E.D. 72

SHEET 7 LINE 96

W. Aug 1840. by Canada  
Monroe. Rochester, N.Y.

(1) 名詞 關係代名詞 OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Nelson, Caroline D. |                   | Dec   | 1877 |     | Nebraska   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 28

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 345-123 11-11871

*Paul Isaac*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. *32* E.D. *103*  
SHEET *17* LINE *17*

*Paul Isaac* *1860* *20* *Arkansas*  
(BORN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas* (COUNTY) *Arkansas* (TOWNSHIP)  
*1* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |                 | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Paul Isaac</i> | <i>Head</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John Isaac</i> | <i>Son</i>      | <i>10</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Mary Isaac</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

Paul, Irene

1984年12月21日

VOL. 3

# ARKANSAS

E.D. 19

SHEET 8

LINE 34

4 Mar 1964

1539

64

Georgia

*Bentley*

## DISCUSSION

1978年10月

1000711  
Lintonville

Image 30

11

● ● ● ● ●

NO. 24

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paul, Leonie | D            | Sept  | 1867 | 30  | Texas      |             |

*Pullen, Stan*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *36*

E.D. *152*

SHEET *4*

LINE *13*

*20* *Nov*  
(CHILD) (MONTH)  
*Sevier*  
(COUNTY)

*874* *25*  
(YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Clear Creek Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pullen, Stan</i> | <i>10</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>2</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lucie</i>        | <i>10</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Emory</i>        | <i>5</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

*See also Pullen, Stan*

*Paul, Ida*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *26* E.D. *60*

SHEET *5* LINE *18*

*W* *Oct* *1888*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mississippi*

(COUNTY)

*Scott Twp.*

(TOWNSHIP)

(TOWN)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Holt, Robert D*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step-Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11676



P 400

ALABAMA

Powell, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 26

E.O. 61

SHEET

LINE 25

77.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

28

(DAY)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

(CITY)

Brinkley

(CITY)

Brinkley

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ganey, Geo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Also see card for Powell, Ida.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

P-400  
 Powell, Elum  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL 34 E.D. 91  
 SHEET 10 LINE 18

B May 1882 38 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Francis  
 (COUNTRY) (IN C.D.)  
Forest City  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Elum | H            | May   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Julia        | D            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Charles      | S            | July  | 1899 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Real*

*Hunter*

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *2*

E.D. *5*

SHEET *18*

LINE *16*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1968*  
(YEAR)

*31*  
(AGE)

*Ark*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Clinton*  
(CITY)

*Brightwater*  
(CITY)

*Imp*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

7 400

Powell, Hugh

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

E. D. 24

SHEET

LINE 58

11 1/2 23

(AGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller Red River

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.) (M. C. D.) (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11870



P 488

Powell, Hubert B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

SHEET 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 47

LINE 33

1858 1898 1898 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(METH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

White River

(B.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hubert B.  | H            | April | 1858 | 40  | Tennessee  |             |
| William    | S            | April | 1882 | 16  | Tennessee  |             |
| William B. | S            | Sept. | 1885 | 13  | Tennessee  |             |
| James J.   | S            | Jan.  | 1888 | 10  | Tennessee  |             |
| Charles    | S            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

a. Sect 2

A-18

Powell, Hillary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 8  
SHEET 15  
E.D. 8  
LINE 62

W. Dec. 1877 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Conway Lick Mountain Sup.  
(COUNTY) (P.C.D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Simpson, Elizabeth C.  
Son

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

AJ  
11-11876

Paul Hiams

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

10

ARKANSAS

E. D.

117

SHEET

4

LINE

89

13

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crittenden

(COUNTY)

Mound City

(M. C. O.)

Ind

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gammorne, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11000



P400

*Pruech, Hester*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 76

SHEET 12

LINE 3

73

(COLOR)

*W*

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*

(COUNTY)

*Carlisle Twp.*

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hester, Oscar*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270



<sup>P450</sup>  
 Powell, Henry R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 2 E. D. 16  
 SHEET 15 LINE 29

W. D. C.  
(CITY)  
Center  
(COUNTY)

May 50  
(YEAR)  
Arkansas  
Reco  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Margaret L. | 1r                | Jan   | 1874 | 41  | Missouri   |                  |
| Ellen V.            | S                 | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John M.             | S                 | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Frank A.            | S                 | July  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Edith A.            | S                 | Mar   | 1884 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Lee #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Philips, Henry ARK  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 103

SHEET 30 LINE 26

Mr. C. C. 1878

21

Cirkundare

0.16

*Farkany*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

4422

RELATION-  
SHIP

图 1-4-14

MONYH

Y1A9

A5E

BIRTHPLACE

10-17-86  
J.M.P.

|                      |          |    |       |
|----------------------|----------|----|-------|
| Philby, Fannie C. W. | Oct 1852 | 17 | Texas |
|----------------------|----------|----|-------|

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

14 ● 中国书画函授大学肇庆分校建校二十周年纪念册

11-11031

P400  
 Powell, Henry L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1  
 SHEET 14  
 E. D. 4  
 LINE 87

61  
 (CITY) Jan. 15 or 31 (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Mary L. | Wife         | Jul.  | 1841 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ida             | Daughter     | Oct.  | 1872 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| William H.      | Son          | Jan.  | 1870 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Maria           | Daughter     | May   | 1874 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Carrie          | Daughter     | May   | 1874 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P 400  
 Pool, Henry H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E. D. 59

SHEET 11

LINE 49

B. May 1875  
 (BIRTH)  
 (MONTH)  
 (YEAR)

Se  
 Russell  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Catherine | W            | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Ark.       |             |
| Pool, Martha    | D            | May   | 1870 | 18  | Ark.       |             |
| Catherine       | D            | Jan   | 1872 | 7   | Ark.       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P400  
Poll, Henry, F.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 1

ARKANSAS

E. D. 1

SHEET 7

LINE 62

W. Dec 1875 24  
Arkansas

Illinois  
Arkansas  
Swg

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Poll, Adeline W. | W.               | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Russia     | MA.             |

9400  
W  
Pentill, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 84

SHEET 16

LINE 23

Col. 1861 1861 36 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln 2 million 1861

(COUNTRY)

(B.C.B.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH 20 Head Men

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \* Brother

REMARKS In 1860, Henry, Powell

\* supplied from 1860

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P. 100  
Pulley, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E. D. 28

SHEET 9

LINE 11

W

May

1850

50

Tennessee

Crane

Wynne, Ind.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pulley, Altha  | W.               | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Ellie        | S.               | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " John         | B.               | July  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hallie, Robins | W.               | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

P460  
Powell

Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

29

F.D.

77

SHEET

12

LINE

77

BIRTH

July 1856

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

3

Tennessee  
Lake City

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Powell

Lucia

W.

June

1857

42

Carolina

Lemon

S

April

1880

9

Mississippi

Frank

S

April

1881

8

Mississippi

George

S

April

1885

14

Arkansas

Walter

2

May

1887

13

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



P 400  
Powell, Henry

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 67

SHEET 1

LINE 21

15

Aug 1853 the South Carolina

L. 200

Bartholomew Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | TEENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |          |
| Powell, Pharty | H            | June  | 1855 | 44  | arkansas   | 0        |
| Willis         | S            | April | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |          |
| Sophia         | T            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |          |
| Elizabeth      | D            | April | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |          |
| Noranda        | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |          |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

#1500 11.2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

P400  
Powell, Henry  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 24

SHEET 17

LINE 2

Age 35  
Married  
North Carolina  
Red River  
CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO 3

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Powell, Francis | B                 | Feb   | 1850 | 30  | North Carolina |                  |
| Blair           | S                 | Jan   | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |

*Gulley, Henry*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*34*

E.D.

*91*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*32*

*B. Mch 1832*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*St. Francis*

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

*Gulley, M.  
Eveline  
Victoria  
Randolph*

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*S*

*Jan*

*1882*

*18*

*N.C.*

*S*

*Nov*

*1886*

*13*

*N.C.*

*S*

*Mch*

*1890*

*10*

*N.C.*

*S*

*Apr*

*1892*

*7*

*Arkansas*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11571

Pool, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E. D. 16

SHEET 10

LINE 52

20  
(EDITION)

Mar 1845 35-  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas  
(CITY)

Fordyce Livs  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fordyce  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | K-1226<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Pool, Polly     | W                 | Jan   | 1845 | 33  | Alabama    |                |
| Willie H        | S                 | Mar   | 1881 | 17  | Arkansas   |                |
| Ethel           | D                 | Dec   | 1870 | 9   | Arkansas   |                |
| Marion L. Smith | W                 | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

PH 400  
Pool Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B Dec 1860  
Crittenden

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

39 Mississippi  
Jasper

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.O.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 113

SHEET 6

LINE 74

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Living Alone. |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



9400

Powell, Henry

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 163

SHEET 10

LINE 39

10 May 1872 28

COLOR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

Mass

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Henry

Marston, Ind.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Elizabeth L. | W                | May   | 1868 | 32  | Mass       |                 |
| Elizabeth            | S                | May   | 1893 | 7   | Ind.       |                 |
| Marston              | S                | Aug   | 1898 | 2   | Ind.       |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371



Paul, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

ARKANSAS

E. D. 53

SHEET 1

LINE 14

W Dec 7 1847

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

52

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Missouri

(COUNTRY)

Lickman Twp.

(T. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|--------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH  | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paul, Carmelia | W            | Aug 2  | 1863 | 36  | Missouri   |             |
| Paul, Arthur   | S            | Mar 12 | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paul, Lillie   | S            | Aug 2  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paul, Carl     | S            | Dec 11 | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Paul, Eliza    | D            | Dec 7  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

#1 see #2



P400  
*Pool, Henry*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE *Pa*  
 VOL. *23* E.D. *59*  
 SHEET *11* LINE *40*

*B* *June* *1850* *41* *Pa*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Rogan* *Roseville Pa*  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | SEX      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                    |          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Pool, Lie V</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1848</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Pa</i>  |             |
| <i>Quett</i>       | <i>D</i> |              | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Pa</i>  |             |
| <i>James R</i>     | <i>M</i> |              | <i>April</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Pa</i>  |             |
| <i>Finney</i>      | <i>D</i> |              | <i>April</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Pa</i>  |             |
| <i>Green</i>       | <i>M</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Pa</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 1111*

400  
 Paul, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 59

SHEET 5

LINE 25

B July 1844 55 Florida

CITY  
 T. 2 S. 12 E.  
COUNTY

CITIZENSHIP  
 Clayton, Ark.  
U.S.B.

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paul, Henry | W                 | Oct   | 1855 | 44  | Ark.       |                  |

4400

*Powell Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *24* E.D. *73*  
SHEET *3* LINE *3*

*W. Aug 1854 45 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MO.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Madison* *Rockland* *Eng*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Powell Belle</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Blond</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Clude</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Chas</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and 1*  
*Sevent*

A-1a

*Bell, Henry*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *11*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *47*

SHEET *1*

LINE *02*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*White*  
(RACE)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*2*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Independent*  
(OCCUPATION)

*White River*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Ind*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

(NAME)

RELATION  
(SHIP)

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

*Bell, Katie*

*W*

*Feb. 1872 Ark.*



P 400

Pillow, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **29**

E. D. **87**

SHEET **3**

LINE **1**

**B**

(COLOR)

**Inf**

(MOM)

**85**

(YEAR)

**20**

(AGE)

**Arkansas**

(BIRTHPLACE)

**Henry Inf**

(M. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

| RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE               | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|
|              | MONTH       | YEAR        |                   |                 |             |
| <b>B</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>55 and 1/2</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |             |
| <b>S. S.</b> | <b>Apr</b>  | <b>1888</b> | <b>2</b>          | <b>Arkansas</b> |             |

**Pillow, George**  
**Digger, Wm. H.**

1460

Pillow, Henry<sup>R</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 29

E.D. 84

SHEET 2

LINE 16

B

(COLOR)

May  
 Phillips  
(CITY)

(MONTH)

1850  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

Arkness  
 Searcy, Ind.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pillow, Bettie | Daughter     | May   | 1855 | 45  | Ind. Ind.  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-13071

P 400

Peel, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

KANSAS

VOL.

18

E.D.

87

SHEET

4

LINE

62

3

April

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

White River, Ark.

(M.O.B.)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Peel, Mattie

W

Feb

1875

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS, PART 1  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

also in Roll, Henry

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15475

*Pool, Henry*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*39*

E.D.

*131*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*99*

*13*

(CLOSE)

*1577*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*1911*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Barren*

(COUNTY)

*Barren*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Childs, David L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51470

*Powell, Henry*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. *39*

P. O. *123*

SHEET *25*

LINE *8*

*B*

*April 1894 26*  
(DATE)  
*Union*  
(CITY)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Eldorado*  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------|
|                     |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |      |
| <i>Powell, Lula</i> | <i>H</i>         | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1871</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |      |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>May</i>   | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |      |
| <i>Floyd</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |      |
| <i>Cesar, Jesse</i> | <i>Bo</i>        | <i>May</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |      |

P 400

Powell, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 111

SHEET 4

LINE 37

1868 31  
Savoy, La.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY)  
(STATE)Arkansas  
La Grange, Ark.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY)  
(STATE)

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Benson | H                | Nov   | 1877 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Warren         | S                | Feb   | 1878 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ida B.         | D                | Nov   | 1877 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Delpha         | G M              | Aug   | 1819 | 30  | Alabama    |                  |
| William        | H                | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |



*P409*  
*Pool Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *35*

E. D. *147*

SHEET *9*

LINE *39*

*W. Sept. 1862 37 Arkansas*  
*Saline*  
*Saline*  
*Saline*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pool, Jessie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Charley</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Malley</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Rora</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Fred</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51071





Peel, Henry

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 119

SHEET 5

LINE 91

W Feb 1855

45 Arkansas

Sebastian

Sulphur Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peel, Sarah L. | W                | Jan   | 1865 | 35  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Jamie          | D                | May   | 1884 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Frank          | S                | May   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John           | S                | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Sylvester      | S                | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-16021

P400

Powell Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 90

SHEET 7 LINE 67

3 May 1877 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Arkansas  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1  
11-11000

*Pool, Henry*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *3*

E. D. *20*

SHEET *9*

LINE *44*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1896*

(YEAR)

*23*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bradley*

(COUNTY)

*River Fork*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pool, Katie</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Harper, Lodie</i> | <i>S S</i>   | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Ward, Grady</i>   | <i>S S</i>   | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10071

P 400

Cowell

Henry

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35

E. D. 115

SHEET 9

LINE 33

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1883  
(YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott  
(COUNTY)

Park Turp.  
(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jamerson, James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Pool, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 115

SHEET 13

LINE 14

B N.R. N.R. 39 Foreign N.R.  
(COLOR) (RACE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crittenden Jasper Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

(no Head shown)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Prisoner

REMARKS

+ supplied from dittoes

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Henry



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|           |
|-----------|
| 1,435,663 |
| 1,435,664 |
| 1,435,665 |

Printed in U.S.A.

P400

Powell, Haywood  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 53

SHEET 4 LINE 57

W Oct 10 1855 34 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi Hickman Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770

A-2



P 400

Powell, Hattie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 51

SHEET 2

LINE 36

13  
(CENSUS YEAR)

Oct. 1890  
(MONTH)

14  
(AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Walnut Twp.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

200  
(HOUSE NO.)

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Livingstone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11071

P 400

*Powell, Harrell*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

6

E.D.

7

SHEET

5

LINE

32

*14 July 1928 70" Tenn*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Clay*

(COUNTY)

*St. Francis*

(M. C. D.)

*Piggott*

(CITY)

*Jackson St.*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cullen, C. C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11376

P400

<sup>W</sup>  
Powell, H. L. M. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E.O. 111

SHEET 5

LINE 81

17

(AGE)

Mar

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Superville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, A. L. | W            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "       | E            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "       | S            | Sep   | 1876 |     | Arkansas   |             |

*Pool, Hardy*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *39*

**ARKANSAS**

E.O. *129*

SHEET *7*

LINE *76*

*W.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

*May 1962*  
(MONTH)

*37*  
(YEAR)

*Louisiana*  
(PLACE)

*Capitol Bldg.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Union*  
(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Pool, George</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Martha</i>       | <i>F.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Carlton</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |

Pool, Hardy

STATE Arkansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| — Harry L. | S            | March | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Garland  | S            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Julius   | S            | April | 1900 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

P 466

Pool, Hardy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

3

E. D.

22

SHEET

25

LINE

46

W. Aug 1856

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

43

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

B. Valley

(COUNTY)

Pennington Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(LISTED)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Mattie M. | W                | Oct   | 1861 | 38  | Arkansas   |                  |
| —               | D                | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| —               | S                | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| —               | S                | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pool, Edna J.   | D                | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Pool, Hardy

#1 en #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



PO 2400  
**Poole, Hardy**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. **3**

E.D. **22**

SHEET **25**

LINE **46**

**W** **Aug** **1856** **43**

**Arkansas**

**Bradley**

**Pennington Twp**

**True Copy**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <b>Poole, Mattie M.</b> | <b>W</b>          | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1861</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |                  |
| <b>— Amy</b>            | <b>D</b>          | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1890</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b> |                  |
| <b>— Grover</b>         | <b>S</b>          | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1891</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b> |                  |
| <b>— Daniel J.</b>      | <b>S</b>          | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1894</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b> |                  |
| <b>Pool, Edna J.</b>    | <b>D</b>          | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1894</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b> |                  |

1900 CENSUS  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**#1214 #2**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-11471



*Pyle Hanner*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

E.D. 83

SHEET 14

LINE 28

*W. O. A.* *1852* *77* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Warren* *Hampton Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P 740  
Powell, Hannah

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 22 E. D. 116  
SHEET 3 LINE 94

B May 1879 21 Louisiana  
Lincoln Bartholomew Twp

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, James  
1 Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1000 STANLEY  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1870

P480

Paul, Hannah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E.D. 60

SHEET 4

LINE 57

B. Aug 1874 25

Mississippi

De la

7 months 1 up

Greensboro City

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|

Living alone

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071

P460

Powell, H. M.

THE HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E. D. 36

SHEET 16

LINE 13

LEGEND

BIRTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIPBIRTH  
MONTH YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Powell, H. M.  
- 1 -  
- 2 -  
- 3 -  
- 4 -  
- 5 -  
- 6 -  
- 7 -  
- 8 -  
- 9 -  
- 10 -  
- 11 -  
- 12 -  
- 13 -  
- 14 -  
- 15 -  
- 16 -  
- 17 -  
- 18 -  
- 19 -  
- 20 -  
- 21 -  
- 22 -  
- 23 -  
- 24 -  
- 25 -  
- 26 -  
- 27 -  
- 28 -  
- 29 -  
- 30 -  
- 31 -  
- 32 -  
- 33 -  
- 34 -  
- 35 -  
- 36 -  
- 37 -  
- 38 -  
- 39 -  
- 40 -  
- 41 -  
- 42 -  
- 43 -  
- 44 -  
- 45 -  
- 46 -  
- 47 -  
- 48 -  
- 49 -  
- 50 -  
- 51 -  
- 52 -  
- 53 -  
- 54 -  
- 55 -  
- 56 -  
- 57 -  
- 58 -  
- 59 -  
- 60 -  
- 61 -  
- 62 -  
- 63 -  
- 64 -  
- 65 -  
- 66 -  
- 67 -  
- 68 -  
- 69 -  
- 70 -  
- 71 -  
- 72 -  
- 73 -  
- 74 -  
- 75 -  
- 76 -  
- 77 -  
- 78 -  
- 79 -  
- 80 -  
- 81 -  
- 82 -  
- 83 -  
- 84 -  
- 85 -  
- 86 -  
- 87 -  
- 88 -  
- 89 -  
- 90 -  
- 91 -  
- 92 -  
- 93 -  
- 94 -  
- 95 -  
- 96 -  
- 97 -  
- 98 -  
- 99 -  
- 100 -

|       |          |      |    |          |  |
|-------|----------|------|----|----------|--|
| H. M. | Head     | 1875 | 24 | Arkansas |  |
| M. H. | Wife     | 1873 | 27 | Arkansas |  |
| A. M. | Son      | 1875 | 25 | Arkansas |  |
| M. H. | Daughter | 1874 | 31 | Georgia  |  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P400

Powell

14. 07.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 10

ARKANSAS

E.O. 40

SHEET 9

LINE 30

W April 1876 by Arkansas

(COLOR)

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampstead

Madison Twp

(IN C.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Powell, S. A.

W. Mar 1848 62 Arkansas

Thomas

S. July 1887 12 Arkansas

Moore, Walter

S. April 1886 17 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1-1571

PL 60

*[Handwritten signature]*

9.1.1.

(Page 2 of 5)

STATS

# ARKANSAS

VOL

21

K. D. J. C.

SHEET

2

LINE 57

21.

1444

10. *Wanderer*

60.6.26

● 1997年12月1日

2172100000

1994

1990

1

10

1990

100

100

1990

1

1122

... 1995

4044 • J. Neurosci., September 24, 2008 • 28(39):4038–4044

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

100

## RELATIONSHIP

3444

2012年第2期

1547

YEAH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1504

Letter of Mr. Do Nov 1846/53. Kansas

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

2014年12月15日

11 94578

**ARKANSAS**

Powell, Gustaf  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24

E.D. 22

SHEET 2

LINE 40

B Feb. 1890 10  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington  
(COUNTY)

Washington  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goodman, Mrs.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

P 400  
Pool, Gus

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E. D. 59

SHEET 11

LINE 38

3. Aug

1868

35

40

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Roseville, Ark

IN U. S.

CITY

STATE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Pool, Nandy

W

Nov 1865 34

Ark

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



P400

Powell, Grover

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 72

SHEET 2

LINE 94

W. Sept. 1891 8 Texas

(CITIZEN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River Arden Twp

(CITY)

(M.C. DIST)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyster, Wilbur A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55870

Greene  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# ARKANSAS

VOL. 291

E. D. 41

SHEET 7

LINE 12

13 100 34

*Amie*  
(Simplified)

100117

1000

1984

: 87 000 000 :

104-71259-20 (1)

1000

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

Sanchez, Juan

1940 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

*Pulley, Gray*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *10*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *25*

SHEET *17*

LINE *73*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*Dec. 1847*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*52 North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Cross*  
(CITY)

*Searcy, Ind.*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Pulley, Jane</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Un.</i>   | <i>1853</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Riley</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Fanny</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Jeremiah</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |
| <i>Anna</i>         | <i>S. D.</i> | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |

P400

ARKANSAS

Paul Granville

VOL. 4

E.D. 15

SHEET 1

LINE - 2

BIRTHDAY: July 1876  
 AGE: 23  
 BIRTHPLACE: Arkansas  
 MARRIAGE: 1890  
 BIRTHPLACE: Arkansas  
 DEATH: 1900  
 BIRTHPLACE: Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | DEATH |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |       |
| Paul Granville | H            | July  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |       |
| Clara          | W            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |       |
| Clara          | D            | July  | 1900 | 3   | Arkansas   |       |

P 400.

Powell Grammons

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

20

E.D.

114

SHEET

23

LINE

53

BIRTH

AGE

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Lafayette

St. Louis

C.D.

(HEAD)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Powell, Judy  
 — Ben  
 — Willie  
 — Mary

Wife

Son

Son

Son

Son

Son

Son

Son

Son

Son

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

P400  
*Pyle, Gene*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *25*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *83*

SHEET *14*

LINE *19*

*W. Jan 1887 13 Arkansas*

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Marion Hampton*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wesley John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

P400

Russell Gordon W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 77

SHEET 3

LINE 22

W  
(COLOR)

Missouri  
(COUNTY)

1877  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Missouri  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
(CITY)

Arkansas  
(CITY)

Junius  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shirley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11870

P400  
Powell, Glen

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 12

SHEET 5 LINE 16

15 Oct 1882 16 Alabama

(MOTHER)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McNicol Rocker, Tex.

(MOTHER)

(M.C.D.)

(AGE) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 15 years

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31570



P 400

*Paula Bertend*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

*16*

E. D.

*61*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*25*

*11 2 1885*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Arkansas*

(CITY)

*Arkansas*

(STREET)

*Arkansas*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*mother*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12878

Paul, Gertrude

[illegible]

VOL

19

# ARKANSAS

R.D.

101

SHEET

4

LINE

31

84 mch 1875 25

20

*[Handwritten signature]*

BIRTHPLACE  
Virginia

COUNTY  
 CITY

Heat

George

22!

1994年4月 湖北湖北湖北湖北 1994年4月 1994年4月

NAM:

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
PRESS

218

1994

Y: A B

AGF

DISPLAC

1998

1000 GENESIS PAGE 8  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A. J. ...

1960

34 210-4

# ARKANSAS

Janet L. Bertone

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. O.

LINE

10-2-20

Dr. P. L. L. L.

1985

1994

454

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

1920

1990

1066

ENUMERATED WITH

And then, the

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1990

REMARKS:

1971-1972

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 341-0

P400  
Powell, Gerald L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 29 E.D. 29  
SHEET 7 LINE 164

W Dec 1879 712 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phillips Mooney, Jop  
(COUNTY) (IN F. D.)

(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1180

Purcell, Georgia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 82

SHEET 12 LINE 31

W. Dec 1885 16 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock Harrison  
(CITY) (STREET) 1300  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15870

P400

Powell, Georgia

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

19

E.D.

99

SHEET

3

LINE

21

Dec 1894 5 Arkansas

Jefferson

Vaughn, Imp

Pine Bluff

East 6th

NR

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Whiteside, Thena

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

See Powell, Georgia

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

P400

ARKANSAS

Powell, Georgia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 19 E. D. 99

SHEET 3 LINE 21

B. Dec 1894 5 Arkansas  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson, Virginia Imp  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Pine Bluff, East 6th N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whiteside, Thena

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

See also Powell, Georgia

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P 4112

Pool, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42  
 SHEET 8

ARKANSAS  
 R.D. 145  
 LINE 11

31 Mch 1868 32  
(DATE OF BIRTH)  
 1868  
(AGE)

Missouri  
 Dutch Creek Mt  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Julia  | W                | Apr   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Irving       | W                | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Richard      | W                | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary         | W                | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Crabb, Henry | Co               | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



Powell, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 31 E.D. 174

SHEET 3 LINE 3

W. Feb. 1865 35 Missouri  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Dec. Illinois  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell Willie | W            | March | 1874 | 20  | Ark.       |             |
| Willie        | S            | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Ark.       |             |
| Robert        | S            | Oct   | 1891 | 7   | Ark.       |             |
| George        | S            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1400  
 Paul, George W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33  
 SHEET 7

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 93  
 LINE 64

11 Dec 1864 45 W. Arkansas  
 (10/10) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Lincoln Co. Ark. 1864 1868  
 (COUNTY) (YEAR) (YEAR)  
 Middle Fork of the River  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Paul, George W. | Head             | Dec   | 1862 | 37  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Effie           | Wife             | Mar   | 1874 | 16  | Arkansas   |                 |
| William         | Son              | Jan   | 1886 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |

7400

Pool, George W.

STATE ARIZONA  
VOL 40 E.D. 107  
SHEET 2 LINE 89  
CITY Washington STATE Maryland  
CITY Illinois  
CITY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Louisa | W            | Mar.  | 1845 | 55  | Ohio       |             |
| Lucy         | S.           | May   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| George       | S.           | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Yates A.     | S.           | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Elizabeth R. | D.           | July  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Powell, George W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *8*

F. D. *8*

SHEET *19*

LINE *87*

*W*  
(CENTURY)

*Oct.*  
(MONTH)

*1844*  
(YEAR)

*55*  
(AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lawrence*  
(STREET)

*Lick Mountain Trp.*  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Powell, Ella</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |                  |
| <i>James W.</i>     | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Peter R.</i>     | <i>S.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Saura</i>        | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Robert</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Paul George W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *25* E.D. *126*

SHEET *6* LINE *1*

*17* *July* *1855* *10* *Arkansas*  
(TOWN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION) (INDUSTRY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Paul, George W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Henry R.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Infant M.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>George E.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Bernice R.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1898</i> |           | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

11-1124



4406  
Powell, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E. D. 17

SHEET 7

LINE 10

B. Pack 1862 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Brasley  
(CITY) (CITY)

Arkansas  
Washington  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
-  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Annie | W            | Sept  | 1864 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sunny E.      | D            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ada           | D            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mitt          | D            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| John E.       | D            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 m 2

A-12

U. S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE 11374



P400

Pool, George W.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 40  
 SHEET 8

**ARKANSAS**

E.D. 100  
 LINE 10

11 Sept 1854 40  
(MORSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
BIRTHPLACE

Washington  
(CITY)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Pool, Mary E.</u> | <u>Wife</u>       | <u>May</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Pool, George</u>  | <u>Son</u>        | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Pool, John</u>    | <u>Son</u>        | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1d



P400  
Powell, George W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E. D. 153

Mr. J. W. 1841. 50  
Cecil

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET 9

LINE 71

Alabama  
Mineral Springs

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Sarah J. | Wife         | Apr   | 1858 | 42  | Alabama    |             |
| - Henry          | Son          | July  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Silvestra      | Daughter     | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Cecil          | Son          | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lela           | Daughter     | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2, 5082

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



400

*Powell, George R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *20*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *112*

SHEET *7*

LINE *93*

*W. June 1888*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Lafayette*

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*French Trip*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Powell, Mary E. W.</i> |              | <i>Jun</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John A. S.</i>         |              | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph E. S.</i>       |              | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William L. S.</i>      |              | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Virginia A. R.</i>     |              | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18  
 1391

P 400  
Powell, George J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E. D. 17

SHEET 11

LINE 25

W May 1899 51  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton  
(COUNTY)

Hico Township  
(TOWNSHIP)

Silvan Springs  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Addison | W                 | May   | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Louie B.      | S                 | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Opha B.       | S                 | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Missouri   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11071



Pool, George H.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 31

E. D. 97

SHEET 4

LINE 44

76 404 849 51

Tenn

Frank

Frank

Frank

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Pool, Benjamin D. | W                 | Feb            | 1858 | 43  | Tenn       |                  |
| — Anna D.         | D                 | Nov            | 1878 | 31  | Tenn       |                  |
| — Anna M.         | D                 | Sept           | 1885 | 14  | Ark        |                  |
| — Columbus C.     | S                 | Nov            | 1887 | 12  | Ark        |                  |
| — Charlie O.      | S                 | Aug            | 1890 | 9   | Ark        |                  |



Powell George F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

37

E. D.

126

SHEET

1

LINE

8

June 1872 27 Iowa

Sebastian

Upper Sep

East Smith

North 5th

601

ENUMERATED WITH

Jable, John S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11879

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| P400              | ARKANSAS |
| Pinell, George F. | E.D. 96  |
| (HEAD OF FAMILY)  |          |

E.D. 96

VOL. 30

SHEET 21

LINE 57

Aug 1869 27 Indiana

IC-112-081

1992-93

172 AB

1448

、新、特、奇、精、美、廉

[illegible]

*Polio*

COUNTY

Center Truss

1950]

Alena

1189

**● 1987年10月**

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Effie M. Li |                   | May   | 1818 | 22  | Indiana    |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

... ..

...



P 400  
 Poole, George, B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 24

E. D. 88

SHEET 14

LINE 29

11  
 (COLOR)  
 11 May 1856  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Lincoln  
 (CITY)

44 Mississippi  
 (CITY)  
 Thomas, L. B.  
 (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Poole, Nancy, L. | W.           | June  | 1873 | 36  | Arkansas   |             |
| Maude.           | W.           | Jan.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ober.            | S.           | Nov.  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert.          | S.           | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Edwin.           | S.           | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1-11871



P400

Powell, Geo. C.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 40

SHEET 7

LINE 42

W

Jan

1859

41

Arkansas

Stamps - all

Boileau's

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
| Powell, G. C. ✓ | W                | Jan            | 1859 | 31  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Lucy E          | D                | Jan            | 1857 | 13  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Emma            | D                | April          | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                 |
| W. B. ✓         | S                | Aug            | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |
| W. A. ✓         | S                | Jan            | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

81 rec 42

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-10071

P400

Pillow, George A.

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 73

SHEET 6

LINE 96

W Jan 1891 19 Arkansas  
 Little River Burke Twp

ENUMERATED WITH

Dean, Jesse A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11270

P 400

Pool, George A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 4

E.D. 15

SHEET 10

LINE 39

W. 1507

Oct 1867

32

32

Arkansas

Clemence

Francis J. J. J.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Sarah E. | W.                | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John A.        | S.                | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Edna M.        | D.                | Sept  | 1891 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| William A.     | S.                | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Edna E.        | D.                | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-31071



P400  
Pillow,

George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 80

SHEET 4

LINE 62.

RESIDENT

DATE

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

LIST

NAME

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pillow, Nancy | 3d           | Jan   | 1874 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| — m. G. L.    | 1st          | Nov   | 1874 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Cynthia     | 2d           | Feb   | 1873 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| — C. L. G.    | 1st          | Nov   | 1874 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

10-11071

P400  
 Powell, George  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E.D. 60

SHEET 1

LINE 53

B 7407 1860-40

Mississippi

Don't know

Franklin Twp

Arkansas only

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Woodson, Mollie Se Feb 18 56 44 2 1860-2

P 400  
Powell George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 79

SHEET 16

LINE 43

W

Nov

1874

26

Mississippi

Bruc

Lucy

Lucy

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CENSUS REG.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Powell Fiza

W

Sept. 1876

24

Mississippi

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11021

p400  
Correll, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 25 E. 222

SHEET 30 LINE 87

B 1876 27 23 Miss  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Miller Garland Ark  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Fayetteville Linn  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Graham, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE former

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 490  
 Pool, George

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 65

13 Jan 1867 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET 6

LINE 11

Ark. Miss. Ark.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ark. Ark.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, William | H                 | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Ark.       |                  |
| — Elizabeth   | D                 | Jan   | 1872 | 8   | Ark.       |                  |
| — George      | S                 | Dec   | 1875 | 4   | Ark.       |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11872

2400  
Do  
Dwight George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 27 E.D. 85  
SHEET 11 LINE 23

W. Jan 1878 02 Arkansas  
Macon, Arkansas  
(CITY) (STATE)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Macon, Arkansas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Board

REMARKS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11510

P 400

Powell, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 134

SHEET 17

LINE 100

Jan 1867

38

Arkansas

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Washington

(CITY)

Pop

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Barbara | W                | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Bergmico      | D                | Sep   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Willie        | L                | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Annie         | L                | Jun   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





P. 400  
Powell, George

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 38

ARKANSAS

E.D. 115

SHEET 6

LINE 13

W. M.

Mar

1865

35

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sharp

Big Rock

Sharp

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Sarah | W            | July  | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lucy          | D            | July  | 1881 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Charlie       | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Grace         | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Charles W.    | S            | Oct   | 1897 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-22 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Powell, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 13

SHEET 3

LINE 81

W. Nov 1886

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cowley

(COUNTY)

Williston ship.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Riggs, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cos.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Gly, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *25*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *29*

SHEET *4*

LINE *39*

*W. May 1855*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Marion*  
(CITY)

*Blythe*  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Gly, Mary</i>    | <i>W</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |                 |
| <i>Samuel</i>       | <i>S</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>George E</i>     | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Shanks, Lucy</i> | <i>Da</i>        | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-63070

Pile, Gardner E.

VOL 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 122

SHEET 5

LINE 64

W. Sept. 1867 32

Miller

9th  
Gauland, Tex

Arkana

Fourth

(CITIZENSHIP)

915

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pile, Ora | W            | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Ark.       |             |
| — Sadie   | D            | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | Ark.       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1E

*Peple Lamaluel*

STATE *Arkansas*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | C. INDEX<br>UNIT |
|----------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |                  |
| <i>Joe</i>     | <i>Son</i>        | <i>May</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lydia</i>   | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>3 1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lamalia</i> | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i>    | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

*Payle* *Samalial*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *25*

E.D. *83*

SHEET *10*

LINE *97*

*Apr. 1850* *50* *Missouri*  
(DATE OF BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Marion*  
(CITY)

*Hampton*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Payle Sarah</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Alice</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Edna</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>George</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Armenta</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 1002*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13071

P 400  
 Paul, Galveston

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23  
 SHEET 11

ARKANSAS

E. D. 57  
 LINE 27

NAME: Paul, Galveston  
 BIRTH: 1870 2 11  
 CITIZENSHIP: U.S.  
 HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paul, Galveston | Head         | 2     | 1870 | 11  | Ark        | U.S.        |
| Paul, Galveston | Wife         | 2     | 1870 | 1   | Ark        | U.S.        |
| Paul, Galveston | M.L.         | 11    | 1871 | 11  | Ark        | U.S.        |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P400  
Pall...

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 26 E. D. 65

SHEET 2 LINE 1

NAME William (COLOR) White (MONTH) 12 (YEAR) 1891 (BIRTHPLACE) Liberty, Ark. (CITIZENSHIP) Am.

CITY Liberty (STREET) ... (HOUSE NO.) ...

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH      |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
|             |                | MONTH      | YEAR        |            |            |             |
| <u>John</u> | <u>Brother</u> | <u>5</u>   | <u>1891</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  |
| <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u>     | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  |
| <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u>     | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  |
| <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u>     | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  |
| <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u>     | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  |
| <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u>     | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  |
| <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u>     | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  |
| <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u>     | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  |
| <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u>     | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u> | <u>...</u>  |



P400

G N

ARKANSAS

Powell St. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E.D.

73

SHEET

5

LINE

4

W. St. 1851 W. Arkansas

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

Lubland

(COUNTY)

(M.C.B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Madeline | Wife         | 12    | 1873 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Clara            | Daughter     | 1     | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Alvin            | Son          | 1     | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| May              | Daughter     | 1     | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paul             | Son          | 1     | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

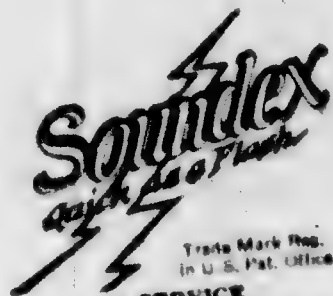
and  
Servant

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

G



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,562

1,207,220

1,208,819

1,433,663

1,434,664

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

P 400

*Pell, Richard*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E.D. 35

SHEET 1

LINE 1

TELEPHONE

RELIGION

WAGE

UNIT

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

EDUCATION

IN C.D.

*Richard Pell*

*1*

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Richard Pell</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>1</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Pell</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>1</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>William Pell</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>1</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John Pell</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>1</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>William Pell</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>1</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31071

P. 400

*Paul Frederick*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E. D.

94

SHEET

5

LINE

94

*Bl* (COLOR) *May 1876* (MONTH) *1876* (YEAR) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE) *White* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Barber* (COUNTY) *Hickory Blainz* (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12808

A-2

P400

Reel, Frank W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.O. 19

SHEET 8

LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Benton

(COUNTY)

Orange Fork

(IN C.D.)

Bentonville

(CITY)

2

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|------|--------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |      |              |                  |
| Reel, Giddah  | W                 | Oct   | 1814 | 25   | Pennsylvania |                  |
| Marjorie      | D                 | Apr   | 1892 | 5    | Arkansas     |                  |
| Frank W       | C                 | Jan   | 1841 | 3    | Arkansas     |                  |
| Samuel L      | C                 | Mar   | 1900 | 3/12 | Arkansas     |                  |
| Maxwell, Cora | Da                | Nov   | 1873 | 24   | Arkansas     |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371

1400  
Powell, Frank J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 12

SHEET 6

LINE 94

W

Ans. 1868 31

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEARS)

(AGE)

Ill.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Married

husband

(IN CO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Roy L. | W.                | Feb.  | 1875 | 20  | Ark.       |                  |
| — Corde        | S.                | July  | 1894 | 6   | Ark.       |                  |
| — Corde C.     | D.                | Mar.  | 1897 | 3   | Ark.       |                  |

Paul Frank J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

《中国大百科全书》

VOL

# ARKANSAS

10

SHEET

Linn

1990年12月

1984

444

( 156 )

# DISPLAY

·C1F125 科学出版社

10-17-68

● 1 吨 = 1000 公斤

00473886 45 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

154

RELATION  
SHIP

060714

14796 Y 44

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

KITZEND  
SHIP

|                |    |           |                |
|----------------|----|-----------|----------------|
| Card, Florence | 10 | Oct. 1891 | 19 Mississippi |
|----------------|----|-----------|----------------|

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

2400  
Pool, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 118

SHEET 13

LINE 56

W. Apr 2 1874

26 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

Marion Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |                  |
| Pool, Ada      | W.                | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Tennessee        |                  |
| Doelbert, J.   | S.                | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Indian Territory |                  |
| Ellar, E.      | S.                | May   | 1897 | 3   | Indian Territory |                  |
| Ellasant       | S.                | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Indian Territory |                  |
| Ely, Josephine | S. S.             | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Illinois         |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11671



Paul, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34

E. D. 123

SHEET 3

LINE 64

10 Oct 1861 38 Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Decatur

(COUNTY)

Upper Top

(H. C. D.)

Fort Smith

(CITY)

(STREET)

122

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Batson, Mary R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

See also Batson, Mary R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P400

Pool, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 67

SHEET 10 LINE 3

M. Feb. 1879-21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

(COUNTY)

Campbell Sup.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dwyer, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. Gardner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P400  
**Frank Powell**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4 E.D. 138  
 SHEET 7 LINE 55

W N.H. 1870 30 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
White Arkansas  
(CITY) (STATE) (COUNTRY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Arkansas Arkansas  
(CITY) (STATE) (COUNTRY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Frank Powell</u> | <u>H</u>          | <u>N.H.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>W.H.</u>         | <u>Wife</u>       | <u>May</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

*Pillow Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS STATE

VOL *22*

E.D. *49*

SHEET *11*

LINE *48*

*B May 1856*  
(EDLOW) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*45 Arkansas*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lee*  
(CITY)

*Texas Trip*  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pillow Mahaylie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Alexander</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Sonnie</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

P400  
Powell, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 50

SHEET 7

LINE 18

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lea

(CITY)

Union Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Caroline | W            | Dec   | 1845 | 54  | Arkansas   |             |
| Laurella         | D            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert           | S            | Jan   | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

<sup>P400</sup>  
 Powell, Frances J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3  
 SHEET, 3

ARKANSAS  
 E. D. 29  
 LINE 63

W Apr 1840 60  
(MARRIED)  
 Home  
(RESIDENT)  
 Harrison  
(CITY)

Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
 Harrison  
(M. C. D.)

*W. J.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Ellen E. | W                 | June  | 1842 | 57  | Indiana    |                  |
| Della            | D                 | Apr   | 1816 | 24  | Kennett    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and one cook  
 and five boarders



A-16  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*P400*  
*Pool, Francis M.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

*Hyd.*

*1836*

*43. 11th Ave.*

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Springdale, Ark.*

*Springdale, Ark.*

(OR C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pool, Frances</i> | <i>H.</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1838</i> | <i>61</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Martha</i>        | <i>F.</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Samuel</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Harold H.</i>     | <i>S. S.</i>      | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

*Lowell, Francis M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

ARKANSAS

E. D. 20

SHEET 5

LINE 63

*11 Jan 1887* *Arkansas*  
(DATE OF BIRTH) (YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lowell, Francis M.*  
(NAME) (STREET) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | RESIDENCE<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                   |
| <i>Lowell, Martha A.</i> | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1848</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                   |
| <i>Lowell, Lela</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                   |
| <i>Lowell, Lela</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                   |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





1000  
Powell, Francis M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27

E.D. 136

SHEET 6

LINE 24

W. Aug. 1807

40

Ark.

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

South Fork Ind.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Rubia S. | W.                | Mar   | 1862 | 38  | Ark.       |                  |
| — Albert L.      | S.                | July  | 1882 | 17  | Ark.       |                  |
| — Grace M.       | D.                | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Ark.       |                  |
| — Bessie M.      | D.                | May   | 1886 | 14  | Ark.       |                  |
| — Matilda P.     | D.                | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Ark.       |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-1002

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-54875

8400  
 Powell Francis M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. **95** E.D. **106**  
 SHEET **5** LINE **44**

Mar 1869 31 Arkansas  
 Scott Belva  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Mollie | W                 | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lester       | L                 | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Ora B        | D                 | Aug   | 1896 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Ora          | D                 | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

DP40

Conell, Francie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 31 E.D. 76

SHEET 1 LINE 1

1885 S. South Carolina

Francie Carter

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16:14500

7 400

Powell, Francis C.

INDIVIDUAL

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 7

E.D. 53

SHEET 15

LINE 68

W. Nov 1870 29

Arkansas

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Lamarine Sup

(BIRTHPLACE)

(B.E.D.)

(NAME)

(ADDRESS)

(IMAGE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cooper, J. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

PRINTED BY THE  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P 400

Powell, Frances

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 45

SHEET 15

LINE 30

B Jan 1881

37

Arkansas

Independence

Russell Prof.

Batesville

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Frances | H                 | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Nathan        | D                 | May   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Edward        | S                 | June  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671







P 400  
Powell, Florence

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 29

E. D. 76

SHEET 27

LINE 19

B. Mo. 1898

2

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

(COUNTY)

Highway Bridge Sup.

(M. C. W.)

McCook

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crafton, Virginia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Powell, Flora

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

11

E. D.

16

SHEET

24

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Fordyce Loop

(IN. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Joseph C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Powell, Fleta A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *13* E. D. *203*

SHEET *7* LINE *87*

*W* *Jan* *1883* *17* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *White Oak Twp*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
*Spark*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Williams, Henry T*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS *Apparently the daughter of Powell, Samuel M*  
*Partner of Williams*

P400

Powell, Felix K.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARK MSAS

VOL 33

E. D. 101

SHEET 3

LINE 66

W. Apr

1861

39

Tennessee

(EDUCATION)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bullock

(COUNTY)

Kell

(CITY)

Boring Cross

(STREET)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, W. A.       | W                 | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Eugene              | S                 | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Kansas     |                  |
| Crutchfield, Fannie | S. L.             | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Tennessee  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

P400  
Powell, Fred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 120

SHEET 2

LINE 19

B Ma 1852 48 Tennessee  
Crittenden Wappanocca Sup

(BIRTHDAY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY OR<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Emma  | D                 | Apr   | 1864 | 35  | Tennessee  |                 |
| Powell, Elnor | D                 | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Mar. Lizer    | D                 | Ma    | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Mar. Tomma    | S                 | Jun   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |

P400

Powell, Fanny  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 72

SHEET 2 LINE 91

W Apr. 1852 48 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Little River Arden Twp  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyster, Wilburn A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51090

Powell, J. H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E.D.

19

SHEET

9

LINE

23

B Apr. 1883 17 N Carolina

St. Francis

Helico, Ark

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Port George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

P 400  
 Coal, Elizabeth

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 25 E.D. 126

SHEET 23 LINE 12

Age 17, 30 Arkansas  
 (NAME) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Coal, John | 1                 | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Elizabeth  | 2                 | Sept  | 1878 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |



3400  
Powel, Cuiette, C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

23

E. D.

77

SHEET

3

LINE

67

W. Mar 1865 35 Tennessee

Lonoke

Caroline Hope

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powel, Herbert E. | S                 | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ethel.            | D                 | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mamie.            | D                 | June  | 1889 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

p400  
 Phil Young, Everett S.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE ALABAMA  
 VOL. 20 E.D. 172  
 SHEET 8 LINE 39  
 W. M. A. 1854 41 Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Lafayette (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Phil Young, Mammie M. | W                 | Oct   | 1875 | 28  | Louisiana  |                  |
| John A.               | S                 | Feb   | 1891 | 14  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Mary E.               | D                 | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Louisiana  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 2 Boarders  
 4 1 servant

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

P 400  
 Powell, Evan  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 20 E.D. 112  
 SHEET 2 LINE 24

W 440 1851 40 Mississippi  
 Lafayette Walker Creek Ark.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Lelia | W                 | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Lang        | D                 | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Mary        | D                 | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Infant      | D                 | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |



1400

Powell Eva Lenae

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 54

SHEET 1

LINE 16

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1881  
(YEAR)

18  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan  
(COUNTY)

Mountain Lodge  
(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reynolds School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22870

P400

Paul E. ...

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E. D. 76

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 7

LINE 24

75 June 1883 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1 ...

(COUNTY)

... ..

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter Lewis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

13

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400

Prinell, Eunice

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27

E.D. 27

SHEET 16

LINE 29

10 April 1878 2 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newada Taylor Twp

(COUNTY)

(M. C. TWP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paul, Catharine E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Self Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

P 400  
Pearvell Eugene H.  
(INHER. OF FAMILY)

THE END OF FALLEN

VOL. 38

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 128

E. D. 122

SHEET \_\_\_\_\_

LINE 23

(15分)

2. **RESEARCH DESIGN**

678840

1442

BIRTHPLACE

(C) 1994 年 12 月 1 日

160477

1. C. D. 1

15177

• 87 400 (2 7 1)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAM

## RELATIONSHIP

018714

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

DISPLACE

181800  
000000

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-100

2008년 11월 11일



P400  
 Powell, Eugene E.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

33

E. D.

33

SHEET

2

LINE

33

NAME

DATE

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Handwritten entries for Eugene E. Powell, including birth date and place.*

361

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP  
SHIP

*Handwritten entry for Powell, Eugene E. Sept 1883, 16, Missouri.*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

9400  
 Powell, Eugene  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 3

SHEET 3

LINE 91

24 Apr 1875 25 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 2 Clay Brown (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Ida    | Wife              | Feb   | 1881 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| McBreen, Edith | Daughter          | Mar   | 1877 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P400  
Powell Etta  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 8  
E.D. 10

SHEET 18  
LINE 71

W. M. 1894 5 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Conway Nichols Sup.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1570

P400  
Pavel, Ethel<sup>1</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E. D. 110

SHEET 3

LINE 62

M. Sept. 1891 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Manolpha Little Rock Supi  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stackhouse, Isaac  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE g. daughter

REMARKS

Barrett, Esther E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 41 E. D. 101  
SHEET 27 LINE 24  
W. D. 1872 7 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madison Augusta  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-3

*Powell, Estella*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *37* E. D. *124*

SHEET *9* LINE *20*

*11 July 1858 41 Arkansas*  
(BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Sebastian*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Fort Smith*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Wallace, Moriah*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

P 400  
Pillow, Essie E

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 10

LINE 28

W June

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Boone

(COUNTY)

Jackson

(M. C. D.)

Lucy

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchell, Robert J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

7400  
*Powell, Ervin*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. *41* E.D. *152*

SHEET *12* LINE *42*

*June 27*  
 (RESIDE) (BIRTH) (MARR) (AGE)  
*white*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*Arkansas*  
*Liberty*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH YEAR | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Ervin, Nora</i>      | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>Aug 1878</i>     | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                 |
| <i>Carl</i>             | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Nov 1897</i>     | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                 |
| <i>John, Harry</i>      | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>Mar 1880</i>     | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                 |
| <i>Johnson, William</i> | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>May 1886</i>     | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                 |
| <i>Coleman, Anna</i>    | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>N.R. 1877</i>    | <i>23</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871



P400  
P10  
Pool, Ernest

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 116

SHEET 23

LINE 12

B Aug 1894

(DATE OF BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

5 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Spring Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Airington, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12870

P400  
 Pool, Ernest C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 129

SHEET 3

LINE 27

71  
 May 10 1874  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

26  
 Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Charleston  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Wheeler  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pool, Ernest C. | H                | May   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Wheeler, M.     | S                | Nov   | 1875 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Wheeler, J.     | S                | Feb   | 1877 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |

P 400

ARKANSAS

Powell, Emory V. M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 32 E. D. 13  
SHEET 27 LINE 86

W Dec 1859 70 Arkansas  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski  
(COUNTY)  
Little Rock Big Rock Turn  
(CITY) (IN C. D.)  
North 1316  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Johnson, Mattie A.  
Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

7400  
*Peel* *Emma*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *12* E.D. *31*  
 SHEET *8* LINE *73*

*W* *Aug* *1877* *32<sup>nd</sup>* *Mississippi*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Peel* *Hardy*  
 (SOUND) (IN C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peel, Sarah</i> | <i>0</i>          | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Arthur</i>      | <i>0</i>          | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lucie</i>       | <i>0</i>          | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>        | <i>0</i>          | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

P400

Pyle, Emily A. M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 46

SHEET 3

LINE 91

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Spadra Top

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Howard Adida H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

P 400  
Purnell, Emily

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 60

SHEET 1

LINE 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

P400

*Pool, Emie R*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 13

E.D. 195

SHEET 5

LINE 71

*W* *Aug* *1898* *1* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Seablow* *Mill Creek Top*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22876

P 400  
Powell, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

13

E. D.

43

SHEET

18

LINE

68

Col. 1868 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lempstead Lee Roane Miss.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



9400

Pale, Ely

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 6 E.D. 8

SHEET 10 LINE 3

21 Apr 1870

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

30 Missouri

(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Helene Temp

(U. C. D.)

Boring

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cady, Robert C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired help

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

|   |                  |  |               |
|---|------------------|--|---------------|
| P400  |                  | ARKANSAS   |               |
| Powell, Elmina  |                  | VOL. 6   | E.D. 5        |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |                  | SHEET 17   | LINE 98       |
| W   | Jan              | 1880   | 13            |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH)          | (YEAR)   | (AGE)         |
|   |                  | Arkansas   |               |
|   |                  | (BIRTHPLACE)                                       | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Clary   |                  | Wilgore  | Imp           |
| (CITY)  |                  | (STREET)   | (HOUSE NO.)   |
| ENUMERATED WITH   | Myrtle, Ellen C. |  |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   | Niece            |  |               |
| REMARKS   |                  |  |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                  | AJ<br>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE<br>71-11570 |               |

P400  
 Powell, Ellen

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5  
 SHEET 11  
 E.D. 31  
 LINE 43

15. 44 un 54  
 (COLOR) (MONEY) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY) (COUNTY)

Georgia  
 Horseman's

(CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION<br>(SHIP) | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|--------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                    | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patt, Kate | D                  | Sept  | 1865 | 34  | Alabama    |                  |
| Ellen      | S                  | May   | 1873 | 21  |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P 400  
*Ellis*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *21*

E. D. *40*

SHEET *2*

LINE *39*

*B. Feb. 1879 21 Tennessee*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lee*

(COUNTY)

*Council Bluffs*

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Robinson, Dan*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

Pg 100

Pool, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E. D. 64

SHEET 12

LINE 75

B

(COLOR)

M.R.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Red Fork Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. D.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

P 400

Paul, J. H. (individual)

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 12

# ARKANSAS

E. D. 27

SHEET 43

LINE \_\_\_\_\_

|         |         |         |       |              |               |
|---------|---------|---------|-------|--------------|---------------|
| (COLOR) | (GROWN) | (FRUIT) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
|---------|---------|---------|-------|--------------|---------------|

454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 13



【参考文献】

(A)(B)(C)(D)

[illegible]

(C. 1. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 8

\_\_\_\_\_ (COURT) \_\_\_\_\_ (U. S. D.)

1000000

(U. C. D.)

(CIVIL) (BIBLIO) (HUMAN RIGHTS)

(CITY)

(張其成文集)

HOUSE NO. 1

ENUMERATED WITH.

Arch. 1.1.1.1

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE:

1890

REMARKS.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Powell, Elizabeth  
(NEAR 10 FAMILY)

# STATE

VOL. 32 NO. 87

SHEET 3 LINE 47

|         |          |             |              |              |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| 10      | Jan 1842 | Mississippi |              |              |
| (TOLDO) | (MONTH)  | (YEAR)      | (AGE)        | (BIRTHPLACE) |
|         | County   |             | Big Rock Bay | (CITY)       |
|         | (COUNTY) |             | St. Louis    | (STREET)     |
|         | (CITY)   |             |              |              |

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | COUNTRY<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pauline, age 12        | Daughter          | 12    | 1900 | 12  | France     |                 |
| Marie Pauline, age 10  | Daughter          | 10    | 1902 | 10  | France     |                 |
| Charles Pauline, age 8 | Daughter          | 8     | 1904 | 8   | France     |                 |
| Marie Pauline, age 6   | Daughter          | 6     | 1906 | 6   | France     |                 |
| Charles Pauline, age 4 | Daughter          | 4     | 1908 | 4   | France     |                 |
| Marie Pauline, age 2   | Daughter          | 2     | 1910 | 2   | France     |                 |

*Pelly, Elizabeth*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *37*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *122*

SHEET *3*

LINE *55*

*Wf June 1830 69 Kentucky*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Setbacklian Upper Twp*  
(FOURTHS) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pelly, Mat</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>- Mary</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>- May</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

*See also Pelly, Elizabeth*  
A-14



*1400*  
*Pelly, Elizabeth*

VOL. *37*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *122*

SHEET *3*

LINE *55*

*W. June 1830*  
*Abraham*

*69 Kentucky*  
*Upper*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pelly, Nat</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Harvey</i>     | <i>ad</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>May</i>        | <i>ad</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

*See also Pelly, Elizabeth*

P 400  
Powell, Elizabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

R.D. 53

SHEET 7

LINE 22

W. 1822

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

77

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamlet

(COUNTY)

Spring Hill

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James L. Langer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Muller

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

Elizabeth



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roumignon Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 13,552 | 1,433,653 |
| 1,307,230  | 1,433,666 |
| 1,308,219  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

P 400

Powell, Eliza C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8 E. D. 8

SHEET 3 LINE 15

W. Apr. 1887 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)Cowan Lick Mountain Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Halbrook, Thomas G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Quiley, Eliza  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 10

ARKANSAS

E. D. 28

SHEET 10

LINE 40

B  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross  
(COUNTY)

Wynne Twp  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Berry, Coleman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—25870

Pile, Eliza

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 133

SHEET 27

LINE 40

W

Mar

1821

78

Arkansas

Luscha

Valley Cop

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX)

(STATUS)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Word, Annice | 55               | May   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Tom          | 56               | April | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

1400  
Poole, Elisha

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 116

SHEET 23 LINE 13

13 Sept 1876

(EDITION)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Spring Top

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arrington, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P400  
Powell, Eliza A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E. D. 110

SHEET 3

LINE 19

M Dec 1832 67 N Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

Little Black River

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, John L. | H            | Dec   | 1862 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Conner, Louis   | S            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Conner, John    | S            | June  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |



P400  
**Powell, Elias**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. **25**

E. D. **118**

SHEET **7**

LINE **59**

**B**  
(COLOR)  
**Miller**  
(COUNTY)

**Dec 1876**  
YEAR

**24 Louisiana**  
(AGE)  
**Cent 17/4/19**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

HOUSE NO.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <b>Powell, Mimie</b> | <b>W</b>          | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1877</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |                  |
| <b>— Pearl</b>       | <b>D</b>          | <b>Aug</b> | <b>1891</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b> |                  |
| <b>— Mary J.</b>     | <b>D</b>          | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1897</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b> |                  |

P400  
Pool, Eli

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 9

LINE 41

B  
(COLOR)

May 1876  
Jefferson

24 Arkansas

Milton

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Lugetine | W                 | May   | 1876 | 24  | Alabama    |                  |
| Pool, Freddie  | D                 | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

P 408

Powell, Edwin T  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

**ARKANSAS**

E.D. 51

SHEET 4

LINE 6

W Sep 1861 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Logan  
Magazine  
(CITY) (STREET)

Reville Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Florence E | W            | Feb   | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| Adolphus P         | S            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Julius B           | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Lucile             | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Powell, Edwin C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

33

ARKANSAS

E. D.

91

SHEET

3

LINE

25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Edw. C. | H            | Feb   | 1853 | 42  | Tennessee  |             |
| Charley C.      | S            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| And 7 Boarders  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11871

Powell, Edwin C.

1949年10月1日

VOL.

# ARKANSAS

**ED**

92

SHEET

LINE

32

66 (2) 83 84

100

666

1997

(SIMP) 14 PL A. 27

01712848001

7. 10. 1944

42. *Thymus*  
Bullard, Tex.

*Richard Fox*

2004 5 4

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680

-9-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0

### SIXTH WEEKS OF FAMILY

224

RELATION-  
SHIP

1984

2007-04-14

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

2. 19. 1968

Powell, Charlie C. S. Aug. 115, 7 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

12 會 ちんせきを研究せしめし 伊藤(1919)の如く じやうじき

12-11871

ARKANSAS

Powell, Edward C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E. D. 42

SHEET 7

LINE 59

12 Mar 1872 37 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(COUNTY)

Liberty Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

3

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Rosa M. W. |              | May   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " " " "        |              | Mar   | 1877 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " " " "        |              | May   | 1879 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071

P 400  
 Pillow, Edward J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29  
 SHEET 23

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 82  
 LINE 99

Mar May 1854  
 (COLOR) (M.O.B.) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Phillips  
 Indiana  
 (CITY)

Tennessee  
 St. Francis Sup.  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)  
 Porter  
 (CITY)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 110  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pillow, Emma | Wife         | May   | 1853 | 44  | Indiana    |             |
| William S.   | Son          | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Indiana    |             |
| Samuel       | Son          | Jan   | 1880 | -   | Indiana    |             |
| Elizabeth    | Daughter     | Jul   | 1871 | 30  | Indiana    |             |

Poole, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E. D. 16

SHEET 4

LINE 79

W  
(MARRIAGE)

July 1849 50  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Lemmessee

Fordyce Lup  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(CITY)  
Fordyce  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| 7m<br>Poole, Mollie | W                 | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lizzie              | D                 | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary                | D                 | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Clyde               | D                 | Oct   | 1890 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |



Paul, Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

7

ARKANSAS

E.D.

48

SHEET

16

LINE

17

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

2

(YEAR)

1878

(AGE)

22

(BIRTHPLACE)

Missouri

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Columbia

(B. C. D.)

Clayton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jameson, Lillian

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870

Powell, Edward

STATE Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Miss G    | S                 | July  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Florence  | D                 | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William H | S                 | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Ark. Tex   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 222 #1



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1 b

13-11871

P400  
Powell, Edward

ARKANSAS

VOL. 9 E.D. 61

SHEET 19 LINE 61

U. Sept 1855 46 Arkansas  
Crawford Van Buren Ark

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Eliza | W                 | Feb   | 1857 | 43  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " John E.     | S                 | Dec   | 1872 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Edwin       | S                 | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Emma        | D                 | Aug   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Thomas      | S                 | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

4400

Power, Edwin

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E. D. 76

SHEET 6

LINE 21

B. Jan 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Lincoln

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33876

*P. 400*  
*Powell, Edward*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *15*

SHEET *35*

LINE *34*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*NR*

(RACE)

*1855*

(YEAR)

*45*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Crainhead*

(COUNTY)

*Jonesboro*

(CITY)

*Jonesboro*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Ark*

(STATE)

*Corp*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

P 400  
Powell, Edna

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

E.D. 121

SHEET 9

LINE 48

B Mch 1878 22 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller Garland Twp.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Texarkana East Broad

(CITY)

(STREET)

417  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P400

Pauley Edmond<sup>M</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E. O. 39SHEET 23LINE 15

W. J. Lee  
(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

1875-24  
(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll  
(COUNTY)

Hickory Tree  
(R. C. D.)

Green Forest  
(CITY)

(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, James F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15870

PAGE  
Poll, Edgar C.

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 31 E.D. 99  
SHEET 8 LINE 11

W. May 1874 36 Lincoln  
(MAY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lincoln Hickory Blaine  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Edith Franklin R.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS



P400

Cornel Eddie

ARKANSAS

VOL 23

E. D. 76

SHEET 7

LINE 76

B Jan 5

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monticello

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter Lewis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31570

P 400

Powell

Edd

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

39

ARKANSAS

E. D.

126

SHEET

6

LINE

30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11: 11071



*Pope*  
Powell, Ed

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 166

SHEET 5 LINE 24

17 Oct 1866 23 Missouri Missouri

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Stacy

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Powell, Emma</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1866</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>- Melton</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>- Wade</u>       | <u>-</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>- Smith</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>- Edith</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 18: 11871

P400  
Powell, E Greger W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 15 E. D. 36  
SHEET 11 LINE 4

W Feb 1843 57 Arkansas  
Greene (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Shady Grove Twp. (COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Manda E. | W                | Dec   | 1865 | 35  | Alabama    |                 |
| Minnery E.       | D                | Aug   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Strader, Harry   | Hired            | July  | 1878 | 22  | Mo.        |                 |

P400  
Powell, Carl B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 1 E.D. 9

SHEET 14 LINE 86

M Feb 1888 12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashley

(COUNTRY)

Grant Turk

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oatman, Lural S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15670

0 P 400  
*Powell, C. F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34

E.D. 91

SHEET 23

LINE 17

*Apr. 1872*  
(MARRIAGE)

*27*  
(AGE)

*Ala.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Shannon*  
(CITY)

*Trunk*  
(CITY)

*Ala.*  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Powell, Maggie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Miss.</i> |                  |
| <i>Marion</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Ark.</i>  |                  |
| <i>Ernest</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Ark.</i>  |                  |

Powell, E. J.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 56  
SHEET 10 LINE 85

B. June 1865 35 Tennessee  
Mississippi Fletcher Ark.  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Emily | W.           | May   | 1866 | 3   | Tennessee  |             |
| Shannon       | D.           | Jan.  | 1873 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Winnifred     | D.           | Apr.  | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary          | D.           | Jan.  | 1891 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |



P400  
Pally, Oyer

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 26 E.D. 63  
SHEET 6 LINE 59

14 Aug 1860 39 Indiana  
Missouri Cache Co.  
St. Louis  
(CITY) (STREET) (TOWNSHIP)

TRUE COPY  
ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS was in army, Pally

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



A-2  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

P400

*Powell, Quady*  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL

E. D. 1

SHEET

LINE

*1522 22 Kansas*  
HOUSEHOLD YEAR AGE PLACE CITIZENSHIP  
*Quady Edward 7th*  
ADDRESS IN C. D.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11170

Douell Drucilla

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 16

SHEET 9

LINE 49

B. N.R. 1825 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Welborn sup.

(P. C. S.)

Novellton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Douell, Charlotte

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-44870

P 400

*Powell Drew*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8

E. D. 15

SHEET 8

LINE 75

W.

(COLOR)

*Aug. 1885*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Conway*

(COUNTY)

*Wilborn Sup.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Riggs, Wash*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

PP 400

Rowell, Dona

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E. D. 24

SHEET 16

LINE 29

R

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shirley

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs Township

(T. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patience Hester

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1st Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P400  
 0  
 Powell, Dolphus  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 16  
 SHEET 8  
 E.D. 69  
 LINE 89  
 Mr Sept 1875-24 Arkansas  
 (BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Howard Dillard Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Mary   | W            | Nov   | 1840 | 19  | Carolina   |             |
| Powell, Mary   | at           | July  | 1897 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Powell, Betty  | M            | Jan   | 1858 | 46  | Arkansas   |             |
| Powell, Jessie | B            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

Powell, Dink

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

18

E.D.

85

SHEET

7

LINE

71

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson

(TOWNSHIP)

Dudley Lake Twp

(W.C.T.U.)

(CENSUSSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Walker, Albert A.  
Sister in L.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



P. 400

Pinell, Dick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 51

SHEET 2

LINE 84

(B. COLOR)

(M. MONTH)

(Y. YEAR)

(A. AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Walnut Twp

(M. C. D.)

Highland Plantation

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

SHIP

Pinell, Willie

W. N. R. N. R. 40 Mississippi

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11872

8400  
Powell, Dennis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D. 30

SHEET

LINE 42

13 Oct 1893 26

Louisiana

Lincoln  
(COUNTY)

Douglas  
(CITY)

Herbert Brown  
(CITY)

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Mattie | W            | June  | 1875 | 25  | Louisiana  |             |
| " Emma         | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 3   | Louisiana  |             |
| " Beoma        | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Louisiana  |             |
| " Alice        | D            | April | 1900 | 1   | Louisiana  |             |

P 400

Powell, Dennis

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5

E. D. 32

SHEET 33

LINE 88

3

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Missouri

(COUNTY)

McConnell

(IN C. D.)

Free

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Liza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Son of Martha Powell

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400  
Powell, Della  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E.D. 66

SHEET 3

LINE 52

May 1894 59  
Railroad  
COUNTY

Tennessee  
BIRTHPLACE  
Camp Hill  
Twp

CITIZENSHIP  
Twp

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Edwards, Daniel | Son               | May   | 1889 | 11  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Carr, Pleasant  | Son               | May   | 1894 | 6   | Tennessee  |                  |
| Carr, Barbara   | Daughter          | April | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Pyle, David S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

39

E.D.

121

SHEET

3

LINE

32

W.  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1886  
(YEAR)

13  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union  
(COUNTY)

Garner  
(W. C. D.)

Surp  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Thomas G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8400  
Pile, David P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

13

E.D.

192

SHEET

5

LINE

3

W

Feb

1834

66

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pile, Margaret | W                 | Nov   | 1833 | 31  | Illinois   |                  |
| " Carrie       | D                 | Jun   | 1808 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

409  
Pool

David L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

E. D. 121

SHEET 15

LINE 73

W. M. 1874

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Married

Arkansas

(COLOR)

Iowa  
Earl's Top  
Dudley R.

(COLOR)

708

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Jesse C. | W.           | July  | 1860 | 40  | Minnesota  |             |
| Clemens, Ed.   | S. S.        | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Cora         | S. D.        | July  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Briggs       | S. S.        | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33271

P400

Coole, David H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

ARKANSAS

E.D. 60

SHEET 3

LINE 53

Mar 1875

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Jefferson

(IN C.D.)

Coole

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Coole, Edward L. | H                | Dec   | 1877 | 5   | Missouri   |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11271



P400  
 Powell, David G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 110

SHEET 6

LINE 87

W. July 1833 64 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Randolph Little Rock Ark.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Mary J. | W            | Jan   | 1834 | 66  | Alabama    |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Peel, David A

STATE Arkansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Maury A             | S                | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Armington, George A | bro              | Dec   | 1843 | 57  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Roughlen, Alice     | Da               | July  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42nd street

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1b

11-1161

7200

<sup>5</sup>  
Peel, David A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E. D. 1

SHEET 2

LINE 00

W Nov 1861 38  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton  
(COUNTY)

Page Two  
(M. C. D.)

Bentonville town  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peel, Fanny | w            | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rex W       | S            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Earl        | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| David W     | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Francis     | S            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2



Powell David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 4 E.D. 37  
SHEET 13 LINE 27

W. M. 1838 62 Kentucky  
Carrick Franklin  
C. O.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell Elizabeth W. Dea |                   |       | 1838 | 61  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Prieste, Belle G. son   |                   |       | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P. 000

P. W.  
Powell, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19 P.D. 98

SHEET 31 LINE 71

B. July 1830 70 Georgia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Van Gine Turf

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Bessie | W                | May   | 1840 | 60  | Arkansas   |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51071

P400

Powell, David  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 193

SHEET 10

LINE 11

24 Sept 1875 24

Arkansas

*Franklin*

Hallace Troop

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Hattie | 24                | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ramon          | 8                 | Feb   | 1900 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P 400

*Boat, David*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *94*

SHEET

LINE *14*

*Apr 1877 23*  
(YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cherokee*  
(COUNTY)

*Hickory Plains*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>John, Elda</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>6</i>   | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Anna</i>       | <i>d</i>     | <i>7</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Marie</i>      | <i>d</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                   |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P400  
Paul, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 64

SHEET 9

LINE 95

B

(COLOR)

June 1872 23

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

De La

(COUNTRY)

Red Fork Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paul, Henrietta W |                   | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |





P 400

Bell, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 48

SHEET 4 LINE 55

B. Mch 1841

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

56 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(CITY)

White River

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bell, Lucilla | W                | Mch   | 1852 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Edna          | D                | Feb   | 1855 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Elmer         | S                | April | 1857 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ward          | S                | Mch   | 1856 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Leop          | S                | Jan   | 1858 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P 400 72

also see Bell, David A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



*Peel, David*

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. *11*

E.D. *47*

SHEET *7*

LINE *50*

*B*

*Mar*

*1874*

*26*

*Arkansas*

COLOR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Independence*

*White River*

*True Copy*

NAME

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| RELATION | BIRTH        | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP     |
|----------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|
| SIBLING  | MONTH        | YEAR        |            | ORIP            |
| <i>W</i> | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1852</i> | <i>43</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |
| <i>R</i> | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1855</i> | <i>15</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |
| <i>S</i> | <i>April</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>11</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |
| <i>S</i> | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1856</i> | <i>7</i>   | <i>Arkansas</i> |
| <i>S</i> | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1858</i> | <i>2</i>   | <i>Arkansas</i> |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 22*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11321

p 400

Powell, Dave

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 07

SHEET 7

LINE 58

(COLOR)

(MARITAL)

(TIME)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hawthorne

Oakland

C

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Boyle, Anna   | W                | June  | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Boyle, Mary   | D                | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Boyle, John   | S                | Apr   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Harwood, Anna | W                | Aug   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

2460  
**Powell, Daniel W.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**  
 STATE  
 VOL. **33** E.D. **93**  
 SHEET **13** LINE **51**  
 BORN **1873** **27** **South Carolina**  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Paulsboro** **Wine**  
(CITY) (STREET)  
**Little Rock** **220**  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Powell, Daniel W. |                   | Oct   | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas       |                  |
| Henry             | *                 | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas       |                  |
| Colding, Henry    | C                 | June  | 1870 | 23  | South Carolina |                  |

# STAY

Pool Daniel 24

*(Faint, illegible header text)*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Francis M. ... | 2            | Aug   | 1893 | 66  | ...        | ...         |
| ... Ruddy ...  | 2            | June  | 1896 | 3   | ...        | ...         |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

此 書 係 本 報 專 門 委 託 著 名 學 者 撰 寫 之 專 著 也

11-11071

11/1/51

P 400

Pool, Daniel H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 1

SHEET 10

LINE 63

H Feb 1851 71

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(CITY)

Cab Bluff Springs

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Rep  | H            | Apr   | 1833 | 75  | Arkansas   |             |
| James M.   | S            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rebecca A. | S            | Jan   | 1852 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert E.  | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ann M.     | D            | Dec   | 1819 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51571

#7, line #2



P400

L.

ARKANSAS

Pool, Daniel L.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL. 17

E. D. 256

SHEET 8

LINE 22

W

July

1871

28

Arkansas

COLOR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

BIRTH MONTH

Spain

BIRTH

White River, Mo.

IN. C. D.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | BIRTH<br>MONTH |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Pool, Francis M. | H                | Feb.  | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                |
| Thomas R.        | S                | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                |
| William W.       | S                | Aug.  | 1890 | 5   | Arkansas   |                |
| Rhoda C.         | D                | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                |
| Jasper L.        | S                | Dec.  | 1879 | 1   | Arkansas   |                |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P400

Pool, Daniel D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 48

SHEET 13

LINE 46

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Troy

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ligon

(CITY)

Boone

(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Emma   | W                 | Apr   | 1861 | 37  | Alabama    |                  |
| Thomas       | S                 | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willie       | S                 | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Effie        | D                 | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pool, Minnie | Da.               | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P460

*Paul Daniel A.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 46

SHEET 4

LINE 57

*21*  
EDUCATION

*40*  
MONTHS

*30*  
YEARS

*24*  
AGES

*New York*  
BIRTHPLACE  
*Central Ave*  
IN C.D.

CITIZENSHIP

*Mass*  
CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Paul Daniel A.</i> | <i>CA</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>New York</i> |                 |
| <i>Mary E.</i>        |                  | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Mass</i>     |                 |
|                       |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                       |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                       |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                       |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                       |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                       |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                       |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

P 400

Rich. Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

37

ARKANSAS

E.D.

74

SHEET

14

LINE

12

10 Dec 1874 50 Arkansas

Little Rock

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Little Rock Ark

(STATE)

Ark

(STREET)

145

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Rich. Daniel     | H                | Dec   | 1874 | 50  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Mattie           | W                | Dec   | 1874 | 17  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Edward           | S                | July  | 1876 | 13  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Richard & Mattie | S                | Mar   | 1873 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Howard & Robert  | S                | Apr   | 1872 | 11  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15071

7400

Powell, Daniel -

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

E. D.

3

SHEET

6

LINE

54

13

June

1852

73

Arkansas

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIES/TOWNS)

Clark

Rush Creek Spg

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Emma | W                | Dec   | 1834 | 45  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Gart, Maria  | Co               | Mar   | 1855 | 15  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11571

P400  
 Powell, D.R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6  
 SHEET 5  
 E.D. 13  
 LINE 16

ARKANSAS

Mar 1876 24 Arkansas  
 Calverton California  
 (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Cora | 1                 | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Cora       | 2                 | Feb   | 1878 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

D

**Sonitex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,200  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,263,200  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Powell, Cristov. C.

STATE

Alameda

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Blanche | D            | Sept  | 1899 | 1/2 | Alameda    |             |
| Bessie  | D            | Sept  | 1899 | 1/2 | Alameda    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Su 1

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



P 400  
Powell, Cristori. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41  
SHEET 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 103

LINE 16

W May 1856

43

Missouri

Woodliff

Barnes Sup

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Powell Mary L. | W                 | Jan   | 1862 | 38  | Mississippi |                  |
| - Benjamin     | S                 | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas    |                  |
| - Ruth         | S                 | July  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas    |                  |
| - Annie        | S                 | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas    |                  |
| - Leslie M.    | S                 | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-51071

P 400  
 Pyle Cortes L  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 20 P. D. 45

SHEET 4 LINE 14

W. from 1857  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

33  
 (AGE)

Missouri  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Waverly  
 (COUNTY)

Spadia Top  
 (IN S. O.)

Waverly  
 (CITY)

W. Butler  
 (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pyle, Lela C  | W.                | June  | 1858 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " " Adeline C | D.                | Mar   | 1871 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " " Melvin    | S.                | Dec   | 1875 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " " Eugene L  | S.                | Apr   | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P 486  
Powell, Cornelius

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 39 E.D. 128  
SHEET 1 LINE 40

W May 1865 34 Arkansas  
Head of Family  
Carpenter  
CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Corina   | W            | Nov   | 1872 | 42  | Arkansas   |             |
| Gordon, Henry    | S            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lowell, Nancy    | W            | May   | 1850 | 50  | Arkansas   |             |
| Baggsdale, Nancy | W            | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wiley            | W            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

P 400  
Powell, Cora M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34 E. D. 112  
SHEET 10 LINE 63

W June 1886 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Randolph (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James, Myra B. L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 1 daughter

REMARKS

P400  
Pulle, Cora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.O. 25

SHEET 6

LINE 17

AD July 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Springs

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs Prop

(M. C. D.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Quachita

(STREET)

212  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Byrd, Wm M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-54870

P 400  
Pyle, Conway  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 11 E.D. 17

SHEET 11 LINE 89

W N.R. 1875 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Virginia  
Holly Springs  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Carp, Chas. C.  
Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P 400

Paul, Colonel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 43

SHEET 8 LINE 37

B July 1878 21 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Inde Independence Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saunders, Goss

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*William Colwell*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 3 E.D. 188

SHEET 11 LINE 22

(NAME) William Colwell (AGE) 34 (BIRTHPLACE) Arkansas (CITIZENSHIP) U.S.  
(MARRY) Married (IN C.D.) 188  
(CITY) Arkansas (STREET) Arkansas (HOUSE NO.) Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |            | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR       |           |                 |             |
| <i>William Colwell</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>188</i> | <i>188</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Married</i>         | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>188</i> | <i>188</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>William Colwell</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>188</i> | <i>188</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |



# STAT

Pool Cola 9

## TABLE OF PARTS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

at 2 m. 44

A-11

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

31-33091-1

P400

Pool, Cola J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

P.D. 15

SHEET 10

LINE 77

(CITY)

(STATE)

1862

38

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleburne  
(COUNTY)Francis J. P.  
(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Mollie L. | W                 | Oct.  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Dacota E.       | S                 | Mar.  | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mollie L.       | S                 | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Andrew J.       | S                 | Dec.  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Roda B.         | S                 | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #1

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 7-1-1907

P400 A.  
 Pyle, Alice G.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 30  
 SHEET 9 LINE 29

1013 27 Missouri  
 School  
 South 10th  
 HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|             |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pyle, Mable | W                | June  | 1878 | 22  | Missouri   |                 |
| Pyle, Mary  | D                | Nov   | 1870 | 7   | Missouri   |                 |
|             |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|             |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|             |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|             |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

6400

Pool, Clemile

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E. D. 64

SHEET 12

LINE 74

B.

(COLOR)

M.R. 1892

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ensha

(CITY)

Red Fork, Ark.

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Henry Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14476

Powell, Clayton

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 17

E.D. 106

SHEET 18

LINE 27

B

June 1893

Arkansas

Jefferson

Victoria Trip

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

St. Son

REMARKS

Also see Abernethy, Powell Clayton.

P 400  
Pool, Claton

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 109

SHEET 3

LINE 21

27 Oct 1879 21

Arkansas

Washington

Wheeler

CITY/SHIP

AGE

RELATION

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY/SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|--------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|             |                   | MONTH  | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Pool, Clara | W.                | Jan 15 | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |           |
| Esper       | D.                | Nov 27 | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |           |
| Clara M.    | D.                | Jan 17 | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |           |
| Joseph E.   | S.                | Sept 3 | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |           |
| Clara J.    | D.                | Sept 3 | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P400  
Poole, Clarissa

ARKANSAS

VOL 19 E.D. 94

SHEET 3 LINE 02

Color White Age 188 Year 1880 Birthplace Arkansas  
County Jefferson Township (M. C. D.)  
City (City) Street (House No.)

Enumerated with Simon James  
Relationship to above Niece

Remarks

P400  
Powell, Clarence J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 20 E.D. 40  
SHEET 11 LINE P3

W Sept 1890 9 Arkansas  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnson Red Lick Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Blackard, Lawrence J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand S

REMARKS



T 400

ARKANSAS

Polley, Clarence

STATE

VOL.

31

E.D.

180

SHEET

13

LINE

46

21 Sept 1872 25 Missouri

Pope  
Russellville

Bellevue  
Pope

ENUMERATED WITH

Wood, Charles D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

P400

*Fowell Clarence*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E.D. 114

SHEET

LINE

*W*  
(COLOR)

*July 1863 33*  
(YEAR) (AGE)

*Kentucky*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Superior*  
(CITY)

*Steel*  
(CITY)

*Willie Lewis*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Fowell Mary</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Fowell Lucy</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Fowell Georgia</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Act

P 400

Pauli, Clara T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS

E.D. 61

SHEET 1

LINE 24

W. Dec 1872 17 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wt. Spring Miller, Ark.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Teacher, in 4 sect

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400

H.

ARKANSAS

Pyle, Lark H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

E.D. 46

SHEET 3

LINE 90

5/11

(COLOR)

1894

(BORN)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(CITY)

Spada Lamp

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Howard, Adda F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P400  
Powell, Charly  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 132

SHEET 2

LINE 79

11  
(COLOR)

May 1871

Ark

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Julia | W                 | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Ark        |                  |
| " Louisa      | D                 | May   | 1896 | 4   | Ark        |                  |
| Lee, Lucinda  | W                 | June  | 1829 | 71  | Ark        |                  |
| " Emma        | C                 | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Ark        |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11551



# ARKANSAS

VOL.

**E.D.**

**SHEET**

LINE

【朱子語類】

**T H E R O A D**

6. 中 國 地 理 學

4. 吳昌碩

(附註: 此項為本局)

IC 1712 E 0001 P3

1500

(10. 5. 0.)

151771

457 附錄 五

HOUSE NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

|   |                                       |                                      |                                   |   |  |                                   |  |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| 5400<br><u>Powell, Charley L.</u><br><small>(INDIVIDUAL)</small>    |                                       |                                      |                                   | VOL. <u>23</u>                                  |  | E. D. <u>58</u>                   |  |
|   |                                       |                                      |                                   | SHEET <u>1</u>                                  |  | LINE <u>91</u>                    |  |
| <u>W</u><br><small>(COLOR)</small>                                  | <u>July</u><br><small>(MONTH)</small> | <u>1877</u><br><small>(YEAR)</small> | <u>22</u><br><small>(AGE)</small> | <u>Arkansas</u><br><small>(BIRTHPLACE)</small>  |  | —<br><small>(CITIZENSHIP)</small> |  |
| <u>Logan</u><br><small>(COUNTY)</small>                             |                                       |                                      |                                   | <u>Devil's Gap</u><br><small>(T. C. D.)</small> |  |                                   |  |
| <u>Magazine</u><br><small>(CITY)</small>                            |                                       |                                      |                                   | —<br><small>(STREET)</small>                    |  | —<br><small>(HOUSE NO.)</small>   |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH <u>Byrum, John D.</u>                               |                                       |                                      |                                   |   |  |                                   |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Son-in-law</u>                             |                                       |                                      |                                   |   |  |                                   |  |
| REMARKS   |                                       |                                      |                                   |   |  |                                   |  |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                                       |                                      |                                   | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE                |  | 11-51078                          |  |



P 400  
 Powell, Charley<sup>R</sup>  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 19 E.D. 93  
 SHEET 16 LINE 1  
 13 Mch 1859 51 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Jefferson Plum Bayou Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell Elvira <sup>R</sup> | W                 | May   | 1859 | 41  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Powell, Charley

ARKANSAS

VOL.

9

E.D.

61

SHEET

11

LINE

99

WF Sept 1865 34 Texas  
Chamford Van Buren Twp

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Minnie | WF                | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Powell, Charley

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 21

SHEET 7

LINE 91

B. Oct 1864 35 Arkansas

Bridley  
Warren

Pennington Tex

HOUSEHOLD OF FAMILY

NAME

DATE

AGE

PLACE

Powell, Emma W Aug 1866 33 Arkansas

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF THE GEOLGICAL SURVEY

A 14

U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, WASHINGTON, D.C.

P400

Powell, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

15

E. D.

43

SHEET

13

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hempstead

(COUNTY)

De Reane Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powell, W. Z. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400

Pical, Charles<sup>Y</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E. O. 15

SHEET

LINE 54

W. Aug. 1887 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Covington Wilcox St.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Paratte, Eugene J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

11-51470



P 406

Powell, Charles P.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. 33

E. D.

SHEET

1

LINE

66

11 May 1869 31 North Carolina

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

Pine

Fort Logan

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort Logan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pine

REMARKS

1st Infantry

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

P400

Powell, Chas. M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 13

SHEET 3

LINE 23

W. D. 1868 31

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Craighead

Buffalo, Ark.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Chas. M. | W.           | Jan.  | 1868 | 31  | Ark.       |             |
| John H.          | S.           | Jan.  | 1889 | 11  | Ark.       |             |
| Ida M.           | D.           | Jan.  | 1891 | 7   | Ark.       |             |
| Ann L.           | D.           | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Ark.       |             |
| Harvey C.        | S.           | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Ark.       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

and Hund



P440  
*Philip Barber*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. *20* E.D. *113*

SHEET *8* LINE *60*

*Philip Barber* *1878* *22* *Arkansas*  
(NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Livingston* *Livingston*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *W. Barber*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Spouse*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

P400  
Dunnell Charles E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E. D.

127

SHEET

7

LINE

70

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(H. E. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

P<sup>400</sup>  
Powell, Chas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

10

ARKANSAS

E.D.

116

SHEET

6

LINE

89

1894

Jan

1894

26

Tenn

(CITY)

Chittenden

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lucas

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Lucie | N                 | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Tenn       |                  |
| - Lucie       | D                 | Apr   | 1877 | 3   | Ark        |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from Dash A-14  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871



P400

Pool, Chas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

E. D.

34

SHEET

3

LINE

34

3

(COLOR)

May

1880

40

(AGE)

Chas.

(CITY)

N. Carolina  
Green Top

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Cool, Bessie   | D                 | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | N. Carolina |                  |
| — Valley, Jane | Do.               | Sept  | 1880 | 13  | N. Carolina |                  |
| — Pansy        | S                 | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | N. Carolina |                  |
| — Alora        | D                 | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | N. Carolina |                  |
| — Margaret     | D                 | Mar   | 1894 | 4   | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

14-22 212

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11974

P400  
Powell, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 41

E.D. 150

SHEET 24

LINE 3

W. May

1876

24

Mississippi

Harrison Sup

(COLOR)

White

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Judsonia

(CITY)

(MARRIED)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Powell, Ada | W.                | May   | 1876 | 24  | Mississippi |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

P 400

Peal, Charles

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

S. D. 75

SHEET 27

LINE 100

B. Jan 1857

CITY

AGE

Arkansas

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Little Rock

COUNTY

Richland

CR. C. D.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peal, Charles | W            | Oct   | 1857 | 42  | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P460

|   |         |                                  |       |                 |               |
|---|---------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| P460  |         | H                                |       | ARKANSAS        |               |
| 110<br>Brewell, Charity   |         | VOL 12                           |       | E.D. 53         |               |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |         | SHEET 19                         |       | LINE 1          |               |
| 11  | Feb     | 1880                             | 20    | Alabama         |               |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH) | (YEAR)                           | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)    | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Marshall  |         | Spring Hill                      |       |                 |               |
| (COUNTY)  |         | (TOWNSHIP)                       |       |                 |               |
| (CITY)  |         | (STREET)                         |       | (HOUSE NO.)     |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH   |         | Charles Brewell                  |       |                 |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   |         | Mother                           |       |                 |               |
| REMARKS   |         |                                  |       |                 |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |         | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |       | A-2<br>33-11970 |               |



Powell Cecil  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 124

SHEET 9 LINE 22

W Sept 1886 13 California  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian after Sept  
(COUNTY) (MARRIED)

East Smith 74th 1108  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wallace, Moniah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son

REMARKS apparently son of Powell, Estella





P400  
Paul, Cathren E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 77

SHEET 10

LINE 21

W Sept 1833 66 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

newada

Taylor Trip

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paul, E. M.      | S.D.              | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Maudie E.      | S.D.              | July  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Powell, Calip B. | S.S.              | Dec   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - James E.       | S.S.              | April | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Brilliant      | S.H.D.            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21 sec 2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-21871

Pool, Carrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

9

E.D.

62

SHEET

1

LINE

12

III Apr 1881 19 Tennessee  
Crawford Van Buren Twp  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wright, Herbert  
Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Rowell Caroline*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *21*

E.D. *43*

SHEET *2*

LINE *40*

*13 May 1841*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Sturgeon*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Independence*

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Turner Benjamin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1400  
Pohla, Carl

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 2

E.D. 51

SHEET 3

LINE 59

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Clark Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH New Stribasco Abbey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Student

REMARKS supplied

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

7400

Paul, Cara

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E.D. 43

SHEET 5

LINE 39

B

(COLOR)

Feb. 1888

(MONTH)

2

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(COUNTY)

Independence Twp.

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Launders, Goss

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11070







Powell, Calvin P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E. D. 103

SHEET 3

LINE 63

W May 1862 38

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Pauline Ruff

(MARRIAGE)

Pine Bluff

(CITY)

West 17th Ave

(STREET)

320

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|------|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |                  |
| Powell, Cynthia M | W                 | Apr   | 1860 | 40   | Alabama    |                  |
| -                 | Clarence          | S     | Apr  | 1888 | 12         | Alabama          |
| -                 | Noma              | D     | June | 1892 | 7          | Alabama          |
| -                 | Lula              | D     | Oct  | 1893 | 6          | Alabama          |
| -                 | Rena              | D     | Aug  | 1896 | 3          | Alabama          |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Powell, Calvin P.

STATE Arkansas

INDEX OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Lucy | Wife         | Aug   | 1842 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Children     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| Evelyn       | D            | Apr   | 1844 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Alvin        | S            | Feb   | 1846 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Lola         | D            | June  | 1848 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Bertha Mary  | M.L.         | Apr   | 1857 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

*4400*  
*Powell Calvin P.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *25*

E. D. *119*

SHEET *11*

LINE *7*

*Ala. Jan 1852*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Miller*  
 (COUNTY)

*Mississippi*  
 (STATE)  
*Ireland*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*S. A. P.*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Powell Mary E.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Christie</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Frank</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mattie</i>         | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Theresa</i>        | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41671

P 400

Powell, Calif. B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 77

SHEET 16 LINE 24

W. Dec 1874 26 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nevada Taylor Tex.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

→ (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Paul, Cathren E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



Powell, Caleb  
HEAD OF FAMILY

(2000年12月)

VOL.

7

# ARKANSAS

E. D.

49

SHEET

LINE

30

15

1

1810

90

*A. Carolina*

(2) 1998.

(continued)

（五）

4. 謝安

[illegible]

1517175000000000

1990

2nd place

15 JUL 77

(10, 12, 13)

CIVV.

SYNOPSIS.

MOORE 201

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

542

RELATIONSHIP

包工包料

END

Y. S. Liu

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1918  
1919

Free, white.

Aug 17 2770. 11. 21. 11. 21. 11. 21.

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-100

71 6 2299 0 01 22 - 04

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

82 11570

Powell, C. N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 42

SHEET 6

LINE 61

W.  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1861  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead  
(COUNTY)

2nd Street  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Ellen | W.           | Mar   | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ella        | D.           | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Elsie       | D.           | June  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371





P400  
 W  
 Powell, C. M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 74

SHEET 7 LINE 1

W. M. 1366  
 Little River

40 Arkansas  
 Little River Ark

(CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Joe S.      | Self              | June  | 1866 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Powell, Lillie      | D.                | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Powell, Angeline S. | D.                | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Powell, B. M.       | S.                | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Powell, Eugene S. x | S.                | July  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

x ditto shown

+ 1 son

A-1a

7466

ARKANSAS

Powell C.B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

7

E.D.

53

SHEET

17

LINE

85

W

Nov

1873

26

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Terre Haute

(IN C.D.)

Sup.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stokey, Will R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

C

**Sonitex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,587 | 1,435,643 |
| 1,307,200  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,392,300  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

1900  
Powell, Burton L

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

30

ARKANSAS

E. D. 96

SHEET

14

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hanks, William P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

P400

ARKANSAS

Pyle Burnett  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 50

SHEET 10 LINE 64

W. M. 1885 15 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Jackson Barron Corp.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Michael Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P 400  
Powell, Berd  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 4 E. 23  
SHEET 2 LINE 40

B Mar 1865 35 arkansas  
Calhoun Caswell Trip  
CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Mary | W                 | april | 1871 | 29  | arkansas   |                  |
| Lula         | D                 | Dec   | 1881 | 12  | arkansas   |                  |

<sup>p400</sup>  
*Paul Buck*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL

*14*

E. O. *30*

SHEET

*9*

LINE *40*

*W*

(MIDDLE)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1881*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Greene*

(COUNTY)

*Cache Plop*

(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jackson Louis*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876



P400  
Puley, Bryan  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 35 E.D. 140  
SHEET 10 LINE 45  
W. 404 897 3 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Saline Bryant Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

R.R.  
Gurnee, W. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11870

P 400  
Powell, Brilliant  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 77

SHEET 16 LINE 26

W Dec 1892 2 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Missouri Taylor Sup.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Paul Cathren E.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE H.G. Daughter

REMARKS



<sup>W</sup>  
Porcell, Bracie W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 11

ARKANSAS

E. D. 16

SHEET 23

LINE 100

W  
(COLOR)

26  
(MONTH)

1867  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(CITY)

Forlyce Zug  
(B. O. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Joseph C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8400  
 Look, Bone P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 48

SHEET 11

LINE 51

71

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bone, Bone

(IN C U)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Poul, Martha | W                 | Mar   | 1871 | 27  | Tennessee  |                  |
| - Martha     | D                 | May   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Maria      | D                 | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Charles      | S                 | Jan   | 1895 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

|                        |            |                                  |             |              |               |
|------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| p400                   |            | 09                               |             | ARKANSAS     |               |
| Cool Baker             |            | VOL. 26                          |             | E. D. 56     |               |
| (INDIVIDUAL)           |            | SHEET 25                         |             | LINE 11      |               |
| 18-10-1880             |            | 1880                             |             | 1880         |               |
| (COLOR)                | (MONTH)    | (YEAR)                           | (AGE)       | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Baker                  |            | Baker                            |             | Baker        |               |
| (COUNTY)               | (M. C. D.) |                                  |             |              |               |
| (CITY)                 | (STREET)   |                                  | (HOUSE NO.) |              |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH        |            | Baker, J. H.                     |             |              |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  |            | Guard                            |             |              |               |
| REMARKS                |            |                                  |             |              |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX      |            | A-3                              |             |              |               |
| DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE |            | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |             |              |               |
| BUREAU OF THE CENSUS   |            | 11-11090                         |             |              |               |

P400  
Paul, Bob

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 30

SHEET 9 LINE 48

Apr Jan 1883

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Heine

(COUNTRY)

Catch

(B. C. O.)

Deep

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morris, Phillip

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Pf. 00

Lowell Birdie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 30 E.D. 12  
SHEET 2 LINE 12

11 1890 4 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P 400

Poole, Bill

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 45

SHEET 3

LINE 12

P. 1

Aug 1864

36

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(DECEASED)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Benton

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Poole, George | W            | March | 1874 | 26    | Arkansas   |             |
| Edna          | S            | Oct   | 1876 | 7     | Arkansas   |             |
| James         | S            | Feb   | 1876 | 4     | Arkansas   |             |
| Eugene        | S            | Oct   | 1877 | 7 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |
| Scott, John   | N            | Mar   | 1878 | 12    | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and in board

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071



P 400  
Powell, Bessie A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 1 E.D. 9  
SHEET 14 LINE 85  
M Apr 1878 22 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ashley Grant Turk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-23870



P 400

Powell, Perry J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

K. D. 26

SHEET 9

LINE 63

M

(COLOR)

July 1881

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

Alabama

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cincinnati

(CITY)

Bellevue

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Ruth | Wife         | Oct   | 1853 | 28  | Alabama    |             |
| David C.     | Son          | Mar   | 1881 | 4   | Alabama    |             |
| Bessie E.    | Daughter     | Dec   | 1878 | 2   | Alabama    |             |
| Eda Blanch   | Daughter     | Oct   | 1875 | 7   | Alabama    |             |
| Willie       | Son          | Apr   | 1877 | 4   | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1. 1897

Powell, Bertha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

ARKANSAS

E. D.

155

SHEET

19

LINE

43

W

Aug

1872

27

N.R.

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Union

Ind

Beebe

(COUNTY)

Cleveland

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Himelbrough, Rollo F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

P 400  
Powell, Benjamin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

F.D. 134

SHEET 15

LINE 143

(COLOR)

Mar 1862

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marshall

Washington, D.C.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Nancy | Wife         | Oct   | 1844 | 40  | Arkansas   |             |
| James         | Son          | Oct   | 1864 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Fannie        | Daughter     | Jan   | 1869 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Emile         | Son          | July  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

P 400

Pool, Benjamin H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 103

SHEET 13

LINE 30

Mar 1870 30  
(COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington  
(CITY)

Barham St.  
(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Sarah L. | H            | June  | 1870 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Franklin       | D            | Nov.  | 1871 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Lucie          | D            | Nov.  | 1873 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| John A.        | S            | Apr.  | 1875 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

2400  
Powell, Benj  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

KANSAS

VOL

19

E. D.

105

SHEET

2

LINE

4

3 Jan 27 1887 Ireland  
Irishman  
Chicago  
Chicago  
330  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31070

Powel Benjamin <sup>N</sup>

STATE Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Clara           | W                 | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| P - Benjamin    | S                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| P - Powell, Sam | B                 | May   | 1866 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS, TWENTY  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A 16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871



P400  
Powel

Benjamin

VOL 19

ARKANSAS

E.D. 98

SHEET 31

LINE 30

B

Dec 1872

27

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Virginia

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powel, Maggie | W                 | Sep   | 1873 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Johnnie       | S                 | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Loula         | W                 | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Sammie        | S                 | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Trooper       | S                 | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471

|                         |  |                        |  |        |          |       |          |               |  |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------|--|--------|----------|-------|----------|---------------|--|
| P400<br>Powell Benjamin |  |                        |  |        | VOL. 33  |       | ARKANSAS |               |  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)            |  |                        |  |        | SHEET 11 |       | E.D. 86  |               |  |
| W                       |  | JUL                    |  | 892    |          | 57    |          | Alabama       |  |
| (COLOR)                 |  | (MONTH)                |  | (YEAR) |          | (AGE) |          | (BIRTHPLACE)  |  |
| Pulaski                 |  | Big Rock Top           |  |        |          |       |          | (CITIZENSHIP) |  |
| (COUNTY)                |  | (B. C. S.)             |  |        |          |       |          |               |  |
| Little Rock             |  | West Markham           |  |        |          |       |          | 313           |  |
| (CITY)                  |  | (STREET)               |  |        |          |       |          | (HOUSE NO.)   |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH         |  | M. C. Afer, James R.   |  |        |          |       |          |               |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   |  | * Brother              |  |        |          |       |          |               |  |
| REMARKS                 |  | * Supplied from Little |  |        |          |       |          |               |  |

|                                      |            |             |           |                    |               |                |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|--|
| <u>Pillar Benjamin</u>               |            |             |           | VOL. <u>24</u>     |               | E.D. <u>53</u> |  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)                         |            |             |           | SHEET <u>6</u>     |               | LINE <u>15</u> |  |
| <u>18</u>                            | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>N. R.</u>       |               |                |  |
| (COLOR)                              | (MONTH)    | (YEAR)      | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)       | (CITIZENSHIP) |                |  |
| <u>Mississippi</u>                   |            |             |           | <u>Dickman Luf</u> |               |                |  |
| (COUNTY)                             |            |             |           | (M. C. D.)         |               |                |  |
|                                      |            |             |           |                    |               |                |  |
| (CITY)                               |            |             |           | (STREET)           |               | (HOUSE NO.)    |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH <u>Sawthen Perry</u> |            |             |           |                    |               |                |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Boards</u>  |            |             |           |                    |               |                |  |
| REMARKS                              |            |             |           |                    |               |                |  |



P400

*Arnold, Ben J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *39* E.D. *127*

SHEET *7* LINE *69*

*W* *Mc* *1873* *5* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Union* *Union*  
(COUNTY) (O.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Ben J. Arnold*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P 400  
Powell, Ben

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 37  
SHEET 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 120

LINE 92

7a

(CITIZENSHIP)

W May 1875 55  
Sebastian

Wales  
Rogers Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Elizabeth | W                | June  | 1847 | 53  | England    | N.R.             |
| Ben               | S.               | May   | 1885 | 15  | Missouri   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

*Powell, Ben*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*5*

E.D.

*31*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*23*

*13 May 1882*

(MAY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*15*

(AGE)

*Marion*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Chicot*

(COUNTY)

*Arkansas*

(STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

*Merice, Joe*  
*Fare, Alma*

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

SEX

*2*

*Jan*

*1874*

*20*

*Arkansas*

*130*

*Aug*

*1882*

*17*

*Arkansas*

P 400

KANSAS

Pack, Belle

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

99

L.D. 26

SHEET

1

LINE

23 95

41

Oct

1888

11

Chickasaw

Lincoln

Lincoln

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, INDIV.  
DEPARTMENT OF THE CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10000



2400

Paul, Bela

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5

E.D. 31

SHEET 32

LINE 84

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chicot

(COUNTY)

Louisiana

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lothran Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

adopted

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Powell, Beatrice

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

19

2

E.D.

LINE

106

70

B. Feb 1891

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(SHIP)

Johnson

(BIRTH)

Victoria

(BIRTH)

sp

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, G.W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

husb

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

**DATA**

Lowell Fodges

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| David | Son               | Aug.  | 1886 | 3   | Illinois   |                  |
| Alta  | D.                | Sept. | 1888 | 11  | Illinois   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

[illegible]

11-11871

Page 490

Curtis Badger  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34, E. D. 125

SHEET 1 LINE 8789

B March 25 55 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Brown Harrison  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| L | NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|   |               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
|   | Curtis, Eliza | W.                | Jan   | 1855 | 50  | Arkansas   |                  |
|   | Robert H.     | S.                | Jan   | 1870 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
|   | Alvin         | S.                | June  | 1880 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
|   | Horrie        | S.                | April | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
|   | John          | S.                | May   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
12442





*Ply, Babe*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *25*

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. *79*

SHEET *4*

LINE *44*

*W. Apr 1857 43*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Missouri*  
(COUNTY)

*Blythe - Tex*  
(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Ply, Mandy</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Elvira</i>     | <i>S</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Sherman</i>    | <i>S</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Mattie</i>     | <i>D</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Montie</i>     | <i>S</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41371

*#1 sec 44*

Powell, B. V. M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

10

E.D.

28

SHEET

19

LINE

61

W Dec 1865 34 Tennessee

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

(COUNTRY)

Wynne Twp

(IN C.D.)

Wynne

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warfield, V. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Cowell, Ada G*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*20*

E. D.

*37*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*57*

*W July 1873 26 Arkansas*

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnson* *Rebecca Park*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Blackburn, Emily G*  
*Daughter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P400

ARKANSAS

Pool, Austin

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

17

E. D.

32

SHEET

9

LINE

42

M. Ma.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)



Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(COUNTY)

Big Bottom Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McGenetone, R. K.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

7400

*Pool, Augustus*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *40*  
 SHEET *8*

**ARKANSAS**  
 E D. *100*  
 LINE *4*

*Wm* *1323* *71*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (RACE)  
*Washington*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Georgia*  
*Center*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pool, Clara</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1830</i> | <i>69</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |                  |
| <i>Carl</i>        | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Kansas</i>   |                  |
| <i>Lucy</i>        | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Marion</i>      | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Louis</i>       | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

*Pohl, August*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *Massachusetts*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |            |                  |
| <i>Harry J</i>       |                   | <i>July</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i> |            |                  |
| <i>Walter Thomas</i> |                   |             |             |          |            |                  |
| <i>Irma</i>          |                   |             |             |          |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Pohl, August

T

ARKANSAS

VOL.

32

E.D.

77

SHEET

5

LINE

33

W. Dec 1853 47 Germany NK  
 Emma R. May 1870 26 Ark  
 Fritz S. Oct 1887 12  
 Arthur S. Oct 1889 9

MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|----------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |          | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pohl, August | H        | Dec   | 1853 | 47  | Germany    | NK          |
| Emma         | R        | May   | 1870 | 26  | Ark        |             |
| Fritz        | S        | Oct   | 1887 | 12  |            |             |
| Arthur       | S        | Oct   | 1889 | 9   |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

4400  
Cowell Asker  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL 18 E.D. 50  
SHEET 8 LINE 54  
24 July 1882 17 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jackson Barrren Top.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12090

P 400

P<sup>w</sup>. Poinel Asa

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 7

E. D. 51

SHEET 3

LINE 58

B. Jan 1888 12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Georgia Imp.

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gibson, Julius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son. ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400

*Powell, Arthur L*

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 50

SHEET 5

LINE 7

21

May

1876

24

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Logan*

*Canton, Miss*

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Powell, Martha</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Logan</i>    |             |
| <i>May</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Powell, Arthur

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL

4

E.D. 155

SHEET

20

LINE

15

B

Apr

1866

34

Arkansas

(COLOR)

White

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beebe

(COUNTY)

Union

Long

Cleveland

(P.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Powell, Loda  
— Gray  
— Bertha  
— Guy

(NAME)

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

(CITIZENSHIP)

W  
H  
D  
S

Mar  
Dec  
Aug  
Aug

1875  
1891  
1893  
1895

25  
8  
6  
4

Arkansas  
Arkansas  
Arkansas  
Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT

1911-11371



*Pulley, Arthur*  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *13* E.D. *20*

SHEET *6* LINE *9*

*W. Jones* *1890* *10* *Arkansas*  
BIRTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE

*Hilton* *After Day*  
BIRTHPLACE

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith, James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step. son*

REMARKS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Paul, Aron

VOL 42

ARKANSAS

E.D. 106

SHEET 23

LINE 89

B. Apr 1850  
Woodruff

1850

50

Tennessee

Cotton Plant Top

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Paul, Nellie | W                 | May            | 1860 | 70  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Evans, Belle | D                 | Mar            | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Maggie     | G.D.              | Aug            | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Eliza      | S.D.              | May            | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Joney Hansen | Labourer          | Apr            | 1860 | 40  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10571

8400  
 Powell Armstrong  
 HEAD OF FAMILY  
 VOL. 26  
 SHEET 7  
 E.D. 62  
 LINE 20  
 July 1899 00 Alabama  
 (MARRIAGE) (DEATH) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell Elizabeth A |                  | Oct   | 1893 |     | Alabama    |                  |

P400  
Powell, Armsted  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 19

SHEET 6

LINE 14

B Dec 1884 15 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bradley Washington Twp  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21878

Pool, Armistead P.

ARKANSAS

VOL 12

E.D. 27

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 4

LINE 9

W Jan 1822 78  
 Paulkner

1822

78

Kentucky  
 Cypress Twp

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Pool, Martha E.  | W                 | Nov   | 1831 | 69  | N. Carolina |                  |
| Lindsay, Etta M. | Orphan            | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Mississippi |                  |
| Mum, Wesley      | So-S              | Oct   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31071



1880

Pool, Archibald Y.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

ARKANSAS

E.D.

90

SHEET

LINE

46

11

Age 150

COLORED

SEX

YEAR

AGE

CITIZENSHIP

new on

Archibald Y.

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pool, Nellie C. | W                | Aug   | 1850 | 30  | Ark        |             |
| George Y.       | S                | July  | 1850 | 19  | Ark        |             |
| Martha C.       | S                | April | 1852 | 18  | Ark        |             |
| John            | S                | May   | 1851 | 13  | Ark        |             |
| Joe             | S                | May   | 1889 | 11  | Ark        |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 22 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

P400

Powell Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 72

SHEET 2

LINE 92

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River

(COUNTY)

Arden Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyster, Wilburn A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



PH 00  
Fooler, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 22 E. D. 116

SHEET 23 LINE 11

B Sept 1892 i Arkansas

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(CITY)

Spring Top

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arrington, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

stepdaughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

P400

Pool, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

99

E.D.

62

SHEET

1

LINE

85

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Van Buren

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wife

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lordwin, John S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Powell, Annie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *37* E.D. *126*

SHEET *1* LINE *4*

*W. Dec 278 21 Arkansas*  
(HOUSE NO.) (CITY) (STATE) (CITY)

*Sebastian* *Robert Boyd*  
(CITY) (CITY)  
*East Smith* *North 5th* *601*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

P400  
Boyle Anna  
N  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 32 E.D. 27

SHEET 17 LINE 27

B Sept 1883 16 Ark  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWN/JP)  
Arkansas Big Rock Ind  
(COUNTY) (P.O. BOX) (CITY)  
Little Rock Arkansas 1613  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peterson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11070

7400

Correll Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 24

E. D. 14

SHEET 15

LINE 69

W 1880 20 Wkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wkansas Wkansas  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(COUNTRY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

Anna

**Soundex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Bemington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| Re: 1,482 | 1,485,663 |
| 1,507,220 | 1,485,664 |
| 1,522,219 | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Pall, Ann

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 16

SHEET 77

LINE 56

B. Apr. 1855

45

S. Cor.

(EDUCATION)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

Wellborn Tex.

McMillon

North Moore

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pall, Anna | d.                | Apr.  | 1882 | 18  | S. Cor.    |                  |
| Simpson    | d.                | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | S. Cor.    |                  |
| L. Brown   | d.                | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Carry      | d.                | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

Boyle, Angeline

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

36

ARKANSAS

R.D. 149

SHEET

19

LINE

67

20

(COLOR)

July 1850

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sevier

(COUNTY)

Bear Creek Gap

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Thraige, Della E.   | S.                | Sep   | 1870 | 29  | Kentucky   |                  |
| William R.          | S.                | July  | 1873 | 26  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Mattingley, Mary E. | Grd.              | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Kentucky   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071



Powell, Andrew P.  
(DIVISIONAL)

STATE

KANSAS

VOL.

13

E.D.

29

SHEET

3

LINE

36

W

Oct

1875

24

Arkansas

Hulton

South Fork Ark

ENUMERATED WITH

Burke, Josiah A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

THIS IS A COPY OF THE  
ORIGINAL OF THE RECORDS  
OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11070

*Pyle, Andrew J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39

E.D. 121

SHEET 4

LINE 55

W

Mar

1849

53

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

Garner Ship

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pyle, Susan C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>Thomas E.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Leola A.</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Rennie C.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



P400

Pool, Andrew J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

E.D. 96

SHEET 10

LINE 44

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pool

(COUNTY)

Center

(M.C.D.)

Mena

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Sarah A     | W                 | Jan   | 1863 | 36  | Georgia    |                  |
| Johnson, Carrie E | D                 | July  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary J            | D                 | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Columbus J        | S                 | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John L            | S                 | Sept  | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1, see #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-41871



P400

Paul Andrew

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 33

E.D. 86

SHEET 11

LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

MR

(MONTH)

MR

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

Culachi

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Sink

(H.C.D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Center

(STREET)

2nd 27

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Vincent's Infirmary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P 400  
*Paol, Andrew.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34

E.D. 91

SHEET 22

LINE 99

*Aug 1870 34*  
(BIRTH YEAR AGE)  
*Miss*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*James*  
(NAME)  
*Frankie*  
(NAME)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <i>Paol, Cloveta</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Miss</i> |                  |
| <i>Paol, June</i>    | <i>L</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |
|                      |                  |            |             |           |             |                  |
|                      |                  |            |             |           |             |                  |
|                      |                  |            |             |           |             |                  |
|                      |                  |            |             |           |             |                  |

9400

Powell, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

ARKANSAS

E. D. 5

SHEET 6

LINE 42

B

June 1863 36 Arkansas

Clark

(TOWN)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beech Creek Sup

(M. C.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Eliza | W                | Oct   | 1864 | 35  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Attwell     | D                | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Alabama     | D                | June  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11971



P400

Powell, Andrew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS

C.D. 43

SHEET 13

LINE 35

Col. 67 1876 24  
(COLOR) (AGE) (YEAR)  
Hempstead

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
222 Adams Street  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Emma | W                 | May   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willard      | D                 | April | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11171

8400  
Lawell, Andrew  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13 E.D. 43

SHEET 18 LINE 67

Col Free 1876 2d Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastopol Vli Roane Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Credit Bill  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

2700  
Peel, Andrew

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 113

SHEET 31

LINE 78

Mar 1877  
Washington  
Arkansas

Alabama  
Birmingham

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peel, L. Maria C. | W                | July  | 1877 | 56  | Ark        |                 |
| " Martha E.       | D                | July  | 1812 | 23  | "          |                 |
| Wilson, M.        | Do               | Exp   | 1813 | 21  | Ill        |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from file  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Powell Anderson P.

STATE Arkansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|------|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |                  |
| — Louis      | S                | Mar   | 1884 | 16   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Vera       | D                | Dec   | 1885 | 14   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Washington | S                | Oct   | 1887 | 12   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — William    | S                | Jan   | 1889 | 11   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Edward     | S                | Feb   | 1892 | 9    | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Thomas     | S                | July  | 1894 | 5    | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Paula      | D                | Feb   | 1897 | 3    | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Beatrice   | D                | Dec   | 1899 | 7/12 | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1.

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-21891

P400  
Powell, Anderson P.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 7  
SHEET 3

ARKANSAS

F.D. 43  
LINE 1

B Aug 1844 55 Georgia  
Cleveland Smith Tapp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Coatney | W                 | Sept. | 1856 | 43  | Georgia    |                  |
| — Mary          | D                 | July  | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Rosa          | D                 | Feb.  | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — James         | S                 | May   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Anderson      | S                 | Feb.  | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-117078

ARKANSAS

*Lowell Anderson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*10*

E.D. *20*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*35*

*May 1851*

*37*

*Tennessee*

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

COUNTY

STATE

HOUSE NO.

*Anderson*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Lowell*

*May 1851*

*37*

*May 1851*

*37*

*Tennessee*

*Anna*

*Aug 1851*

*25*

*Aug 1851*

*25*

*Tennessee*

*John*

*May 1857*

*21*

*May 1857*

*21*

*Tennessee*

*Ardena*

*29 May 1856*

*24*

*May 1856*

*24*

*Tennessee*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21871

P 400

*Powell, Anderson*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

1

E.D.

10

SHEET

2

LINE

60

*B*

(COLOR)

*1872*

(MONTH)

*27*

(YEAR)

*Mississippi*

(AGE)

*Mississippi*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Asheley*

(COUNTY)

*Carter*

(M.C.D.)

*Hamburg*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Anderson, Betty*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11670

<sup>P400</sup>  
Powell, Amos.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 112

SHEET 19

LINE 28

W Nov. 1849 50 Tenn.

Crittenden Jackson Miss.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, J. C.  | W                | Nov.  | 1849 | 50  | Tenn.      |                 |
| Brandon Netty  | Hi               | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Ark        |                 |
| - Connie       | Hi               | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Ark        |                 |
| Admire, Squire | Bo.              | Jan.  | 1851 | 49  | Ind.       |                 |





P400  
 POW  
 Powell, L. A. fire L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 30

SHEET 6 LINE 99

11 11 1862 22 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Fullerton (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Sarah L. | W            | 12    | 1862 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| William L.       | S            | 10    | 1882 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| John B.          | S            | 10    | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rosa M.          | D            | 10    | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Edith L.         | D            | 10    | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11, 11, 11, 2

A-1a  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11111

4900

Powell, Amos

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 123

SHEET 15

LINE 25

B. May 1871 Arkansaw

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amos

Blairville

(COUNTRY)

(M. I.)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Walter | H.               | July  | 1871 | 21  | Arkansaw   |                  |
| John           | S.               | Nov.  | 1875 | 7   | Arkansaw   |                  |
| George         | S.               | Mar.  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansaw   |                  |
| Grader         | S.               | Jan.  | 1900 | 2   | Arkansaw   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE 11-11011

P400  
Powell, Amare

ARKANSAS

VOL. 31

E.D. 72

SHEET 5

LINE 62

Mar 1855 Tennessee  
Male  
White

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Amare | W                | Jan   | 1855 | 27  | Tennessee  |                 |
| Amos, W. A.   | H                | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Tennessee  |                 |
| Amos, H. A.   | S                | Apr   | 1877 | 7   | Tennessee  |                 |

Percy, Amanda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 158

SHEET 11

LINE 92

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5470

P 400

Powell, Alanya  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 53

SHEET 8 LINE 57

63 White PPP 11 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (RACE) (AGE) (SEX) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mississippi Rockman, Hugo  
(COUNTY) (N.C.O.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Pulley, Alonza

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL 10

E.D. 28

SHEET

6

LINE 34

Q

Feb

1875

25

North Carolina

Cross

Wynne Twp

ENUMERATED WITH

Tabor, James  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

UNITED STATES  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P400 E

Powell, Alma S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E. D. 21

SHEET 18

LINE 32

W

(COLOR)

2nd

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bradley

(COUNTY)

Pennington Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ritter, William M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



P400  
Powell, Allie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E.D.

90

SHEET

2

LINE

99

W May 1894 16 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicot Bowee Sup

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Wermuth town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, J. G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

4400  
Powell, Allen G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 99

E.D. 61

SHEET 1

LINE 75

W Aug 1884 15 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crawford New Bremen Exp  
(COUNTY) (IN C.O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Price, James  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Child

REMARKS



2400  
Powell Allen F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 36

SHEET 3

LINE 18

11 Nov 1836 64 Tenn.  
Greene Salem Miss.

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, James E. W. |                   | April | 1840 | 60  | Tenn.      |                  |
| Stanford, A. J.     |                   | April | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Miss A.             |                   | Nov   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Benny Roy           |                   | Nov   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31571



Powell, Allen A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 99

ARKANSAS

E.D. 53

SHEET 4

LINE 4

W May 1855 43  
Crawford

Georgia  
River Club

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Cora B. | D                | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                 |
| " Walter B.     | S                | June  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                 |
| " Addie Lee     | D                | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |                 |
| " Lizzie        | D                | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |
| " George W      | S                | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Lee #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

P<sup>400</sup>  
Powell, Allen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 19

SHEET 9

LINE 80

13

Mar

1852

48

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bradley

Washington, Ark

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Powell, Ellen

W

Un

1855

45

Arkansas

Jones, James

S

April

1893

7

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Powell, Allen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E. D.

8

SHEET

15

LINE

63

ARKANSAS

W. May 1884 16 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Mill Mountain Sup.

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simpson, Elizabeth C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 400  
*Bulley, Allen*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *10*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *28*

SHEET *9*

LINE *33*

*W* *Jan* *1874* *26* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Cross* *Wynne Imp*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |             |                 |                  |
| <i>Bulley, Pearl</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i>   | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>" Callie</i>      | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>7/12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |



Peel, Alice L.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

8

ARKANSAS

F.O.

6

SHEET

2

LINE

56

W.

Nov.

1855

44

Arkansas

COLOR.

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Conway

Howard Sup.

Plummerville

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peel, Laura G.     | D.               | July  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Jennie W.          | D.               | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Hesbitt, Andrew J. | Bo.              | Dec.  | 1875 | 24  | Tennessee  |                 |

8400  
 Powell, Alice  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 19  
 SHEET 3  
 E. D. 89  
 LINE 9  
 B. 1857 42 Alabama  
 (MARRIED) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Henry | S.           | July  | 1877 | 22  | Alabama    |             |
| Wiley         | S.           | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P 400

Pool, Alfred H.

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.O. 41

SHEET 1

LINE 29

11 June 1871  
 Independence

28 Arkansas  
 Jefferson Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pool, Lora O.  | W                 | Feb.  | 1871 | 29  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Catherine M. | M.                | Dec.  | 1829 | 70  | Arkansas   |                  |

P 400  
 Tyle, Alfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23  
 SHEET 16  
 E.D. 83  
 LINE 24

W. 1868 31 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Woman Hamilton, Ky.  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Tyle, Alfred | 1                 | 14    | 1868 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Woman        | 2                 | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P 400

*Pyle, Alford J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *7*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *50*

SHEET *7*

LINE *89*

*W* *Jan* *1877* *23*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Columbia*  
(COUNTY)

*Corvett Sup*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Father, James H*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Bro. in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P400  
Powell, A  
Alford

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E.D.

5

SHEET.

6

LINE

46

13

120

1810

29

Arkansas

Clark

Buch Creek

CITIZENSHIP

Eng

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Powell, Dickson | W                | Feb   | 1871 | 27  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Lemack, Alice   | Daughter         | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                 |
| —, Lela         | Daughter         | Feb   | 1896 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Paul Alexander L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *41* E.D. *139*

SHEET *7* LINE *14*

*June 1854* *40* *Missouri*  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*male* *Clay*  
(SEX) (CITY)

(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Paul, Nancy C</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Emma L</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John C</i>        | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Margaret M</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John E</i>        | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

# STAY

*Chlorophyll a*

Paul Alexander G.

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1.

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11071



*Peel, Alexander G.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*6*

E. D.

*16*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*13*

W.

*March 1836*

*64*

*Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*California*

*Grassy Creek*

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Peel, Andrew A.</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Edwara P.</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>Samuel A.</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>Wesley Alice C.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1870</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>Lawrence C. &amp; D.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1878</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

15-11571

|   |                   |                                  |               |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| P400  |                   | ARKANSAS                         |               |
| Pyle, Alexander   |                   | VOL. 24                          | E.D. 53       |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |                   | SHEET 10                         | LINE 107      |
| W   | Male              | 1868                             | 32 Illinois   |
| (COLOR)   | (SEX)             | (YEAR)                           | (AGE)         |
| Missouri  | Canadian          |                                  | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| (COUNTRY)   | (C. D.)           |                                  |               |
| (CITY)  | (STREET)          | (HOUSE NO.)                      |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH   | Stanford, William |                                  |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   | Boarder           |                                  |               |
| REMARKS   |                   |                                  |               |
| 1900 CENSUS INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                   |                                  |               |
|   |                   | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | AJ 23-11070   |

8400  
Powell

Aley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

R. D.

32

SHEET

13

LINE

100

B. Mar 1853  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Cnicot  
(COUNTY)

53 7 Caroline  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
M-Connell Sw  
(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Lizzie | W                 | July  | 1858 | 41  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Powell, Jilly  | D                 | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Louisiana  |                  |
| — Emma         | D                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Celia        | D                 | July  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Jessie       | D                 | May   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

P400  
Powell, Alex

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26

E.D. 6

SHEET 11

LINE 56

B. July 1860  
Monroe

40

Alabama  
Duncan Ind.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Powell, Ophelia       | W.               | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Prudent             | D.               | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Columbus            | S.               | Nov.  | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| see also Powell, Alex |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Pyle, Albert B.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. *12* E. D. *24*  
SHEET *6* LINE *87*

*10* *Nov* *1881* *18* *Missouri*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Franklin* *Cadron* *Swigs*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Cincinnati*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Kitt, B. J.*  
*Boarder*

P400  
 Pawley, Albert B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

ARKANSAS

R. D. 6

SHEET 3

LINE 15

20 April 1861 35

Ireland

72

Illinois

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pawley, Annie | W                | April | 1876 | 24  | Tennessee  |                 |
| William R     | S                | May   | 1876 | 7   | Illinois   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15371

Reel, Albert A.

## STATE

# ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

15

LINE

✓

*John Henry*      *1870-79*      *Alabama*

150440

1

1984

1. 1942

(1917) 1917 PLAC 3

44-38861-10541P

22

11-11-50

10 325 400 700





● ● ● ● ●

6. 華北聯合軍政府

(FOUO) (b) (7) (D)

ENUMERATED WITH

My dear Wright

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lydia*

REMARKS

P400

Powell, Albert

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E. D. 96

SHEET 44

LINE 81

9

Feb

1879

21

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fick

(COUNTY)

Center St.

(M. C. D.)

St. John

(CITY)

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. John, Andrew W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-12579



P 400  
Poole, Albert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 45

SHEET 6

LINE 4

B

(COLOR)

Mar 1878

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Brown, Ind.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Essey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A-2



PP 400  
Powell, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 152

SHEET 9

LINE 15

W. March 1860.

(COLOR)

White

(AGE)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bradford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Elizabeth | W.           | Nov.  | 1860 | 39  | Arkansas   |             |
| — — — — —         | D.           | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| — — — — —         | S.           | March | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — — — — —         | D.           | Nov.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — — — — —         | S.           | Oct.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11871



p400  
Pulley, Adeline

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 26

SHEET 1

LINE 33

W. Mar

1854

46

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

Smith Top

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Taylor, Ella      | W.                | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Taylor, Bertha A. | D.                | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Taylor, Nedra     | D.                | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

P100  
Powell Adline  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 15 E.D. 43  
SHEET 13 LINE 68

24 May 1883 17 Arkansas  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hempstead De Roane Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powell, H. Z. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Apparently wife of Powell, Charley

P400

Bowel, Adeline

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

13

ARKANSAS

E.D.

197

SHEET

12

LINE

41

W.

(COLOR)

Sept 1851

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Limestone Sup

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James, William R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in L

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P400  
**Paul Addison W**  
HEAD OF FAMILY  
 VOL. 12  
 SHEET 5  
**ARKANSAS**  
 E. D. 28  
 LINE 13  
 BIRTH Sept 1871 W Virginia  
 OCCUPATION Engineer Eagle Camp  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paul Addison W |                   | Sept  | 1871 |     | W Virginia |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



P400

Charles Adonia B.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 121

SHEET 1 LINE 24

White Male 25 years of age

(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

*Paul Addison*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL *21*

E. D. *47*

SHEET *1*

LINE *22*

*W. H. 1892*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ark*

(CITY)

*West Ford St*

(W. C. D.)

*Paul 2074*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Russell H. H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

*see also Anderson Paul*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7400

Reel, Addison

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 191

SHEET 1

LINE 11

May 1892 58

Mississippi

(CENSUS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Illinois

Logan, Mo.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Reel, Callie     | W            | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Mississippi |             |
| Reel, Addison Jr | S            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Illinois    |             |
| Reel, Lola       | D            | Feb   | 1901 | 7   | Illinois    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

P400

22

Cowell Addie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 37

E.D. 125

SHEET 1

LINE 56

4 Jan 1880 Missouri

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Sebastian

(CITY)

Upper City

(P.C.D.)

Smith

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ed. Beck, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P 400

Paul, Add

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E. D. 13

SHEET 2

LINE 38

SEX

M

1875

24

Arkansas

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

Municipal

Ark

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

True Copy

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anton Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

See also Add, Paul

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

PR 405  
Pool Ada

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

ARKANSAS

E. D.

124

SHEET

10

LINE

11

17th Apr 2

(FOLIO)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Arkansas

(M. C. D.)

West Smith

(CITY)

17th St

(STREET)

921

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Madison School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

His daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11070

Pool, Abraham L.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 204

SHEET 9

LINE 94

W. Sept 1861 38  
Franklin

Missouri  
White Oak Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION | BIRTH | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE   |
|---------------|----------|-------|------|--------------|
|               |          | MONTH | YEAR |              |
| Pool, Anna E. | W        | July  | 1844 | 53 Tennessee |

8400  
Powell

(何基嘉稿 彭豐 尹應鵬刻)

VOL. 29

# ARKANSAS

L.D. 76

SHEET 26

LINE 95

13. 95m 1899 21 Arborea  
Phillips (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Mormon (CITY) (COUNTRY)

(continued from page 10)

AC19125W001P1

• C • D

140282 441

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| <i>Livingstone</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Aids

制 度 參 考 文 獻

11-11-11 11:11:11



*Paul. Albert. J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE KANSAS

VOL. 16 E.D. 59

SHEET 8 LINE 46

*July 1866 35*  
YEAR  
*Hot spring*  
COUNTY

*Kansas*  
BIRTHPLACE  
*Hot spring*  
CITY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | SEX      |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |          |
| <i>Paul</i>            | <i>W</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Kansas</i> | <i>M</i> |
| <i>Effie</i>           | <i>D</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Kansas</i> | <i>F</i> |
| <i>Mattie C</i>        | <i>D</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Kansas</i> | <i>F</i> |
| <i>Archie Lee</i>      | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Kansas</i> | <i>M</i> |
| <i>And L. Boardman</i> |                  |             |             |           |               |          |

*Powell, Abner<sup>R</sup>*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *4*

SHEET *20*

LINE

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Aug.*  
(MONTH)

*1865*  
(YEAR)

*31*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*  
(COUNTY)

*Point De vue*  
(IN C. D.)

*100*  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |               | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Powell, Charlotte</i> | <i>W</i>      | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Travis</i>            | <i>D</i>      | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lena</i>              | <i>D</i>      | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Travis</i>            | <i>Father</i> | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1825</i> | <i>71</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51871



**P 400**  
**Powell, Abner**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. **29** E.D. **76**

SHEET **7** LINE **33**

10 **Mar - 857** 48 **Alabama**  
 (CITY) (CITY) (YEAR) (CITY) (CITY)  
**Chillicothe** **Sticksy Ridge**  
 (COUNTY) (COUNTY) (CITY) (CITY)  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <b>Powell, Sarah</b> | <b>w.</b>         | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1853</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>Tennessee</b> |                  |
| <b>— — — — —</b>     | <b>S.</b>         | <b>Apr</b> | <b>1884</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Arkansas</b>  |                  |
| <b>— — — — —</b>     | <b>S.</b>         | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1886</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>Arkansas</b>  |                  |
| <b>— — — — —</b>     | <b>S.</b>         | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1888</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>Arkansas</b>  |                  |
| <b>— — — — —</b>     | <b>S.</b>         | <b>May</b> | <b>1892</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 1907

P400  
Powell, Abbie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

26

E.D.

62

SHEET

9

LINE

65

13

(SCHOOL)

Arkansas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

S. Carolina

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

(COUNTY)

Cache Creek

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mrs. Eddie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P 400 E

Powell, Aaron

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

B

Oct

1864 35

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Portland Tex

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powell, Georgia W.  | W.           | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Cannons, Sofet S.D. | S.D.         | Jan   | 1890 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Blaney, Anna M.     | M.           | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

P400  
Powell, A. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

R.D. 61

SHEET 2

LINE 66

B Mar 1861  
Fishes  
CITY

39 Mississippi  
Jefferson Twp  
STATE

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Powell, Lonie    | W                 | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas       |                  |
| Fisher, Minnie   | BO                | June  | 1883 | 16  | South Carolina |                  |
| Lambert, Ophelia | BO                | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas       |                  |
| Powell, Crawford | C                 | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Mississippi    |                  |

Powell A. W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 27

SHEET 7

LINE 36

W. May 1850 50 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

(COUNTY)

Tyronea Wp

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Craft, Thos. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



Peel, R. M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

30

E. D.

18

SHEET

1

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adam R. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Pullie (N.R.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 153

SHEET 13

LINE 83

N. Mar 1867 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Savies

(COUNTY)

Mineral

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ball Joe N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

see also Parllie (N.R.)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

1 400



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Made and Issued Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rushmore Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

1,400,000

1,401,000

1,402,000

1,403,000

1,404,000

1,405,000



Patterson, Young N.

STATE Arkansas

INDEX OF FAMILY CONNECTIONS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION | DATE | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | EDUCATION |
|-------------|----------|------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
| W. C. Young | S        | Nov  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |           |
| May         | D        | Oct  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |           |

7362

Patterson,

Young N.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 1

SHEET 5

LINE 17

W

Mar

1840

60

N. Carolina

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barber

Barren Creek Twp

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson, Willie C. | W                | Mar   | 1843 | 57  | Alabama    |                 |
| - Carrie             | D                | Oct   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Eddie              | E                | Oct   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Della              | D                | Aug   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Minna              | D                | June  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

218

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11821

1 see 2

*John J. ...*

Patrick, Mark 3

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.  
Subscription price: Five dollars per annum in advance.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912. Postpaid.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized for mailing at special rate of postage  
provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postpaid.  
Copyright, 1958, by American Medical Association  
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced  
without permission in writing from the American Medical Association.  
Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave.,  
Chicago 10, Ill.  
Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Postmaster: Send address changes in U.S.A. to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN  
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.  
Outside U.S.A.: Send address changes to THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.  
Subscription orders, notices, and other correspondence should be sent to the  
American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.  
Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on  
receipt of following issue.  
Advertising rates and other information: Write to the American Medical  
Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.  
Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Postmaster: Send address changes in U.S.A. to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN  
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.  
Outside U.S.A.: Send address changes to THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.  
Subscription orders, notices, and other correspondence should be sent to the  
American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.  
Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on  
receipt of following issue.  
Advertising rates and other information: Write to the American Medical  
Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.  
Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Postmaster: Send address changes in U.S.A. to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN  
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.  
Outside U.S.A.: Send address changes to THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.  
Subscription orders, notices, and other correspondence should be sent to the  
American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.  
Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on  
receipt of following issue.  
Advertising rates and other information: Write to the American Medical  
Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843

A-1 b

2014年6月10日 星期一 14:00

33 - 84671

P364  
*Patrick, Mark H*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 31

E. D. 99

SHEET 2

LINE 92

14  
 (COLOR) *Blue* (MONTH) *May* (YEAR) *1874* (AGE) *25* (BIRTHPLACE) *North Carolina* (CITIZENSHIP) *U.S. born*

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>Wife</i>      | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>William</i> | <i>Son</i>       | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>James</i>   | <i>Son</i>       | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>Son</i>       | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>Son</i>       | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*PA 21112*

A-18

Peters, Winston  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

33

E. D.

93

SHEET

11

LINE

95

B May 1880 at Springfield  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Polk Missouri  
(COUNTY) (STATE)

Springfield Missouri  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870



1900

Patterson, Willie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 19 E.D. 106

SHEET 15 LINE 55

13

Jan 1865 35 Arkansas  
Victoria St

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | U. S. CIV.<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                    |
| Patterson, Willie | W.                | Feb.  | 1814 | 26  | Georgia    |                    |
| Betty             | D.                | Feb.  | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas   |                    |
| Viola             | D.                | Oct.  | 1895 | 6   | Arkansas   |                    |
| Gennie            | D.                | Mar.  | 1877 | 5   | Arkansas   |                    |
| Burgard           | B.                | Sept. | 1881 | 12  | Arkansas   |                    |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071

Peter, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 121

SHEET 16 LINE 22

B

(COLOR)

July 1896

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller

(COUNTY)

Garland Pop.

(M. C. D.)

Lebanon

(CITY)

N.R.

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Chester P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently Son of Peter, William P.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51970

P362

Patterson Willie

ARKANSAS

VOL. 38 E.D. 130

SHEET 7 LINE 34

W. 254 1884 16 Arkansas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Stone Wallace Top

(COUNTY) (U. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Monday, Jan. 8

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-43878

P362  
Peters

Williard D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 99  
SHEET 13

ARKANSAS  
E. D. 52 29  
LINE 65

W  
Crawford  
(CITY)

1899  
(YEAR)

41  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
Mountain Top  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(BIRTH)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Anna | W            | Feb   | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ada L.     | D            | Jun   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Clara E.   | D            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — George H.  | S            | Jun   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Albert H.  | S            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871

*Latterson*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *30*

P. D. *105*

SHEET *10*

LINE *73*

*Wm. Latterson*  
(COLOR) (RACE)

*31*  
(AGE)

*White*  
(LAST)

*Arkansas*  
(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Latterson, Mary</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Latterson, John</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11471



P 36  
 Patterson, William T. STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL 38 E.D. 135  
 SHEET 1 LINE 97  
 w. Feb 1862 38 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Stone Turkey Creek Twp.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Nancy L. | W            | Nov.  | 1871 | 28  | Alabama    |             |
| AUSTON, C.          | S            | Mar.  | 1885 | 15  | Missouri   |             |
| Hobbs, Lula A.      | S.D.         | May   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Hobbs, Dona A.      | S.D.         | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Olive E.            | S.D.         | July  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1

see #2

A-18

P362

Peters, William J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 201

SHEET 1

LINE 96

W Feb 1865 35  
 Franklin  
 (MUNICIPALITY) (YEAR) (AGE)

Georgia  
 White Rock Top  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

CITY

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Peters, Nevada W | W                | May   | 1873 | 27    | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Marion J.      | D                | Jul   | 1888 | 11    | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Annie C.       | D                | Apr   | 1891 | 8     | Georgia    |                  |
| " Martha M.      | D                | Dec   | 1896 | 3     | Arkansas   |                  |
| Peters, Lewis J. | D                | Oct   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11371



STATE

Arkansas

Patterson, William J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Elmer D.     | S                 | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Susan B.     | D                 | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hattie A. E. | D                 | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Charles E.   | S                 | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

FD, Sec #1

1362

Patterson, William J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 7

SHEET 10

LINE 46

M Nov 1846 5 4 Alabama  
 Clay Johnson Supr

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Judy A. | W                | Aug   | 1857 | 42  | Alabama    |                  |
| Mary J.            | D                | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hennetta D.        | D                | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| George H.          | S                | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Jamie H.           | S                | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

# 1; See #2

Peters, William P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 121

SHEET 16 LINE 20

P. Wich 1873 27 Texas  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Miller Garland  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Texarkana N.R. N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Chester T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS



*Peter G. Wm O*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 73

SHEET 10 LINE 24

*71* *110* *1840* *53* *Ohio*  
AGE SEX YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE  
*Montreal* *Montgomery* *Self*  
BIRTHPLACE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                 |
| <i>Peter, Frances</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                 |
| <i>Ellie</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                 |
| <i>Naomi</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                 |
| <i>Joseph</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                 |
| <i>Ethel</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*4122002*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 103-15071

P362

ARKANSAS

Peter, William<sup>M</sup> m

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

32

E.D.

74

SHEET

19

LINE

69

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Apr 1876 15 Tennessee

Columbia

Big Rock

Little Rock

Maine

1619

(CITY)

(DIRECT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peter, Charles | H                | May   | 1876 | 14  | Tennessee  |                 |
| Luke, Willie   | dd               | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Tennessee  |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

*Patterson, William M.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12

E.D. 18

SHEET 9

LINE 35

W

May 1860

34

Tennessee

Memphis

Benton Twp

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                             |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Jennie M.</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>" Sarah T.</i>           | <i>S</i>         | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>" L. E. L. A.</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>" Bessie L.</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>March</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>" William M.</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





P362  
 Patterson, Wm M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 19 E.D. 105  
 SHEET 13 LINE 99

Wm M. 1870 29 Tennessee  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Vanquix 102  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 West Second Avenue 3702  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Mary  | W                | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, Nancy | M                | Un    | 1845 | 55  | Tennessee  |                  |
| John             | F                | Un    | 1835 | 65  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Partee, Georgia  | Un               | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Meriwether, Lula | Un               | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-23871

P362

ARKANSAS

Peters William M. VOL. 24

HEAD OF FAMILY

E.D. 68

SHEET 8

LINE 8

July 1874 25 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shawnee

Shawnee

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters Mary C. | Wife         | Nov   | 1871 | 23  | Kentucky   |             |
| Salter A. L.   | Son          | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Kentucky   |             |
| Salter W. D.   | Son          | Feb   | 1895 | 3   | Kentucky   |             |
| Salter J. L.   | Son          | Jan   | 1896 | 3   | Kentucky   |             |
| Salter L. J.   | Son          | Jan   | 1897 | 1   | Kentucky   |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P362

Peterson, William M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E. D. 6

SHEET 9

LINE 38

W

July

1866

32

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Electorado

Electorado

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
| Peterson, L. E. | W                | Sept           | 1885 | 24  | Illinois   |                 |
| — Mary A.       | D                | Apr            | 1878 | 2   | Illinois   |                 |
| — Unnamed       | D                | Apr            | 1900 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12473

# STATE

Alvin

Patterson, William H.

1941年出版 作者 李金生 著 1941年出版 作者 李金生 著

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 347-157

P362  
Patterson

William M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

E.O. 92

SHEET 2

LINE 22

1857 72 Alabama  
1857 72 Alabama  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Jessie | Wife         | March | 1857 | 20  | Alabama    |             |
| John   | Son          | Dec   | 1887 | 15  | Alabama    |             |
| Edna   | Daughter     | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Alabama    |             |
| James  | Son          | Oct   | 1888 | 8   | Alabama    |             |
| Willie | Daughter     | Sept  | 1888 | 21  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

PAGE 1  
*Patterson, William J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *8*  
SHEET *19*

ARKANSAS  
E. D. *8*  
LINE *82*

*W* *Col.* *1831*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Living alone*

*68* *Kentucky*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lick Mountain Twp.*  
(T. R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51873

P. 305  
*Peterman, Wm J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *13*

E.D. *37*

SHEET *14*

LINE *30*

*W* (COLOR) *July 1845* (MONTH) *34* (YEAR) *Illinois* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*St. Louis* (CITY) *Illinois* (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>William Peterman</i>   | <i>H</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth Peterman</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>John Peterman</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>?</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>John M. O.</i>         | <i>C</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>?</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

1962  
 Peters, William J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 99

ARKANSAS

R.D. 5919

SHEET 6

LINE 51

W. J. Peters  
 (NAME)  
 Crawford  
 (CITY)

1869  
 (YEAR)

30  
 (AGE)

Arkansas  
 Whittier  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Ettrude | W                 | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Alice         | D                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ole Virgil    | S                 | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — George W.     | S                 | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |



1962  
 Patterson, William J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 85  
 SHEET 5 LINE 71

(COLOR) (GENDER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mary | Wife         | Jan   | 1875 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, John | Son          | Feb   | 1911 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, John | Son          | Feb   | 1914 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, John | Son          | Jan   | 1917 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, John | Son          | Apr   | 1920 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

7362

Peterson, William L.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E. D. 25

SHEET 7

LINE 69

7. Dec 1873 26 Arkansas  
 Calhoun Moro Twp.  
 COUNTY IN C. D.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ENTER<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Peterson, Florence | W.               | May   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |               |
| Fizzie             | D.               | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11474

P362  
 Patterson, William A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. 2 E. O. 13  
 SHEET 8 LINE 14

(CHILD) William A. (BIRTH) Arkansas (AGE) 4 (BIRTHPLACE) Arkansas (CITIZENSHIP) U.S.  
 (CITY) Arkansas (STREET) Arkansas (HOUSE NO.) Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mabel M. | Wife         | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Endall, L.          | Son          | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

P 362  
 Peters William I  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 1 E.D. 14

SHEET 2 LINE 49

20 7 1862 27 Alabama  
 (AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Ashley (CITY) Mill Creek (CITY)  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Adocia E. | W            | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | Alabama    |             |
| Peters, Emma A.   | W            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Alabama    |             |
| Edward M.         | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| John W.           | S            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Alabama    |             |

*P36*  
*Peters, Wm Henry*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9* *9* E.D. *63*  
 SHEET *9* *9* LINE *56*

ARKANSAS

*W* *May* *1857*  
 (AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Cawford*  
*Jan Barn*  
 (CITY)

*4* *Arkansas*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Jan Barn*  
 (M.C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Peters, Mary Emma</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>David</i>             | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Joseph F.</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Smith, Sylvia</i>     | <i>da</i>        | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE (11-2167)

P 262

Patterson, Wm 28.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 25

SHEET 5

LINE 95

D. Feb 1852 48  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Cross  
(COUNTY)Virginia  
Searcy, Tex.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (C.D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Lela | W.                | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Alabama    |                  |
| Agusta F.       | D.                | Sept  | 1899 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Claudia L.      | D.                | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Daisy           | D.                | May   | 1900 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51071

1880  
 Patrick, William H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 48  
 SHEET 5  
 R. D. 155  
 LINE 31

1841 35 Tennessee  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, William H. | Head              | Jan   | 1841 | 35  | Tennessee  | Y                |
| Patricia, Jane      | Wife              | May   | 1841 | 34  | Tennessee  | Y                |
| William, George     | Son               | Feb   | 1870 | 10  | Tennessee  | Y                |
| Thomas, John        | Son               | Apr   | 1871 | 9   | Tennessee  | Y                |
| John, William       | Son               | Nov   | 1871 | 8   | Tennessee  | Y                |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11671

STAYE

1994年12月14日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

◎ 主 要 心 理 學 科 目 目 錄

6-1101



P362  
 Peters William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E.D. 43

SHEET 10

LINE 25

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(LEARN)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Peters Anna | Wife             | Nov            | 1864 | 33  | Arkansas   | Nat              |
| William     | Son              | Mar            | 1894 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Anna        | Daughter         | Oct            | 1895 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Matthew     | Son              | Dec            | 1896 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert      | Son              | Jan            | 1898 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

19124478

A-12

P 362  
*Cotterson, William G*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. *29* E. D. *58*  
SHEET *99* LINE *89*

*W* *June* *1877* *22* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Crawford* *Mary*  
(CITY) (SPOUSE)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *White, Jesse*  
*Stephenson*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
31-51870



P 362

Peterson, Wm F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

92 E. D. 80

SHEET

17 LINE 20

B. Mach 1882

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Culver

(CITY)

Big Rock

(R. C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

140X

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Fannie | W            | Mach  | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Willie           | S            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| John             | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Keray            | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Phillip          | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12202

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

STATE

### ROAD OF FAMILIES CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

特 告 華 南 各 報 刊 載 時 請 註 明 本 報 刊 例 以 便 查 照

11-11871

1062

Patterson, William E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E. D. 48

SHEET 3

LINE 28

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| William E. Patterson  | Head              | Mar   | 1874 | 36  | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| Margaret E. Patterson | Wife              | Sept  | 1874 | 34  | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| William E. Patterson  | Son               | Mar   | 1896 | 14  | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| William E. Patterson  | Son               | Mar   | 1896 | 14  | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| William E. Patterson  | Son               | Mar   | 1896 | 14  | Arkansas   | U.S.             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871



7362

*Petros, Anne E.*

ARKANSAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*16*

E.D.

*66*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*8*

*M*

(COLOR)

*M.K.*

(MOTHER)

*1881*

(YEAR)

*Arkansas*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Arkansas*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Howard Sulphur Springs*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*App John H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Apparently unrelated to*

REMARKS

*App*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P362

Patterson, William W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 21

SHEET

6

LINE

44

A

June

1878

21

Illinois

Shiloh

Bennett Bayou Twp

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | RELATION<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Rissa | N                | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Illinois   |                  |
| Idala            | N                | Sept  | 1879 | 9.2 | Illinois   |                  |

7362  
Patterson, Wm. D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 32 E.D. 88  
SHEET 10 LINE 11

W NR 1875 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock Trap  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Little Rock Louisiana 513  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

P362

ARKANSAS

*William C. Patterson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24* E.D. *71*

SHEET *14* LINE *34*

*Married* *Single*  
(MARRIED) (SINGLE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Married* *Single*  
(MARRIED) (SINGLE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                             |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>William C. Patterson</i> | <i>Head</i>      | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Married</i>              | <i>Wife</i>      | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Single</i>               | <i>Child</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

P362

Peters, Wm C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E. D. 3

SHEET 12

LINE 28

Wm C 1841 59 Missouri (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Current residence (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Jane E. | Wife         | 5     | 1842 | 17  | Missouri   |             |
| Peters, James   | Son          | 4     | 1871 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Peters, John    | Son          | 1     | 1875 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P362

Patterson, William B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E. D.

12

SHEET

7

LINE

29

111

Sept.

1854

45

Denn

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

C. B. Dena

Brookland

D. C.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIPPatterson, Lizzie  
— — — — —

W.

Mch

1854

41

Denn

D.

July

1872

7

C. B.

P362

Patterson, William B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 7

SHEET 6

LINE 87

W

Oct

1874

25

Arkansas

(M.O.W.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

2644

(COUNTY)

Johnson Ave

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Ethel M. | W                 | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Marion A.           | W                 | Jan   | 1878 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lennie J.           | W                 | Jan   | 1878 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11872

1900  
Patterson, William B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

ARKANSAS

E.D.

92

SHEET

8

LINE

65

Mar 1867 38 Alabama  
St. Francis Jackson Exp

NAME

AGE

SEX

DATE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Maria | H                | Dec   | 1866 | 33  | Alabama    |                  |
| John             | S                | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John             | S                | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bertha           | S                | Dec   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lena             | S                | May   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16571

P362

Patterson, William A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

ARKANSAS

E.D.

11

SHEET

6

LINE

66

W. June 1862 27

(CENSUS)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

Union Sup.

(M.O.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson Rosa E. | W.               | July  | 1872 | 27  | Missouri   |                 |
| — Arthur          | S.               | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Alabama    |                 |
| — Nell            | S.               | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Alabama    |                 |
| — Mary            | S.               | Aug.  | 1897 | 2   | Alabama    |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41571



P362  
Patterson, William A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 153

SHEET

1

LINE

22

W

Nov

1849

50

Alabama

(MARRIAGE)

White

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Marion (sup)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Patterson, Martha

Archibald

Robert

Andrew, Francis

W

S

S

M

May

Apr

Feb

Jan

1851

1880

1888

1830

79

20

12

70

Arkansas

Arkansas

Arkansas

Tennessee

HOW CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

P 864  
 A.  
 Peters, William A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 18  
 SHEET 5

E.D. 58  
 LINE 92

W Jan 1853 47 Alabama  
 Jackson Village Tex  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Kizza | W                 | Nov   | 1862 | 32  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lydia       | 20                | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — W. Willis   | S                 | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

*Patterson, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*37*

E.D.

*126*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*49*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1855*  
(YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sebastian*  
(COUNTY)

*Upper Lugo*  
(M. C. D.)

*Fort Smith*  
(CITY)

*North 8th*  
(STREET)

*916*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Patterson, Elizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |                    |             |

P364  
Patterson, Wm  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14 F.D. 25

SHEET 6 LINE 50

W. Nov 1869

30 Tennessee

Garland

Hol Springs, Ark

Hol Springs

Orange

(CITIZENSHIP)

512

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Augusta | W                 | Nov   | 1864 | 35  | Minnesota  |                  |
| Currier, Chas H.   | S                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | California |                  |

Patterson, Wm

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 311 E.D. 90

SHEET 1 LINE 21

18 Die 1891 18 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
St Francis Black Fish Tap  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ciston, Geo. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Patrick, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 61

SHEET 6

LINE 76

W. A. 1842

58  
58

Tennessee

Jackson

Union Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patrick, Nancy | W                | Jan   | 1850 | 60  | Missouri   |                 |
| William        | S                | July  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Minnie         | S.D.             | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Nancy          | S.D.             | Sep   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |

1362

Peterson, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

12

E. D.

24

SHEET

11

LINE

27

COLOR

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MARRIAGE

MARRIAGE

MARRIAGE

MARRIAGE

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

7862  
Patterson, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

26

E.D.

69

SHEET

7

LINE

50

5 May 1849 57  
Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

S. Carolina  
Jackson Ship

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.O.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

SHIP

Patterson, Polig 21 Nov. 1875 27 Alabama

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-61071





P 362  
 Patterson, Wm  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 116  
 SHEET 5 LINE 42  
 W. Jun 1854 40 Scotland Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Sebastian Jim Fork Twp  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. DISTRICT)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Dora | W            | May   | 1864 | 36  | Arkansas   |             |
| Minnie          | D            | Jun   | 1887 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ethel           | D            | Jun   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Bessie          | D            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Bertha          | D            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. H. H. 2

A-16



PP 362

Patterson, William

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 113

SHEET 20

LINE 27

11 Dec 1859

40

Scotland

na

Sebastian

Diamond

na

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Maria | Wife              | Jan   | 1865 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Eliza M.         | D                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Johnny           | D                 | April | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Louisa           | D                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Blithy           | D                 | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11075

PP362

Peterson, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 122

SHEET 34 LINE 70

COLOR

RACE

AGE

SEX

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

RESIDENCE

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Mary    | Wife              | April | 1856 | 44  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Peterson, John    | Son               | May   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Peterson, Robert  | Son               | May   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Peterson, William | Son               | April | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P362  
 Paterson, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.O. 201

SHEET 1

LINE 8

W Dec 1879 20 Missouri  
(MARRIED) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin White Rock Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Paterson, Emma W Aug 1881 18 Arkansas

P362  
Patrick, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

SHEET 7

# ARKANSAS

I. D. 179

LINE 40

|      |     |      |    |             |  |
|------|-----|------|----|-------------|--|
| 77   | Oct | 1877 | 58 | Mississippi |  |
| Page |     |      |    | Lincoln     |  |

A PRISON MEMORANDUM OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | LIVESTOCK |
|----------------|---------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|                |               | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Patrick Sarah  | W             | Oct   | 1877 | 28  | W.C.       |           |
| James          | S             | June  | 1897 | 5   | W.C.       |           |
| David          | S             | Dec   | 1897 | 3   | "          |           |
| Arthur Barrett | S             | May   | 1883 | 7   | "          |           |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Patrick and Partrick. True Copy. Dillo shown





P362

Peter, William<sup>M</sup>

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL.

19

E.D.

106

SHEET

15

LINE

19

B

Feb

1855 45

Mississippi

Jefferson

Victoria

Tex

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Peter, Frances | W.               | May   | 1868 | 22  | Mississippi |             |
| Mariah         | D.               | Jan   | 1881 | 15  | Mississippi |             |
| Frederick      | D.               | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Mississippi |             |
| Russell        | S.               | May   | 1890 | 10  | Mississippi |             |
| Mildred        | D.               | July  | 1891 | 8   | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H12242

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51073

P362  
Patterson, Wm

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 9 E.D. 101  
SHEET 9 LINE 83

No. 100 1848 51 Mississippi  
Race White

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | BORN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Patterson, L. E. | H                | Mar   | 1853 | 77  | Tennessee  |              |
| Armenta          | L                | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas   |              |
| Wm A             | S                | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |              |
| Ella B           | D                | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |              |

P362  
 Patterson, William

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E.D. 145

SHEET 8

LINE 17

1/2 Apr 1840 60 Mississippi  
 Full

Walter C. Currier

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | TIEB.<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Patterson, Martha | W                | Oct   | 1845 | 54  | Georgia    |               |
| 303a St           | W                | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |               |
| Linker            | W                | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |               |
| George D.         | W                | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |               |
| Laura             | W                | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |               |

*Peterson, William*

STATE *Arkansas*

MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CENSUS<br>PAGE |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |                |
| <i>— Frederick</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jul</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
| <i>— Arthur</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |

1900 CENSUS, FROM  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2 see #1*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

P362  
 Peterson, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19  
 SHEET 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 99  
 LINE 35

W Nov. 1853 46 Germany N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Jefferson Vangine Inf.  
 Pine Bluff E 2nd  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 908  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Eliza | W                 | Jul   | 1853 | 46  | Ohio       |                  |
| — Viola         | D                 | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lily          | sd                | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Ohio       |                  |
| — William       | S                 | Jul   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Oliver        | S                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

Patric Williams  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

1994年12月15日

VOL. 15

SHEET.

F.O. 46

LINE 25

47128 480019

40468 NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH | MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | RELATION-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------------|
| John J. Jones | Wife              | 10    | 12    | 18/3 | 20  | Wash D.C.  |                   |

1900 CENSUS. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

9. 6. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849

11-14871



P362

Patterson, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

33 E.D. 101

SHEET

20 LINE 50

15

Died

1855

45

Georgia

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

Nile

High

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson, Maggie | W                | Jan   | 1856 | 44  | Georgia    |                 |
| — Mary            | H                | Nov   | 1882 | 11  | Georgia    |                 |
| — Annie           | D                | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Georgia    |                 |
| — Elsie           | S                | July  | 1886 | 13  | Georgia    |                 |
| — Fern            | S                | June  | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

#1  
see  
#2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



2382

Patterson, William

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8

E.D. 14

SHEET 43

LINE 11

W. mch 1864  
Craghead

36 Arkansas  
Greenfield Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mary E. | W                | Nov.  | 1860 | 39  | Arkansas   |             |
| Smith, Brodie      | N                | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

*Patterson, Wm*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*20*

ARKANSAS

P. D.

*44*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*11*

*W*

COLOR

*Mar*

*1873*

*27*

*Arkansas*

*Johnson*

*Cravie Exp*

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

*Patterson, Eliza*  
*Eliza*

*W*

*Mar*

*1874*

*25*

*Arkansas*

*19*

*Mar*

*1893*

*6*

*Arkansas*

P362  
*Patrick, Ann.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

34

ARKANSAS

E.D.

91

SHEET

17

LINE

4

*B* *Feb* *1882* *18*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Ark*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*St. Francis*

(COUNTY)

*Franklin*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cot. Margrette.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-31800



PP 362  
 Patterson, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 3  
 SHEET 4  
 E.D. 94  
 LINE 31  
 21 May 1853 47 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Prairie Bullard  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Fannie E. | W                 | July  | 1860 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Charlie              | S                 | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Gutha                | D                 | Nov   | 1880 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Laura                | D                 | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Cara                 | D                 | Aug   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

sec 42

A-11

P362  
Patterson, William  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 17 E.D. 30  
SHEET 6 LINE 37

W Apr 1867 33

Independence

Arkansas  
Ashley Twp.  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Minnie | W                | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Robert          | S                | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Henry           | S                | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

also see -  
Pattison, William

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P 362  
 Patrick, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

E.D. 122

SHEET 25

LINE 27

BIRTH: June 1885 34 Age: 34  
 BIRTHPLACE: Ark.  
 COUNTY: Miller  
 STATE: Ark.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M.C.U.)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patrick, William | Head             | June  | 1885 | 34  | Ark.       |                 |
| Lee              | Wife             | Nov   | 1872 | 3   | Ark.       |                 |
| Way              | Son              | Aug   | 1877 | 1   | Ark.       |                 |

PP362  
Catherson William

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E.D.

122

SHEET

29

LINE

68

10 July 1871 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

(COUNTY)

Upper Surf

(M. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woodland Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



*Patric William*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*16*

ARKANSAS

E. O.

*61*

SHEET

LINE

*21*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1892*

(YEAR)

*21*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wal Spring*

(COUNTY)

*Lone Hill*

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hodges John R.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1000  
*Patterson William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. *24* D. *74*  
 SHEET *11* LINE *78*

*W. H. 1866 34 Arkansas*  
*Madison*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson Julia</i> | <i>W. H.</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Madison W. H.</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>W. H. S.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

Page 2

Patterson, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E.D. 36

SHEET 5

LINE 15

W July 1822  
Johnson

25 Arkansas  
Bill Jux

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Larra W |              | Dec   | 1831 | 6   | Kentucky   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P362

Patterson Wm.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E. D. 14

SHEET 12

LINE 4

B. Oct 1877 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & STATE)

Conway Walden  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William, Dennis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



Peterson, William

STATE Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|            |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| — Mary     | D                | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Gertrude | S                | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Jasper   | S                | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Thelma   | D                | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Alice    | D                | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Lyle     | D                | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Elmer    | D                | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1911-1912

*P. 362*  
*Peterson, William*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*37*

ARKANSAS

E. D.

*122*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*53*

(BIRTHDAY)

*10 Sept 1857*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*40*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Arkansas*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Selection*

*Upper Supt*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Peterson, Sarah*

*w*

*Oct*

*1860*

*34*

*Arkansas*

*James*

*s*

*Nov*

*1894*

*5*

*Arkansas*

*Anna*

*d*

*Nov*

*1895*

*4*

*Arkansas*

*Charles*

*s*

*Dec*

*1893*

*6*

*Arkansas*

*Johnnie*

*s*

*Dec*

*1892*

*7*

*Arkansas*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#122 #2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1157

9812

ARKANSAS

Patterson, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 19

E.D. 101

SHEET 8

LINE 89

W. Aug 1864 30 Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patterson

William

Aug

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Wm | h            | Mar   | 1864 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| William       | h            | Dec   | 1894 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

9362

*Patrick, William*

HEAD (IN FAMILY)

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E. D. 65

SHEET 4

LINE 19

*W. D. 1878 22 Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*

*Full Creek*

(IN C. D.)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patrick, Alice</i> | <i>W. D.</i> | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Malinda</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Will</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1899</i> |           | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871





William



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 14,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,907,230  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,203,919  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

p362

Patrick Willard, Jr. VOL. 24

HEAD BY FAMILY

SHEET 7

ARKANSAS

E. D. 65

LINE 70

11 May 1870 Ark. Madison  
 County Madison Mill Creek St.  
 Street House No. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | BORN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Patrick, Anna | Wife             | 1872  | 23   |     | Arkansas   |              |
| Berg, L. L.   | Son              | 1895  | 2    |     | Arkansas   |              |
| Wright, L. L. | Son              | 1900  | 15   |     | Arkansas   |              |

P 362  
*Patterson, Will T.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *2* E. D. *13*  
 SHEET *2* LINE *63*

*W. July 1875 25 Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas* (COUNTY) *Arkansas* (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP  |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |              |
| <i>William T. Patterson</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>Jul</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>William T. Patterson</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |

*P. 362*  
*Peter Hill, P.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *24*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *91*

SHEET *3*

LINE *14*

*11 June 1851 43 Tennessee*

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincoln*

*Clinton*

(COUNTY)

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Peter Hill, P.</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>Robt. W.</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>John C.</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Paul</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Lefton</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Alabama</i>   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P362  
Pateron, M.C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 20 E.D. 69  
SHEET 8 LINE 26

14 May 1873 2 Arkansas  
M.C. Pateron  
(CITY) (STREET) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTRY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

*Patterson, Will*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *26* E.D. *62*

SHEET *7* LINE *44*

*B* *Dec* *1882* *11* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Monroe* *Cache Lake*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Gray, Craig*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Uncle*

REMARKS



page

Patterson, Will

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

18

ARKANSAS

E.D.

62

SHEET

23

LINE

23

Will Patterson  
born Mar 1874 Arkansas  
Married Mar 1894  
Wife Mar 1874 Arkansas  
Married Mar 1894

CITIZENSHIP

50

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Patterson, Anna</u> | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Rockwell, Anna</u>  | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Waller, George</u>  | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



9862

Patterson, Will

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 19

ARKANSAS

P. D. 103

SHEET 17

LINE 85

Aug 1869 30

Arkansas

Jefferson  
Pine Bluff

Vaughn Huff  
West 6th Ave

CITIZENSHIP

1602

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson, Florence W | W                | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Willard S             | S                | Jan   | 1900 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Thompson, Geneva      | Ward             | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |

P362  
*Paterson, Will*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*29*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*82*

SHEET

LINE

SEX

AGE

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Male*

*30*

*1872*

*30*

*Unknown*

*3*

*Paterson*

*Miller*

*Street*

*House No.*

*312*

*312*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Paterson, Mary</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Unknown</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31071

P32  
 Peters, Wiley W.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 4

SHEET 10

LINE 82

W

May 1856 44

Missouri

Clark

Clark

Long

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Peters, D D

Felix

Henry

David

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

|   |      |      |    |          |  |
|---|------|------|----|----------|--|
| W | June | 1851 | 42 | Missouri |  |
| S | Sept | 1887 | 13 | Arkansas |  |
| S | Aug  | 1892 | 7  | Arkansas |  |
| S | Nov  | 1897 | 2  | Arkansas |  |

PSL  
Patric Wiley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 2 E. D. 113  
SHEET 37 LINE 25

Wiley  
(NAME)  
(AGE)  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. D.)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

*Paterson, Wiley*

STATE *Arkansas*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Wiley</i>    | <i>Head</i>  | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Paterson</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Paterson</i> | <i>Child</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*2 Dec*  
*#1*



*Patterson, Wiley*

IN HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*38*

E. D.

*97*

SHEET

LINE

*88*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*

*Arkansas*

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, Anna</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>George</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Abby</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Indy</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lucy</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-8871

P362  
Peters Wiley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19 E.D. 93

SHEET 4 LINE 1

B. May 1898 2 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Clum Bayou Tex  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baker, Dennis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570





<sup>1862</sup>  
Patterson, Wiley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E.D. 26

SHEET 7

LINE 94

April 1874  
41  
Alabama  
Franklin  
Twp.

1874

41

Alabama

Franklin

Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Patterson, Grace | H                | Oct            | 1865 | 34  | Alabama    |                  |
| Ward             | S                | April          | 1882 | 19  | Alabama    |                  |
| Lora             | D                | May            | 1887 | 13  | Alabama    |                  |
| May              | D                | April          | 1891 | 9   | Alabama    |                  |
| Ruth             | D                | June           | 1892 | 8   | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

158842

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Patterson Whit

[illegible]

VOL. 26

# ARKANSAS

E.D. 25

SHEET 1

LINE \_\_\_\_\_

22

1

1954年

27

1722-1723

2001年12月15日

5177459000

1914

1980年

1. 2. 3.

54

5154

50000

1998-1999 2413

## CHILD MEMBERS OF FAMILY

223

RELATION  
SHIP

010014

8654974

YF 49

ACE

BIRTHPLACE

2000

Hallerson, Sarah T.

Mar. 22. 25. Linnæa  
June 13. 84. 2. Linnæa

June 18 89. S. Johnson

INDO CENTER, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

第 10 卷 第 1 期 1982 年 1 月 1 日 11371

P362

W

Patterson, Wheeler

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 19

ARKANSAS

E.D. 21

SHEET 2

LINE 67

B

Feb

1898

22

Arkansas

(HOUSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

Clinton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Patterson, Paula | W            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas       |             |
| Rachel M.        |              | Jan   | 1877 | 21  | South Carolina |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |

P362

ARKANSAS

Patterson, Wesley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E.D. 96

SHEET 27

LINE 7

(COLOR)

Mar 1843

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pike

(COUNTY)

Centerburg

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                 |
| Patterson, Atlanta | W                | Apr   | 1876 | 23  | N. Carolina |                 |
| William            | S                | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | N. Carolina |                 |
| Iola M.            | D                | May   | 1875 | 25  | N. Carolina |                 |
| Wade H.            | S                | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas    |                 |
| George W.          | S                | Dec   | 1886 | 12  | Arkansas    |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 55473

P362  
Patterson Wesley.

INDIVIDUAL

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 79

SHEET 5 LINE 3

May 1883 17 Ark.

Looke Crooked Creek Twp

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Lacey, Ellen.  
Son.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11879



P362  
 Patterson, Wash  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E.D. 70

SHEET 11

LINE 1

1854 46 Tennessee  
 Lawrence

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----|-------------|-------------|
| Patterson, Sophia | W            | June        | 1867       | 33  | Mississippi |             |
| Giffey, John      | Bo           | Oct         | 1875       | 24  | Texas       |             |
| Patterson, George | S            | Mar         | 1886       | 14  | Arkansas    |             |
| Isaac             | S            | Nov         | 1887       | 12  | Arkansas    |             |
| Oliver            | Bo           | June        | 1888       | 12  | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 11, 11111

A-1a

p362 N  
*Peterson, Warren*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. *34* E.D. *97*  
 SHEET *3* LINE *82*

*B May 1852 48* *George*  
(CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*St James* *Madison*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peterson, Nancy</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



P362

Patterson, Walter R

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 121

SHEET 12

LINE 73

B. July 1867 32 Arkansas  
Caneburg Ky.

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

IN U.S.

CITY

STATE

CENSUS NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Anne C. | H.                | Feb.  | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Robert C.        | S.                | Jan.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Anna P.          | D.                | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |



P. P. 342  
Patterson Walter

(HEAD & FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 122

SHEET 28

LINE 72

10 Oct 1856 43 Virginia

Sebastian

(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Bernice | W            | Oct   | 1865 | 34  | Illinois   |             |
| — Bernice          | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ada              | D            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — William          | S            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Alice            | D            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 11, 11871

7362

Peterson, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 26

ARKANSAS

E.D. 58

SHEET 16

LINE 27

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

P362  
 Patrick, Walter

ARKANSAS

VOL. 38

E.D. 137

SHEET 21

LINE 15

W. 1002 W. Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Walter | Head         | 10    | 1892 | 18  | Missouri   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

P362  
Patterson, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

40

11

E.D.

LINE

115

7

10 Mar 1886

14 Arkansas

Washington

Wymann Gue

ENUMERATED WITH

Drainmel, Jarret F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. Son

REMARKS

THIS CARD IS INDEXED  
BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ARKANSAS

HOUSE NO.

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

P362

Patterson, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 66

SHEET 9

LINE 6

(B)

(COLOR)

Dec 1883

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Badgett, Wm.

(B.C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Neil, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Patterson Walker A*

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 67

SHEET 10 LINE 3

*11 Dec 1855* *Alabama*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Morgan* *Duncan* *Imp*  
*Wally* *Wm*  
(GROOM) (BRIDE) (OFFICIAL)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                            |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Patterson, Allen M.</i> | <i>S</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Francis C.</i>          | <i>M</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1833</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |                 |
| <i>Mattie W.</i>           | <i>Si</i>        | <i>June</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |                 |
| <i>William G. B.</i>       | <i>S</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1813</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |                 |
| <i>Nancy B.</i>            | <i>Si</i>        | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1850</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



STATE-43-12

THE JOURNAL OF THE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1990 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

24 Dec 1944

A-1 b

[illegible]

11-1421

psla

*Patterson* <sup>N</sup> <sup>ER</sup>  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *5*

E.D. *7*

SHEET *17*

LINE *11*

*31* *May* *1875* *22*  
(HOUSEHOLD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wash*  
(CITY)

*Wash*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| 9 | NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|   |                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
|   | <i>Patterson, Grace</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
|   | <i>Simon</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
|   | <i>Gickman</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
|   | <i>Hanson</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
|   | <i>Gammell</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*1/11/21*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1907

Patterson, Wade

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 116

SHEET 16

LINE 24

B. July 1843  
Lincoln

(YEAR)

56 Kentucky  
Bentholomue

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Annie | W            | Aug   | 1845 | 54  | Lincoln    |             |
| Johnson, Liza    | S.D.         | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Williamson, Ida  | S.D.         | Sept  | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

9

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-13871

P362  
Patterson, W. Van D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

3

E.D.

91

SHEET

2

LINE

33

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Patterson, Elizabeth | Wife         | Feb   | 1840 | 30  | Pennsylvania |             |
| " Alice              | Daughter     | May   | 1880 | 20  | Pennsylvania |             |
| " Emma               | Daughter     | May   | 1880 | 20  | Pennsylvania |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

ALP 264  
 Patterson, W. P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 78

SHEET 20

LINE 73

B. Dec. 1885 34

Color: Phillis

Birthplace: Arkansas  
 Madison Sup

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Patterson, Eliza W. |              | Mar   | 1874 | 24  | North Carolina |             |
| — Eliza S.          |              | Dec   | 1886 | 16  | Arkansas       |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-51871

Patterson, H. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

42

ARKANSAS

E. D.

118

SHEET

1

LINE

62

H. M. Patterson  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
H. M. Patterson  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Arkansas  
H. M. Patterson  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Anna | Wife              | Aug   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| White, Sam      | Son               | May   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P362

ARKANSAS

Peterson, W. M.

STATE

VOL. 26

E. D. 65

SHEET 9

LINE 58

W

Dec

1871

28

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

Keeneland

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Peterson, Jennie | W                 | Feb   | 1880 | 19  | Mississippi |                  |
| Connell, Clara   | Ch                | Aug   | 1885 | 19  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Miller, Le       | Ch                | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas    |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871

1002  
Peterson, W. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26

E.D. 97

SHEET 11

LINE 43

W May 1870 30 Arkansas

Monroe

Hindman Twp.

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(CONTRACT NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Belle W. | W                 | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| E. J.              | S                 | Aug   | 1892 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| W. J. Jr.          | S                 | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |



P364  
 Peterson, W.H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 123

SHEET 23 LINE 77

11 June 1881 41 New York  
 (COLOR) (DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Illinois (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Saml       | W                 | Aug   | 1878 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Marion               | D                 | Apr   | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| W. H. Peterson, John | S                 | Jan   | 1881 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



P362  
 Patterson, W. F. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19  
 SHEET 9

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 99  
 LINE 42

W. F. Jul 1872 27 Illinois  
(SPOUSE) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Jefferson  
 Pine Bluff C. 8th  
(CITY) (DISTRICT)

113  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Ella | W                | June  | 1872 | 27  | Illinois   |                  |
| — Casey, L. W.  | D                | Nov.  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

<sup>1852</sup>  
Patterson, W. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 76

SHEET 2 LINE 19

B. 187 22 Texas  
White Chapel  
(CITIZENSHIP)

True Copy  
NAME

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Ephonia W. | Wife              | Mich  | 1876 | 24  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Brown, Michael        | Bo                | Jan   | 1818 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Witcher, Will         | Bo                | Jan   | 1872 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |

Also see Patterson, W. C.

P 364  
 Patterson, M. C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **22** E. D. **26**

SHEET **2** LINE **12**

B **Aug 1871 29 Texas**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Little River White bluffs Twp**  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Cyphonia W     | W                 | Mich  | 1876 | 24  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Brown, Ethel              | Da                | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mitcher, Will             | Da                | Jan   | 1882 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Also see Patterson, M. C. |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1901 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P362

Patterson, W. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

ARKANSAS

E. O.

152

SHEET

11

LINE

94

(MARRIAGE)

24 Oct 1857

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Missouri

Dannville Ind

(BIRTHPLACE)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| Q | NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-----------------|
|   |                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |                 |
|   | Patterson, Mary | W                | Dec   | 1857 | 20  | Do. Missouri |                 |
|   | Ann             | D                | May   | 1817 | 40  | Do. Missouri |                 |
|   | Ella            | D                | Oct   | 1831 | 26  | Do           |                 |
|   | Wm. Charles     | Do               | Aug   | 1882 | 18  | Do           |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Little Shown

Supplied from Little

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10021

P 362

Patterson Vivian G.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 19 E.D. 102

SHEET 5 LINE 93

W. Aug 1899 9/12 Arkansas

Patterson Eugene W. R. 1112  
 Pine Bluff

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Lusby, Geo. H.  
 S. daughter

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31879

P862

ARKANSAS

*Peter Vogel Jr.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *24* E.D. *67*

SHEET *2* LINE *9*

*21 Aug 1872*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison Kentucky*  
(COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Stamie A. S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870





366  
Patterson, Lince

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5

E.D. 34

SHEET 1

LINE 32

COLOR

White

AGE

52 42 Louisiana

SEX

M

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY

STATE

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Lince | H                | Oct   | 53   | 42  | Louisiana  |             |
| "                | "                | Oct   | 77   | 22  | Louisiana  |             |
| "                | "                | Oct   | 82   | 13  | Louisiana  |             |
| "                | "                | May   | 59   | 1   | Louisiana  |             |
| "                | "                | June  | 7    | 9   | Louisiana  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11001

TER P362 Y1NH  
Patterson, Tina

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL.

2

E. D.

15

SHEET

16

LINE

48

H  
Kenton

NOV

1850

50 Georgia

Gentry Sup

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Patterson, Fred

RELATION

SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN

SHIP

See 1847

B Arkansas

P362

*Palmer*

*Electro*

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

1-1876

P362

Peter, Vergal S

ARKANSAS

VOL. 9

E.D. 55

SHEET 11

LINE 36

11-14-60 Helena

Transit Springs, Ark

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION | BIRTH | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   |
|---------------|----------|-------|-----------|--------------|
|               |          | MONTH | YEAR      |              |
| Peter, Mary M | W        | 11    | Oct 1840  | 49 Tennessee |
| Anna M        | D        | 5     | Oct 1881  | 18 Arkansas  |
| Russell       | S        | 1     | July 1884 | 15 Arkansas  |
| Frances       | D        | 1     | June 1893 | 11 Arkansas  |
| Lena C        | D        | 1     | Oct 1892  | 8 Arkansas   |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

<sup>P. 102</sup>  
Patterson, Vell

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10 E.D. 112

SHEET 12 LINE 86

22 Sept 1881 19 Tenn.  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cartersden Jackson Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Handfield, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Peter Vasar L*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. *33*  
SHEET *7*  
E. D. *92*  
LINE *31*

*3* *Jan* *1894* *6* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Alaska* *Hill Top*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Little Rock* *Hickory* *NR*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Brown, J. C.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Niece*

REMARKS

P362

Patterson, Victor

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E.D. 6

SHEET 10

LINE 73

W

Feb

1876

24

Arkansas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

El Dorado

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Imp

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Patterson, Minnie A. W. Apr 1877 W Arkansas



P 36  
 Peters, Mysses G.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

P. D. 67

SHEET 6

LINE 8

W Apr 1871 28 Arkansas  
 Pulaski Bayou Meto  
CITY STREET CITIZENSHIP HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Isabelle | W                 | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | Arkansas   |                  |

See also Peters, Mysses G.

U

**Somdex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Reg. 15,582

1,207,220

1,283,319

1,420,663

1,436,664

1,461,744

Printed in U. S. A.



**P382**  
**Patterson Turner**

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. **7**  
 E.D. **24**  
 SHEET **6**  
 LINE **1**

**Born** **1840** **60 North Caroline**  
**Champanelle, Ark.**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            |
|------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |
| <b>Patterson Eliza</b> | <b>W</b>         | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1849</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>South Carolina</b> |
| <b>McKay Susan</b>     | <b>W</b>         | <b>Mar</b> | <b>1870</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Arkansas</b>       |
| <b>John</b>            | <b>N</b>         | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1891</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b>       |
| <b>Wiley</b>           | <b>N</b>         | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1894</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b>       |
| <b>Martha</b>          | <b>N</b>         | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1895</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b>       |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF CENSUS

**A14**

Patterson, Jude B.

1. 抄襲他人作品 2. 剽竊他人作品 3. 偽造他人作品 4. 偽造他人署名 5. 偽造他人印章 6. 偽造他人簽名 7. 偽造他人圖章 8. 偽造他人圖章 9. 偽造他人圖章 10. 偽造他人圖章 11. 偽造他人圖章 12. 偽造他人圖章 13. 偽造他人圖章 14. 偽造他人圖章 15. 偽造他人圖章 16. 偽造他人圖章 17. 偽造他人圖章 18. 偽造他人圖章 19. 偽造他人圖章 20. 偽造他人圖章 21. 偽造他人圖章 22. 偽造他人圖章 23. 偽造他人圖章 24. 偽造他人圖章 25. 偽造他人圖章 26. 偽造他人圖章 27. 偽造他人圖章 28. 偽造他人圖章 29. 偽造他人圖章 30. 偽造他人圖章 31. 偽造他人圖章 32. 偽造他人圖章 33. 偽造他人圖章 34. 偽造他人圖章 35. 偽造他人圖章 36. 偽造他人圖章 37. 偽造他人圖章 38. 偽造他人圖章 39. 偽造他人圖章 40. 偽造他人圖章 41. 偽造他人圖章 42. 偽造他人圖章 43. 偽造他人圖章 44. 偽造他人圖章 45. 偽造他人圖章 46. 偽造他人圖章 47. 偽造他人圖章 48. 偽造他人圖章 49. 偽造他人圖章 50. 偽造他人圖章 51. 偽造他人圖章 52. 偽造他人圖章 53. 偽造他人圖章 54. 偽造他人圖章 55. 偽造他人圖章 56. 偽造他人圖章 57. 偽造他人圖章 58. 偽造他人圖章 59. 偽造他人圖章 60. 偽造他人圖章 61. 偽造他人圖章 62. 偽造他人圖章 63. 偽造他人圖章 64. 偽造他人圖章 65. 偽造他人圖章 66. 偽造他人圖章 67. 偽造他人圖章 68. 偽造他人圖章 69. 偽造他人圖章 70. 偽造他人圖章 71. 偽造他人圖章 72. 偽造他人圖章 73. 偽造他人圖章 74. 偽造他人圖章 75. 偽造他人圖章 76. 偽造他人圖章 77. 偽造他人圖章 78. 偽造他人圖章 79. 偽造他人圖章 80. 偽造他人圖章 81. 偽造他人圖章 82. 偽造他人圖章 83. 偽造他人圖章 84. 偽造他人圖章 85. 偽造他人圖章 86. 偽造他人圖章 87. 偽造他人圖章 88. 偽造他人圖章 89. 偽造他人圖章 90. 偽造他人圖章 91. 偽造他人圖章 92. 偽造他人圖章 93. 偽造他人圖章 94. 偽造他人圖章 95. 偽造他人圖章 96. 偽造他人圖章 97. 偽造他人圖章 98. 偽造他人圖章 99. 偽造他人圖章 100. 偽造他人圖章

VOL.

2

# ALKANEAS

1.0

SHEET

24

LINE

24

2004

1877

2.2

Beaton

681 ~~REPLACE~~ *Locator*

• C11128 德64471

1 2 3

(09/07/89 04:07)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

三

RELATIONSHIP

0100 744

BOOKS

YEAR

AGE

# MINIPLAC E

1971年  
1972年

Patterson, Nellie C.

10

2.



23

2000

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1-2

4) 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 8

Peters, Trust E. L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E. D. 121

SHEET 16

LINE 24

B. Aug. 1900

(COLOR)

(CENSUS)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

1/2 Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller

(COURT)

Garland, Miss.

(U. S. D.)

Lebanon

(CITY)

N.R.

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Webster T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently Son of, Peters, William C.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 36  
Peter, Roy Ira

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

9

E. D.

51

SHEET

2

LINE

26

16 Mar 1891 9 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sevier

(COUNTY)

Shepherd Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rush Jessie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently brand son

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31070

P362

Patterson, Thos. A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

19

F.D.

109

SHEET

5

LINE

81

18

Aug

1871

28

Arkansas

Whiteville

—

CENSUS

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Eliza | Wife              | Dec   | 1847 | 52  | Georgia    |                  |
| Jerry, Joe B.    | Son               | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Amelia         | Daughter          | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Alice          | Daughter          | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Eliza, J.        | Son               | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Indiana    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-111-1



|   |  |                                     |  |                                    |                     |  |                                |  |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| P 342<br>Patterson, John<br><small>(INDIVIDUAL)</small>             |  |                                     |  |                                    | VOL. 12<br>SHEET 15 |  | ARKANSAS<br>E.D. 75<br>LINE 60 |  |
| B. Oct 1833<br><small>(COLOR)</small>                               |  | Va<br><small>(BIRTH)</small>        |  | Virginia<br><small>(PLACE)</small> |                     | Nat. on Aug<br><small>(CITIZENSHIP)</small>      |                                |  |
| Boone<br><small>(COUNTY)</small>                                    |  | Monticello<br><small>(CITY)</small> |  | Boone<br><small>(TOWNSHIP)</small> |                     | 8<br><small>(HOUSE NO.)</small>                  |                                |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH   |  | Bordeaux Vance                      |  |                                    |                     |  |                                |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   |  | Servant                             |  |                                    |                     |  |                                |  |
| REMARKS   |  |                                     |  |                                    |                     |  |                                |  |
| 1900 CENSUS INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |  |                                     |  |                                    |                     | A-3<br>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-14870 |                                |  |

P3626  
Patterson, Tom

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 7

E. D. 44

SHEET 7

LINE 98

43

(AGE)

Mar

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

W. C. Cullen

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(CITY)

Brown

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Robert | W            | Mar   | 1837 | 63  | Georgia    |             |
| Frank             | D            | Sept  | 1870 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Joseph            | S            | June  | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Patterson, Tom*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*39*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *128*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*29*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                          |          |            |             |           |                  |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
| <i>Patterson, Nellie</i> | <i>W</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |
| <i>Nellie</i>            | <i>W</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |
| <i>Brown, Willie</i>     | <i>W</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |
| <i>Charles</i>           | <i>W</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Louisiana</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

7502  
Patterson, Tom

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

11

E. D.

67

SHEET

9

LINE

99

B

(COLOR)

April 1894

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Drew

(COUNTY)

Bartholomew Fair

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Douglas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11670

P362

Patterson, Zip B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS

E. D. 66

SHEET 12

LINE 79

June 1859 48 Alabama

William

Shelburn Springs Ark

MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Emma E.      | W                 | NR    | NR   | 38  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, Frederick C. | L                 | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Leigel, C.              | L                 | June  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Dickinson, Ella W.      | W                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Baker, Wm.              | L                 | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

PP362  
Patterson, Jip

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 37 E.D. 116  
SHEET 13 LINE 3

W. M. 1874  
Arkansas  
Indian

26  
Arkansas  
Indian

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Jip | W.                | 7/18  | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   | Indian           |
| Patterson, Jip | S.                | 7/18  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   | Indian           |

7962  
 Patterson, William A. D.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 73

SHEET 17

LINE 43

Mar 1870 39 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 North Star  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Mary W. | W                 | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Chloe              | D                 | Apr   | 1908 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Franklin, D. E.    | S                 | Mar   | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |

P362

Patterson, Thomas H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

ARKANSAS

E.D.

7

SHEET

10

LINE

38

M

Aug

1814

50

Alabama

(BIRTH)

(BIRTH)

(BIRTH)

(BIRTH)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cady

Johnson, T. P.

(CITY)

(CITY)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Patterson, Elizabeth H.

H.

Jan

1825

75

Alabama

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



*Peter Thomas S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E. D. 95

SHEET 12

LINE 97

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1892  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Indiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>William S.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |             |
| <i>Marion S.</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William S.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John P.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Howard S.</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P362  
 Patterson, Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 157

SHEET 2 LINE 63

Age 37 M Single  
 (SEX) (AGE) (MARRIAGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, John    | Wife         | Jan   | 1825 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, William | Son          | Nov   | 1880 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, Mary    | Daughter     | June  | 1881 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, C       | Son          | May   | 1882 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |

p262

Patterson, Thos. S.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 128

SHEET

11

LINE

50

W.

COLOR

MARR.

MARR.

1841

1841

54

54

Alabama

BIRTHPLACE

Johnson, Geo. P.

B.S.D.

CITIZENSHIP

Union

CITIZENSHIP

SEX

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Patterson, Mary A.

W.

Mar. 1843

37

Alabama

John A.

S.

Aug. 1873

27

Arkansas

Lucinda

W.

Jan. 1864

25

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



P364  
 Patterson, Thomas M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39  
 SHEET 9

ARKANSAS

E. D. 135

LINE 35

Age 40  
 Sex Male  
 Race White  
 Mar. Single  
 Birthplace Arkansas  
 Nat. Ark.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mary L | Wife         | Apr   | 1883 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "           | Child        | May   | 1915 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "           | Child        | Feb   | 1917 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "           | Child        | Apr   | 1918 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "           | Child        | Aug   | 1920 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1. 200  
 102

A-14

7363

Patrick, Thomas J

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 31

SHEET 28 LINE 46

W. W. W.

1873

201

Arkansas

St. Louis

Clark

St. Louis

CITIZENSHIP

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patrick, Thomas J | H                | 10    | 1873 | 23  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Stewart, Mary E   | W                | 12    | 1881 | 19  | Tennessee  |                 |

P362

Patterson, Thomas J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E. D. 119

SHEET 5

LINE 26

77 Feb 1852 48 Ill.  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Brittenden Tyrone  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (C. D.)

Sup.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Evekston, M. B. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

7362

Patterson, Thomas J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

ARKANSAS

E.D.

7

SHEET

10

LINE

40

It was 1872 21 Arkansas

MARRIED

MARRIED

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

C. C. J.

Johnson, J. P.

MARRIED

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson Bertha | W                | May   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Mamma          | L                | Nov   | 1876 | 3   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Mamma          | L                | Jan   | 1878 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Mamma          | L                | Apr   | 1877 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Mamma B.       | L                | May   | 1879 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11521



P 262  
 Peterson, Thos. G.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 31

SHEET 6 LINE 18

NAME: Thos. G. Peterson  
 BIRTH: 1877  
 YEAR: 22  
 AGE: 22  
 BIRTHPLACE: Arkansas  
 CITIZENSHIP: Nat. Ark.  
 STREET: [illegible]  
 HOUSE NO.: [illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peterson, [illegible] | [illegible]      | Jan   | 1871 | 27  | Arkansas   |                 |

P342  
*Patton, Thomas*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. *28*  
 SHEET *22*  
 ED *85*  
 LINE *22*

*Patton, Thomas*  
NAME  
*1880*  
YEAR  
*1880*  
MONTH  
*1880*  
DAY  
*1880*  
AGE  
*1880*  
RELATIONSHIP  
*1880*  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                          |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |             |             |
| <i>Patton, Thomas</i>    | <i>Head</i>     | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> |
| <i>Patton, Mary</i>      | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> |
| <i>Patton, John</i>      | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> |
| <i>Patton, William</i>   | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> |
| <i>Patton, Elizabeth</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> |
| <i>Patton, James</i>     | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> |
| <i>Patton, Sarah</i>     | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> |
| <i>Patton, George</i>    | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> |
| <i>Patton, Mary Ann</i>  | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>1880</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P 362

Peterson, Thomas C

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 155

SHEET 1

LINE 73

W March 1871 29 Arkansas

(GENDER)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Union Gap

(COUNTY)

(P.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fisher, Harriet A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



P362  
 R  
 Peterson, Thomas B.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 27

SHEET 8

LINE 72

Dec. 1866 33  
 Pullen

Missouri  
 Washington

La

MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION | BIRTH | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE  |
|--------------------|----------|-------|------|-------------|
|                    |          | MONTH | YEAR |             |
| Peterson, Sarah V. | W        | Apr   | 1873 | 27 Arkansas |
| Minnie D           | D        | Feb   | 1871 | 9 Arkansas  |
| Thomas L.          | S        | May   | 1892 | 8 Arkansas  |
| Quincy             | S        | Aug   | 1893 | 6 Arkansas  |
| Sarah L.           | D        | Feb   | 1897 | 3 Arkansas  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

161 sec #2

A 16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900

*Patterson, Thos W.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *39* E.D. *128*

SHEET *12* LINE *28*

*W* *June* *1884* *26* *Louisiana*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas* *Johnson St.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31870

DP362  
*Patterson Thomas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 113

SHEET 7

LINE 33

11 July 1851 32 Scotland

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(SEX)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Washington* *Diamond Ship*

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson Thomas</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>July</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Scotland</i> |             |
| <i>Emily</i>            | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>           | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

P362 N  
Paternon, Thomas

[illegible]

VOL. 34

# ARKANSAS

E.D. 149

SHEET 2

LINE

1-11-11

*Missouri*  
Bear Creek Twp.

599

594789

45421 NO 1

ALL OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

FIG. 1

RELATIONSHIP

131084

1994

VFAA

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1971

Paterson, N. J. Jan. 1850. 20th Nov.

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-100

11 113.9



<sup>336</sup>  
 Patrick, Thomas  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **31** E.D. **130**

SHEET **7** LINE **86**

W. June 1872 22 Arkansas

Fort Smith

Fort Smith

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | BIRTH-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Patrick, Alice  | W                 | Dec   | 1880 | 1   | Arkansas   |                |
| Patrick, Mattie | D                 | June  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                |
| Londren, Willie | B+                | Aug   | 1913 | 6   | Arkansas   |                |

P 362  
 Patterson, Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. 40  
 SHEET 30  
 E.O. 116  
 LINE 11

M. Mar 1871  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Washington  
 (COUNTY)

28 Arkansas  
 Spring Lake Miss  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Amanda | W.                | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Samuel          | S.                | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " James           | S.                | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

P362  
Patterson, Thos.

(INDEX OF NAME)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 30

SHEET 13

LINE 35

W. Oct 1874 26  
Independence

Arkansas  
Ashley, Thos.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(LIST)

(TITLE)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
| Patterson, Mary | W.               | Feb.           | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                 |
| " Alice         | D.               | Aug.           | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |
|                 |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |
|                 |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |
|                 |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |
|                 |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11171

*Patterson, Thomas*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *34*

E. D. *90*

SHEET *1*

LINE *22*

*Mar 1895 15 Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*St Francis*

(COUNTY)

*Black Fish Sup*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Calston<sup>N</sup> Geo. C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Stepson*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5162

Patterson, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 92

SHEET 3

LINE 6

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Newton

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Margaret | W                 | April | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Rebecca J.        | M                 | Nov   | 1835 | 64  | Illinois   |                  |
| " James M.          | Bo                | May   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

p362

Peterson, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E. D. 12

SHEET 2

LINE 22

W

Dallas

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Owen Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Martha A. W | W            | Feb   | 1847 | 53  | Kentucky   |             |
| Joe M S               | S            | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Hannie P D            | D            | June  | 1880 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Cornelius A D         | D            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wash S S              | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1\*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

<sup>13</sup>  
Peterson, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 62

SHEET 10 LINE 13

13 Apr 1869 31  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Desha  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Mississippi Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Peterson, Henrietta W | W                 | May   | 1874 | 26  | Mississippi |                  |
| William               | S                 | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas    |                  |
| Chiona E              | D                 | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas    |                  |
| Ruben                 | S                 | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas    |                  |

7362

Patterson, Thos.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

ARKANSAS

E. D. 63

SHEET 3

LINE 54

Wm. Patterson, Thos. S. Alabama

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Thos. S. | Head         | 2     | 1871 | 21  | Alabama    |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



1062  
Petteresen, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

41

E.D.

101

SHEET

121

LINE

89

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Augusta Twp

(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simmons, Robert J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Patterson Thomas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *9*

E.D. *13-*

SHEET *16*

LINE *75-*

B. *Sept 1850*

*Alabama*

*Craighead*  
*Jonesboro*

*Jonesboro*  
*Cate Ave*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Patterson Louisiana</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Mary E</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Rannie</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |

P365  
Pedron, Theodore L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

F.D. 139

SHEET 16

LINE 42

N

SCROLL

Sept 1843 56  
Coca chila  
(MOTHER) (AGE)

France  
Kajayelle  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M.C.)

NR.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pedron, Virginia  | N                | Sept  | 1852 | 47  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary E            | C                | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lella E           | C                | May   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lida S            | R                | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lawson, Thomas Jr | S                | Aug   | 1892 | 57  | Georgia    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



PILL  
Patrick, J. R. ✓  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E. D. 30

SHEET 16

LINE 42

11 Feb 1856

St Tennessee

Salmon

Hot Springs

Hot Springs

Central Ave

1467

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patrick, Mary J. | W                | Feb   | 1863 | 21  | Arkansas   |                 |
| L. H.            | ✓                | Sep   | 1815 | 25  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Thomas           | ✓                | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Lucas            | ✓                | July  | 1880 | 13  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Alma C.          | ✓                | June  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

See # 1

7382  
Patterson G. B.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E. D. 111

SHEET 22 LINE 92

W

Feb

1872

24

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

COUNTY

Maure

(IN C. D.)

Indy

(CITIZENSHIP)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson G. B. | W.           | Feb   | 1872 | 24  | Missouri   |             |
| Annuel G.       | E.           | Nov   | 1871 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| James G.        | E.           | Jan   | 1873 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Patrick, F. A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 31 E.D. 101

SHEET 3 LINE 59

*W. Sept 1860*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR)  
*W. Prairie*  
(CITY)  
*Des Arc*  
(COUNTY)

*39 Mississippi*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*W. White River Twp*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(TOWNSHIP)

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Patrick, Ludie</i> | <i>W.</i>        | <i>Jun</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>— Radelie</i>      | <i>D.</i>        | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>— Alice Luan</i>   | <i>D.</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>— Mary</i>         | <i>D.</i>        | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

T



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rumington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 13,503 | 1,425,603 |
| 1,207,320  | 1,435,604 |
| 1,203,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.



F362  
Patrick, Sylvia  
(READ IF BANNED)

1980年1月

VOL

19

# ARKANSAS

**L.D.**

100

SHEET

9

LINE

78

401020

100

• Y F A K :

( 842 )

## DISCUSSION

1. 本行在 2013 年 12 月 31 日及 2013 年 12 月 31 日以前，

Jefferson  
P. B. Collins

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

1998

(AGE) *20* (BIRTHPLACE) *Engine*  
*1st Ave* IN C U  
(157451)

4874683

H. R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

1991/92

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

图 8 在 20 世纪 50 年代末, 中国开始对人口进行控制, 人口增长率开始下降。

11-1431

362  
Patterson, Lucie R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL 37 E.D. 111  
SHEET 27 LINE 2

16 1872 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Arkansas (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Patterson, Lucie R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



7362  
Patterson, Susan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 2 E. D. 13  
SHEET 4 LINE 100

18 1874 26 Arkansas  
(CITY) (MILITARY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Post Sugar Creek  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Peters, Strong*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *33*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *101*

SHEET *11*

LINE *24*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1891*  
(YEAR)

*9*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pulaski*  
(COUNTY)

*Kill Lick*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Holmes, Jim*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-31870

Patterson, Hilin H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

(附錄)(續)

# ARKANSAS

VOL.

10

10

SHEET



LINE

(COLOR)

4400

4 官 報 第 100 號

1408

(1993年12月16日)

15712800000

2014年12月

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

(CITY)

(修訂版)

[illegible]

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

Peters, Sterling P.

STATE Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Wanda J.       | 2                | Dec   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                 |
| David          | 3                | Jan   | 1900 | 4   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Halford Esther | Sister           | May   | 1871 | 23  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ar 200-#1

A 1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11891

P362

Peters, Sterling P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 9

E.D. 59

SHEET 14

LINE 9

111  
 W. J. Peters  
(MOTHER)

1862  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
 Mountain Gap  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M.C.D.)

Arkansas  
 Mountain Gap  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Amanda P. | W                 | May   | 1862 | 33  | Arkansas   |                  |
| James P.          | S                 | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John B.           | S                 | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John B.           | S                 | Jan   | 1899 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John E.           | S                 | Jan   | 1904 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

File #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

P362  
*Peters*

*Stephen W.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *4*

E.D. *46*

SHEET *2*

LINE *43*

*May 1846*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*21*  
 (AGE)

*Ark*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Carrall*  
 (COUNTY)

*2 for one*  
 (IN C.D.)

(LIST)

(SERIAL)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |                 |
| <i>Peters Mary J.</i> | <i>W.</i>        | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                 |
| <i>William L.</i>     | <i>S.</i>        | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                 |
| <i>Joseph H.</i>      | <i>S.</i>        | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                 |



*P367*  
*Paterson Spence*

ARKANSAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *22*

E.D. *75*

SHEET *6*

LINE *1*

*James H. Spence*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*L. H. Spence*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

P362  
 Patterson, Southland

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

26

E.D.

67

SHEET

3

LINE

14

May 1873

(YEAR)

27

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Monroe

(COUNTY)

Human Twp.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Kate | W            | Mar   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| None            |              | Jan   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

P362  
 Patterson, Sophronia A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D.

135

SHEET

13

LINE

72

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

(NAME)

(RELATIONSHIP)

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hermond Miller R.  
 - Employed

Dec 1882

Sept 1885

Arkansas  
 Arkansas

# P362  
**Paterson, Solomon**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 22

E.D. 115

SHEET 4

LINE 72

Born Aug 1867 32 Texas

Lincoln

Auburn Tex.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |
| Paterson, Almira | W                 | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |
| — Minnie         | D                 | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |
| Eavis, Rosa      | Si                | Aug   | 1842 | 47  | Arkansas   |
| Harris, Arthur   | N                 | July  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |



P362

Patterson, Solom R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 92

SHEET 3

LINE 87

IV  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1861  
(YEAR)38  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Mendon  
(CITY)Boston  
(CITY)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br><small>(Status)</small> | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |                                     | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Martha | Wife                                | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Kentucky   |             |
| " Robert          | Son                                 | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Sarah A.        | Daughter                            | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Martha J.       | "                                   | April | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Charley         | Son                                 | July  | 1880 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| " John            | Son                                 | Dec   | 1890 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1915

P362

*Robert Smith Kille*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

F.D. 48

SHEET 7

LINE 17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Robert Smith Kille</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Thomas Kille</i>       | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>11</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                 |             |

*in Smith Kille*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Peters, Simon*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E.D. 46

SHEET 9

LINE 57

03

May 1858 42 Tennessee

*Cent*

*St. Francis Sup.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Peter, Lenny</i>   | <i>W</i>         | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Burns, Mary</i>    | <i>M</i>         | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1831</i> | <i>69</i> | <i>Tennessee</i>   |                  |
| <i>Peters, Pete</i>   | <i>S</i>         | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Peters, Mc</i>     | <i>D</i>         | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Peters, Fannie</i> | <i>D</i>         | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Lee Peter</i>      |                  | <i>Simon</i> |             |           |                    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14551



P362  
Peter

Simon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 82

SHEET 4

LINE 10

B. Mch

1844 36

Seemann

(COLOR)

White

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

H. Seemann

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alton

Alton

(IN C.D.)

1002

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peter, Belle | W.           | Apr.  | 1844 | 4   | Alton      |             |
| Bennie J.    | S.           | Oct.  | 1884 | 13  | H. Seemann |             |
| Geo. Wilson  | S.           | Feb.  | 1900 | 2   | Alton      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

4362

*Peterson* *Line*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

STATE  
 VOL. *37* E.D. *20*  
 SHEET *7* LINE *27*

*B. Peterson* *1876* *23* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Libertarian*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*West Smith* *March 1st* *430*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Peterson, Jennie</i> | <i>X</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>" " " "</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>" " " "</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>" " " "</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

7366  
 Retterson, <sup>N</sup>Silias<sup>A S</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11  
 SHEET 2  
 E.D. 59  
 LINE 95  
 ARKANSAS

13 March 1877 23 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 I. <sup>St</sup> Clayton Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Retterson, Mattie W |                   | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bartheime D         |                   | March | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



P362  
Patterson, Silas  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 17 E.D. 30  
SHEET 6 LINE 47

W Jan 1857 43 Arkansas  
Independence Ashley Twp  
CITY STREET

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Minner A. | W                | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Indiana    |                  |
| " Claude             | S                | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " William            | S                | May   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, Berina    | S                | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Allen              | S                | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

P262  
Patterson, Silas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 25

SHEET 16

LINE 73

Mar. 1884  
Alabama  
Jackson

Alabama  
Jackson

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Samuel, Suwana Cook |                   | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Georgia    |                  |
| William W. Co       |                   | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John L. Co          |                   | Mar   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas J. Co        |                   | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P 362  
Patterson Shook  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 25 E.D. 126

SHEET 12 LINE 87

W. J. Shook 57 Mississippi  
Miller Superior Ark.  
CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson, Lura | W                | Dec   | 1824 | 75  | Georgia    |                 |
| Coker           | Ad. S            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Brown, Willie   | W.R              | Apr   | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |                 |

psba

Peter Sherman

ARKANSAS

VOL.

18

E. D.

62

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

22

LINE

95

15

Aug

1891

3

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Indiana

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Marion

Marion

(CITY)

(STREET)

305

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Angela Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P302  
Peters, Sheridan

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E. D. 185

SHEET 12

LINE 57

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cassida

(COUNTY)

Coon Table Gap

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bragg, George A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P262

*Robert Lealy*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*19*

E.D.

*93*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*99*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnson*

(COUNTY)

*Arkansas*

(M. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Robert Lealy*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870





Peterson, Sarah J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 15

SHEET 18

LINE 1

Aug 1834 65 Alabama  
 Craighead Jonesboro Miss.  
 Jonesboro Beth

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
| Peterson, William D. | S                 | Dec.           | 1862 | 31  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Anna J.              | D L               | July           | 1872 | 27  | Mississippi |                  |
| Edgar A.             | S                 | Sep            | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Birtrude             | D L               | July           | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Edgar A.             | S S               | May            | 1877 | 3   | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1

SEE #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

0362  
Paterson, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL 34 E.D. 98  
SHEET 13 LINE 3

21 March 1840 60 New York  
(LOCALITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
St. Francis Prairie Ind.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sloniker, Aaron

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

P362

<sup>R</sup>  
~~Peterson~~ <sup>RA</sup> Sarah  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 60

SHEET 10 LINE 51

13 1008 1876 23 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Township  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Arkansas City  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, Blutton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

362  
Patterson, Sarah (mrs)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 122

SHEET 13

LINE 81

W. Dec 1836 63  
Miller  
Arkansas

N.R.  
Gauland, Tex  
7th

623

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|--------------------------|----------|-------|------|-----|------------|
|                          |          | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |
| Patterson, Wm H.         | 2        | Jan   | 1871 | 33  | Tex.       |
| — Jimmie C.              | 2        | Dec   | 1867 | 33  | Tex.       |
| — Lucy B. (mrs) R. L.    | 2        | Mar.  | 1809 | 37  | Miss.      |
| L. Gore, Alice May, G.D. | 2        | May   | 1892 | 8   | Tex.       |



*P362*  
*Peters, Bank*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *7*  
 SHEET *12*

ARKANSAS  
 F.D. *45*  
 LINE *47*

*B* *Dec* *1868* *31* *Louisiana*  
 BIRTH MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP  
*James*  
 HOUSE NO. *1*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                 |
| <i>Peter E. Mary</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                 |
| <i>W. William</i>    | <i>S</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Louisiana</i> |                 |

4362

Patterson, Sandy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5

E.D. 31

SHEET 9

LINE 82

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicot

Louisiana

(DATE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bell, Lina    | COOK         | 4     | 1877 | 21  | Louisiana  |             |
| Grundy, Lora  | L            | 4     | 1877 | 21  | Louisiana  |             |
| Lucas, Willie | L            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Louisiana  |             |

P362

TT

Patterson Sandford S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

ARKANSAS

E.D. 24

SHEET 16

LINE 45

H. S. S. 1880

(HOUSE)

(PERSON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carmichael

Cadron

Carmichael

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11571

*Patrick, Samuel M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *12*

SHEET *3*

LINE *23*

*Samuel M. Patrick* *73* *Arkansas*  
BIRTHPLACE: *Arkansas* CITIZENSHIP: *U.S.*  
COUNTY: *Arkansas* (M.C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Patrick, William</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Patrick, James</i>   | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

P 362  
Patterson, Samuel H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34 E.D. 106

SHEET 220 LINE 69

74 July 1876 24 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Union Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kenfrue, Jerry M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P342  
Peterson, Samuel H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 55

SHEET 6 LINE 17

W. Mch 1856 44 Minn  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mississippi Chickasaw  
(COUNTY) (B. E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lona, William  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

*Patterson, Samuel C.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*30*

E. D.

*103*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*75*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Family of Samuel C. Patterson*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Head*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

*Patterson*<sup>R</sup> *Samuel C.*

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

STATE *Arkansas*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |                 |
| <i>Martha E.</i>  | <i>D.</i>        | <i>May</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Martha C.</i>  | <i>D.</i>        | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Martha W.</i>  | <i>D.</i>        | <i>May</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Lucinda W.</i> | <i>D.</i>        | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |



P362,  
Patterson, Samuel C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

25

E. D.

124

SHEET

12

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

1855

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Caranassa

(BIRTHPLACE)

Miller

Sulphur

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mary C. | W            | July  | 1859 | 30  | Caranassa  |             |
| L. Ella C.         | D            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Caranassa  |             |
| Josephine          | D            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Caranassa  |             |
| Eula M.            | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Caranassa  |             |
| Playd. W.          | D            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Caranassa  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

71242

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

P362  
 Peterson, Samuel B.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 42

SHEET 9

LINE 74

15 Aug 1868 31

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illiana

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Peterson, Mary | Wife         | Jan   | 1877 | 21  | Mississippi |             |
| Peterson, M.   | Son          | Jan   | 1900 | 7   | Arkansas    |             |

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1911

P 362  
 Peters, Samuel. A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 67

SHEET 2

LINE 63

W

Oct

1869

30

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chickasaw

Bayou Meto

(CITY)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Mattie M. | W                 | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Illinois   |                  |
| Gertha M.         | D                 | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lerie             | D                 | Sept  | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071

P<sup>25</sup>  
Patterson, Samuel A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10 E.D. 117

SHEET 10 LINE 90

W Dec 1874 25 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Clifton Mississippi  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Sturtevant, E. W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

*+ supplied from Pitts*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



P 362  
Patrick, Samuel A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 201

SHEET 3

LINE 75

W. July 1864 35  
Franklin

Arkansas  
White Rock Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | NATURAL-<br>IZED |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
| Patrick, Eddie | W.               | June           | 1861 | 38    | Missouri   |                  |
| " Crowell      | S.               | May            | 1887 | 13    | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Ola F.       | D.               | Jan            | 1889 | 11    | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Roscoe W.    | S.               | July           | 1892 | 7     | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Champa H.    | S.               | Aug            | 1899 | 9 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

#1, sec 42

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13601

[illegible]

VOL. 1

10. 3

SHEET 3

LINE 3

12694-5000

10-11-19

1. 参考文献

1000

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

11/10/1911

( ) ( ) ( )

1

100

## 244

RELATION  
SHIP

2004年12月

MONTY

YRAB

AGU

BIRTHPLACE

1998

| DATE       | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT | CHECK NO. | BANK | REMARKS |
|------------|-------------|--------|-----------|------|---------|
| 11/10/1910 | Balance     | 10.00  |           |      |         |
| 11/11/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/12/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/13/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/14/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/15/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/16/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/17/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/18/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/19/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/20/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/21/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/22/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/23/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/24/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/25/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/26/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/27/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/28/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/29/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 11/30/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/1/1910  | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/2/1910  | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/3/1910  | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/4/1910  | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/5/1910  | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/6/1910  | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/7/1910  | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/8/1910  | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/9/1910  | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/10/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/11/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/12/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/13/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/14/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/15/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/16/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/17/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/18/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/19/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/20/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/21/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/22/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/23/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/24/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/25/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/26/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/27/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/28/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/29/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/30/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |
| 12/31/1910 | ...         | ...    |           |      |         |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1-1

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O 344-11871

P362

ARKANSAS

*Peter Samuel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24* E.D. *68*

SHEET *9* LINE *35*

*10 Dec 1841* *St. Kentucky*  
(DATE OF BIRTH) (PLACE OF BIRTH) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison* *Broken*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |                 | AGE | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-----|---------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR            |     |                     |                  |
| <i>Peter Elizabeth</i> |                   | <i>10</i>  | <i>Dec 1841</i> |     | <i>St. Kentucky</i> |                  |
| <i>James C. 1841</i>   |                   | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1841</i>     |     | <i>Arkansas</i>     |                  |
| <i>James M. 1841</i>   |                   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1841</i>     |     | <i>St. Kentucky</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21871





12362  
Patterson, Samuel.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E. D. 81

SHEET 22

LINE 58

B. Sept. 1875

Georgia

Phillips

St. Francis Sup

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Emma W. | W.                | May   | 1875 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas, John H.    | S. S.             | Sept. | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, Manilla | D.                | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Jessie           | L.                | July  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Bernie           | L.                | July  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

#1, 2, 3, 4

P362

Patrick, Samuel

[illegible]

# ARKANSAS

VOL

7

10

SHEET



LINE

51

346 654 692 728

1984

1. 零售店

4 2 2 2 2 2

《中国新闻史》

AC 10174-000010

Alfred

1504-1511

Kayou Male Jap

48, C, D

(CITY)

(STONEY)

1994年 5月

ENUMERATED WITH

Mann, John G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laurel

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

姓名: 性别: 年龄: 职业: 电话: 地址: 邮编: 电子邮箱: 备注:

11-14020

P362 5  
Patterson, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 14

SHEET 6

LINE 64

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

1900  
ER  
Bellevue

Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E. D. 122

SHEET 3

LINE 4

Bellevue  
MONTH YEAR  
Bellevue

56  
AGE

Arkansas  
BIRTHPLACE  
Arkansas

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STATE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Theresa | Wife         | Aug   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Charles | Son          | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Willie  | Daughter     | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*1000*  
*Gatlinson, Samuel*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *19*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *103*

SHEET *4*

LINE *60*

*NR*

SEX

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTRY

(M. & O.)

(M. & O.)

(DIRECT)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Patrick, Sam

STATE Arkansas

MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | TOWN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Finger          | S.                | Mar.  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |              |
| Gaylord, Warren | W. S.             | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |              |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 2 REC 71

A 16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

P362  
Patrick, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

ARKANSAS

E. D.

11

SHEET

5

LINE

43

13. July 1832

62

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Con. City

Union Gap

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      |     | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR | AGE |            |                  |
| Patrick, Mary | W.                | May   | 1840 | 25  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Sam           | H.                | Dec.  | 1867 | 35  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Child         | d.                | Feb.  | 1879 | 21  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Sam           | d.                | Oct.  | 1880 | 17  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Lucias        | d.                | July  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

71 2671

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Peters, Sam

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 113

SHEET 18

LINE 70

June 1876. 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Crittenden

(COUNTY)

Miss

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson Twp

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Jno

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bourder

REMARKS

Supplied from Dittus

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P362

Peterson, Sam M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 136

SHEET 18

LINE 73

(COLOR) (MOMENT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 1841 58 Maryland  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Olga | Wife         | Feb   | 1835 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Patterson, Sam*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *34*

E. D.

*108*

SHEET *8*

LINE

*27*

*Nov 1931*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Kentucky*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Memphis*

(CITY)

*Chambers St*

(S. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Kirkpatrick, J. W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

Patterson, Sam

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Russ, David       | Y S               | June  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John              | Y S               | Sept  | 1899 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, Lee A  | Y S               | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ross, Edgar       | Y D               | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Leanne            | Y D               | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Emma              | Y D               | May   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Samie             | Y S               | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Jacob             | Y S               | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, Walter | S                 | July  | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

P362  
Patterson, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

28

E.O.

141

SHEET

20

LINE

55

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Quachita

(COUNTY)

Emchover Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Caroline | W            | May   | 1823 | 72  | Georgia    |             |
| Henry               | S            | Mar   | 1865 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sam                 | S            | Oct   | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Russ, Matilda       | D            | Mar   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Isaac               | M S          | Jan   | 1894 |     | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see Patterson, Sam

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7-11071

Patterson, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

STATE Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Russ, David       | M            | Jan   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| John              | M            | Oct   | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, Lee A  | M            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Rose, Chye        | M            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Bessie            | M            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ema               | M            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Samie             | M            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Jacob             | M            | Apr   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, Walter | S            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22-11181

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Patterson, Sam*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *28*

E.D. *141*

SHEET *20*

LINE *55*

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1833*

(YEAR)

*67*

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Quachita*

(CITY)

*Shenandoah*

(IN D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, Caroline</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1823</i> | <i>77</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>Henry</i>               | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Sam</i>                 | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Russ, Matilda</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Isaac</i>               | <i>S S</i>   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

*see also Patterson, Sam*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11891

Patterson, Sam

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E. D. 58

SHEET 17

LINE 461

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Union

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Danby, Taylor

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11020



P364

Patrick, Sam  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 36

E. D. 149

SHEET 10

LINE 50

W VR VR 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sevier Bear Creek Twp.  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
De. Heciv - -  
(GIVEN) (SURNAME) (MARRIAGE)

ENUMERATED WITH Graves, James  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

P362  
Patterson, Sam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 28 E.D. 141

SHEET 20 LINE 20

10 31 1916 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
white (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mary | Wife         | May   | 1871 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sam Patterson, Sam

A-1a  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P362

ARKANSAS

Paterson, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

E.D. 115

SHEET 1

LINE 17

W Oct 1863 36 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Auburn City

(IN C.D.)

Douglas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Martha | W                 | Dec.  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Heald, Clarence  | S. S.             | Feb.  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Paterson, Mary   | D                 | Nov.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Clara          | D                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Seaman, Henry    | Bo                | Mar   | 1858 | 42  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

Peterson, Sally J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 155

SHEET 1

LINE 73

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTY)

Union Twp

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fisher, Harriet A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11806



P362

Patterson, Sallie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 61

SHEET 4

LINE 51

73

Jan

1860 50

Arkansas

(AGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEARS)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

Union Ship

(CITY)

(STATE)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Sallie |                  | May   | 1860 | 50  | Arkansas   |                  |
| "                 |                  | Jan   | 1862 | 48  | Arkansas   |                  |
| "                 |                  | Mar   | 1892 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| "                 |                  | Dec   | 1891 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| "                 |                  | Apr   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 122 # 2

A-1a

P362

# ARKANSAS

VOL.

20

SHEET

LINE

14 173. 088:

6. 000 000 000 000 000

1544001

1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 26

## DISCUSSION

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047

21 67-11-10

400

(177)

4. 爲了使足底有

HOUSE NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION  
SHIP

總編輯

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-144

6. 2. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 8

11-11071

P362

# ARKANSAS

Patented, 3rd Dec

## STATE

VOL.

21

L.D.

SHEET

111

LINE



1992

[illegible]

| Year | U.S. should take action (%) | U.S. should not take action (%) |
|------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1994 | 75                          | 25                              |
| 1995 | 72                          | 28                              |
| 1996 | 78                          | 22                              |
| 1997 | 82                          | 18                              |
| 1998 | 85                          | 15                              |
| 1999 | 87                          | 13                              |
| 2000 | 88                          | 12                              |
| 2001 | 88                          | 12                              |
| 2002 | 88                          | 12                              |
| 2003 | 88                          | 12                              |
| 2004 | 88                          | 12                              |

7-10-68

1995

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1940 CENSUS, 1940  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-11-2009 BY 60322 UCBAW



P362  
 Peters, S. L. (Mrs.)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E. D. 26

SHEET 10

LINE 1

W

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W  
 W  
 W

44 Missouri  
 Hot Springs Ark

Hot Springs

Silver

114

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Robt    | S                 | June  | 1871 | 24  | Missouri   |                  |
| John            | S                 | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Missouri   |                  |
| Mabel           | D                 | Dec   | 1875 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - 3 - Lodgers - |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P 362  
Patterson, S.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 3

ARK.

E. D. 20

SHEET 6

LINE 24

20 Mar 1878 22

Mo

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

(CITY)

Sulphur Springs Ark

(STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Lizzie | W                 | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Mo         |                  |
| Thomas            | D                 | Oct   | 1895 | 1   | Ark        |                  |
| Grace             | D                 | Apr   | 1900 | 7.2 | Ark        |                  |
| Russle            | B                 | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Ark        |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11001

S

**Sonindex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rosenberg Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 10,682 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,807,820  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,823,819  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

P. 362

*Black, Ruth*

(UNIDENTIFIED)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *24* E. D. *76*

SHEET *13* LINE *46*

*10 1st 11 25 12 11 13 11 14 11 15 11 16 11 17 11 18 11 19 11 20 11 21 11 22 11 23 11 24 11 25 11 26 11 27 11 28 11 29 11 30 12 1 12 2 12 3 12 4 12 5 12 6 12 7 12 8 12 9 12 10 12 11 12 12 12 13 12 14 12 15 12 16 12 17 12 18 12 19 12 20 12 21 12 22 12 23 12 24 12 25 12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 13 1 13 2 13 3 13 4 13 5 13 6 13 7 13 8 13 9 13 10 13 11 13 12 13 13 13 14 13 15 13 16 13 17 13 18 13 19 13 20 13 21 13 22 13 23 13 24 13 25 13 26 13 27 13 28 13 29 13 30 14 1 14 2 14 3 14 4 14 5 14 6 14 7 14 8 14 9 14 10 14 11 14 12 14 13 14 14 14 15 14 16 14 17 14 18 14 19 14 20 14 21 14 22 14 23 14 24 14 25 14 26 14 27 14 28 14 29 14 30 15 1 15 2 15 3 15 4 15 5 15 6 15 7 15 8 15 9 15 10 15 11 15 12 15 13 15 14 15 15 15 16 15 17 15 18 15 19 15 20 15 21 15 22 15 23 15 24 15 25 15 26 15 27 15 28 15 29 15 30 16 1 16 2 16 3 16 4 16 5 16 6 16 7 16 8 16 9 16 10 16 11 16 12 16 13 16 14 16 15 16 16 16 17 16 18 16 19 16 20 16 21 16 22 16 23 16 24 16 25 16 26 16 27 16 28 16 29 16 30 17 1 17 2 17 3 17 4 17 5 17 6 17 7 17 8 17 9 17 10 17 11 17 12 17 13 17 14 17 15 17 16 17 17 17 18 17 19 17 20 17 21 17 22 17 23 17 24 17 25 17 26 17 27 17 28 17 29 17 30 18 1 18 2 18 3 18 4 18 5 18 6 18 7 18 8 18 9 18 10 18 11 18 12 18 13 18 14 18 15 18 16 18 17 18 18 18 19 18 20 18 21 18 22 18 23 18 24 18 25 18 26 18 27 18 28 18 29 18 30 19 1 19 2 19 3 19 4 19 5 19 6 19 7 19 8 19 9 19 10 19 11 19 12 19 13 19 14 19 15 19 16 19 17 19 18 19 19 19 20 19 21 19 22 19 23 19 24 19 25 19 26 19 27 19 28 19 29 19 30 20 1 20 2 20 3 20 4 20 5 20 6 20 7 20 8 20 9 20 10 20 11 20 12 20 13 20 14 20 15 20 16 20 17 20 18 20 19 20 20 20 21 20 22 20 23 20 24 20 25 20 26 20 27 20 28 20 29 20 30 21 1 21 2 21 3 21 4 21 5 21 6 21 7 21 8 21 9 21 10 21 11 21 12 21 13 21 14 21 15 21 16 21 17 21 18 21 19 21 20 21 21 21 22 21 23 21 24 21 25 21 26 21 27 21 28 21 29 21 30 22 1 22 2 22 3 22 4 22 5 22 6 22 7 22 8 22 9 22 10 22 11 22 12 22 13 22 14 22 15 22 16 22 17 22 18 22 19 22 20 22 21 22 22 22 23 22 24 22 25 22 26 22 27 22 28 22 29 22 30 23 1 23 2 23 3 23 4 23 5 23 6 23 7 23 8 23 9 23 10 23 11 23 12 23 13 23 14 23 15 23 16 23 17 23 18 23 19 23 20 23 21 23 22 23 23 23 24 23 25 23 26 23 27 23 28 23 29 23 30 24 1 24 2 24 3 24 4 24 5 24 6 24 7 24 8 24 9 24 10 24 11 24 12 24 13 24 14 24 15 24 16 24 17 24 18 24 19 24 20 24 21 24 22 24 23 24 24 24 25 24 26 24 27 24 28 24 29 24 30 25 1 25 2 25 3 25 4 25 5 25 6 25 7 25 8 25 9 25 10 25 11 25 12 25 13 25 14 25 15 25 16 25 17 25 18 25 19 25 20 25 21 25 22 25 23 25 24 25 25 25 26 25 27 25 28 25 29 25 30 26 1 26 2 26 3 26 4 26 5 26 6 26 7 26 8 26 9 26 10 26 11 26 12 26 13 26 14 26 15 26 16 26 17 26 18 26 19 26 20 26 21 26 22 26 23 26 24 26 25 26 26 26 27 26 28 26 29 26 30 27 1 27 2 27 3 27 4 27 5 27 6 27 7 27 8 27 9 27 10 27 11 27 12 27 13 27 14 27 15 27 16 27 17 27 18 27 19 27 20 27 21 27 22 27 23 27 24 27 25 27 26 27 27 27 28 27 29 27 30 28 1 28 2 28 3 28 4 28 5 28 6 28 7 28 8 28 9 28 10 28 11 28 12 28 13 28 14 28 15 28 16 28 17 28 18 28 19 28 20 28 21 28 22 28 23 28 24 28 25 28 26 28 27 28 28 28 29 28 30 29 1 29 2 29 3 29 4 29 5 29 6 29 7 29 8 29 9 29 10 29 11 29 12 29 13 29 14 29 15 29 16 29 17 29 18 29 19 29 20 29 21 29 22 29 23 29 24 29 25 29 26 29 27 29 28 29 29 29 30 30 1 30 2 30 3 30 4 30 5 30 6 30 7 30 8 30 9 30 10 30 11 30 12 30 13 30 14 30 15 30 16 30 17 30 18 30 19 30 20 30 21 30 22 30 23 30 24 30 25 30 26 30 27 30 28 30 29 30 30*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11570

A. J.



P 362

Peters, Rufus W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 42

SHEET 9

LINE 25

10

COLOR

Oct 1855

MONTH

YEAR

44

AGE

Arkansas

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

and

Wash. D.C.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Elizabeth | Wife         | Oct   | 1855 | 44  | Arkansas   |             |
| James H.          | Son          | Dec   | 1877 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| 24 Maggie         | 2            | Aug   | 1878 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| John              | 3            | Aug   | 1882 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel H.         | 5            | Aug   | 1891 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H1 and H2.

A 1A

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10001

7362  
Peterson, Rufus

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E.D. 2

SHEET 3

LINE 75

W Apr 1849 51  
Baxter

Tennessee  
Mill Top

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Peterson, Sarah J. | W                | July           | 1858 | 41  | Tennessee  |                  |
| ✓ Christopher C.   | S                | Jan            | 1888 | 12  | Missouri   |                  |
| ✓ Laura B.         | D                | Apr            | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Maudie J.        | D                | Aug            | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ May E.           | S                | May            | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1562  
Pittman, Ruby C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

33

E.D.

73

SHEET

4

LINE

31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11678



P364  
Peters, Ruby  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 25

SHEET 12 LINE 47

W April 1922 1 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Holland Hot Spring, Ark.  
(COUNTY) (B.C.B.)  
Hot Spring, Ark. (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-15870

363

*Peterson, Ruby*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *41* E.D. *147*

SHEET *8* LINE *2*

*W* *Oct* *1880* *14* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Male* *Le Fessier*  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Peterson, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-111870

P362  
*Peterson, Rube*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 82-  
 SHEET 22 LINE 1

Color: *Blue* Birth: *1887* Year: *1887* Age: *27* Birthplace: *Arkansas* Citizenship: *U.S.*  
 County: *Franklin* Street: *Franklin* House No.:

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |                 | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH     | YEAR            |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Robert</i> | <i>Son</i>       | <i>11</i> | <i>Aug 1887</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>John</i>   | <i>Son</i>       | <i>11</i> | <i>Feb 1887</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Sally</i>  | <i>Daughter</i>  | <i>11</i> | <i>Aug 1887</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

P 36  
Patterson, Rose  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 31 E.D. 80

SHEET 15 LINE 52

W May 1859 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Farr Illinois Tex.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Cassidville  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Howell, Leona  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

✓



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-2

P 362  
Patterson, Robert W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE Arkansas  
VOL. 15 E. D. 49  
SHEET 13 LINE 42  
10 June 1880 19 Arkansas  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Ozark Ark  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)  
Washington (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Duggar, Martha A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-155810



Patterson, Robt. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 149

SHEET 17

LINE 18

W. Apr 1956 44 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Gray Pine

Marion

East Rose

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Callie O | W            | May   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, James W  | S            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, Flora    | D            | June  | 1874 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, Robt. W. | S            | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Wiburn, Mary L      | M L          | Jan   | 1844 | 56  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

31-11071

**P362**  
*Patterson Robert L.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *35*

E. D. *147*

SHEET *12*

LINE *41*

*M. Dec. 1867 32 Tennessee*

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Saline*

(COUNTY)

*Saline Luff*

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Patterson Mittie</i>  | <i>W.</i>        | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Geniah</i>            | <i>D.</i>        | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Gella</i>             | <i>D.</i>        | <i>July</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Ladie</i>             | <i>D.</i>        | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Thomas William H.</i> | <i>Bo.</i>       | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Alabama</i>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11571



P 302

*Patterson Robt L*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *24* E.O. *76*

SHEET *7* LINE *59*

*27 June 1872* *Missouri*  
*Patterson* *W. H. Eagle*  
(BIRTHDAY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |     |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson Emma W.</i> |              | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1872</i> |     | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Miller M. L.</i>      |              | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1871</i> |     | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |     |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |     |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |     |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |     |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |     |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |     |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

1872

Patterson, Robert L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E. D. 57

SHEET 4

LINE 15

11) Apr 1873  
Crawford

1873

27

Arkansas  
Union Twp

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STATE

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Susan | W                 | July  | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Rosa B.        | D                 | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Willie C.      | D                 | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Dewey L.       | S                 | Nov   | 1899 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — David, Carl    | Sc                | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P 362  
Patrick, Robert L.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 201

SHEET 5

LINE 26

W Mar 1874 26

Franklin

Arkansas  
White Rock Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(NUMBER AND)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE* | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Patrick, Fitzie | W                 | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas    |                  |
| " Myrtle L.     | D                 | July  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas    |                  |
| " Johnny D.     | S                 | Sep   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas    |                  |
| " Ethel L.      | D                 | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas    |                  |
| " Mela J.       | S                 | Mar   | 1900 | 2   | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And 1 Boarder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11371

STATE OF NEW YORK

Patterson, Robert G.

1. 40 2. 40 3. 40 4. 40 5. 40 6. 40 7. 40 8. 40 9. 40 10. 40

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

224

14 第 4 章 数据库系统概论

A-1 b

A1--12671

P362

Patterson Robert J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

16

ARKANSAS

E.D.

66

SHEET

6

LINE

88

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1163 37 Arkansas  
 Howard Lake Ridge Ark

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson Maggie B. W. |              | July  | 1865 | 37  | Maryland   |             |
| William L. W.          |              | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel L. W.           |              | May   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| James M. W.            |              | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Harvey M. W.           |              | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 An # 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Peterson, Robert J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *14*

E.D. *51*

SHEET *36*

LINE *63*

*20* *Mar* *1877* *26* *Arkansas*  
MONTH YEAR DAY MONTH YEAR PLACE

*Greene*  
COUNTY

*Clark*  
TOWNSHIP

*Two*  
RANGE

AGE

SEX

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peterson, Fanny</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1878</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



*Patterson, Robert F. Sr*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *25*

ARKANSAS

E.O. *85*

SHEET *9*

LINE *70*

*W* *June* *1848*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*N. Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Missouri*

(COLOR)

*Union*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>— Clara</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Gertrude</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Robert Burton</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Nora</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907





P362  
Patterson, Robert H.

ARKANSAS

VOL 25

E.D. 85

SHEET 9

LINE 70

74 Jan 1876 24

Arkansas

Marion

Union Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson, Rebecca | M                | June  | 1848 | 51  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Wanda              | Si               | May   | 1878 | 25  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Marvin             | B                | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Agnes              | B                | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Emma               | Si               | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12212

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

7362

Paterson, Robert C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 119

SHEET 9

LINE 87

W Nov 1857

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

48 Tennessee

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian

(CITY)

Mont Sanders Trp

(P.O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paterson, Martha J. | W                 | Nov   | 1856 | 13  | Tennessee  |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-81671

STATE Delaware

Patterson R. B. 1841

DEAD OF FAULT—CONTINUED.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

18-1-1941

A-1 b

19. 易 曉松等編著 湖南人民出版社 1981 年 1 月 1 版 1 印 32 開 128 頁 0.35 元

11-11671

2362 C  
 Patterson Robert L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 17 E. D. 167  
 SHEET 5 LINE 1  
 W July 1867 32 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Leland Pleasant Leland  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Mary E. | W                 | Feb   | 1871 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John L.            | D                 | Feb   | 1870 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Samuel C.          | S                 | Oct   | 1891 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John               | S                 | Oct   | 1892 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lela M. L.         | D                 | Feb   | 1867 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |



P362

Callaway

Robert A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

E.D. 94

SHEET 12

LINE 1

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Callaway, Alice | Wife         | Aug   | 1874 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lena          | Daughter     | May   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lela          | Daughter     | Feb   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lenna         | Daughter     | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Robert        | Son          | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P362  
 Patterson, Robt. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 36

SHEET 4

LINE 57

W un un 43  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (AGE)  
 Cleveland  
(CITY)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
 Brown Sup.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Lou | W.                | Sept. | 1870 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Paul           | D.                | Sept. | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Beilie, Y.     | D.                | Oct.  | 1895 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |



**STATE**

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-14

12 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 10

Little River

242

VOL. 23

# ARKANSAS

**L.D. 48**

SHEET 2

LINE \_\_\_\_\_

● ● ● ● ● ● ●

4 20 23 27 30 33 36 39 42 45 48 51 54 57 60 63 66 69 72 75 78 81 84 87 90 93 96 99 102 105 108 111 114 117 120 123 126 129 132 135 138 141 144 147 150 153 156 159 162 165 168 171 174 177 180 183 186 189 192 195 198 201 204 207 210 213 216 219 222 225 228 231 234 237 240 243 246 249 252 255 258 261 264 267 270 273 276 279 282 285 288 291 294 297 300 303 306 309 312 315 318 321 324 327 330 333 336 339 342 345 348 351 354 357 360 363 366 369 372 375 378 381 384 387 390 393 396 399 402 405 408 411 414 417 420 423 426 429 432 435 438 441 444 447 450 453 456 459 462 465 468 471 474 477 480 483 486 489 492 495 498 501 504 507 510 513 516 519 522 525 528 531 534 537 540 543 546 549 552 555 558 561 564 567 570 573 576 579 582 585 588 591 594 597 600 603 606 609 612 615 618 621 624 627 630 633 636 639 642 645 648 651 654 657 660 663 666 669 672 675 678 681 684 687 690 693 696 699 702 705 708 711 714 717 720 723 726 729 732 735 738 741 744 747 750 753 756 759 762 765 768 771 774 777 780 783 786 789 792 795 798 801 804 807 810 813 816 819 822 825 828 831 834 837 840 843 846 849 852 855 858 861 864 867 870 873 876 879 882 885 888 891 894 897 900 903 906 909 912 915 918 921 924 927 930 933 936 939 942 945 948 951 954 957 960 963 966 969 972 975 978 981 984 987 990 993 996 999 1002 1005 1008 1011 1014 1017 1020 1023 1026 1029 1032 1035 1038 1041 1044 1047 1050 1053 1056 1059 1062 1065 1068 1071 1074 1077 1080 1083 1086 1089 1092 1095 1098 1101 1104 1107 1110 1113 1116 1119 1122 1125 1128 1131 1134 1137 1140 1143 1146 1149 1152 1155 1158 1161 1164 1167 1170 1173 1176 1179 1182 1185 1188 1191 1194 1197 1200 1203 1206 1209 1212 1215 1218 1221 1224 1227 1230 1233 1236 1239 1242 1245 1248 1251 1254 1257 1260 1263 1266 1269 1272 1275 1278 1281 1284 1287 1290 1293 1296 1299 1302 1305 1308 1311 1314 1317 1320 1323 1326 1329 1332 1335 1338 1341 1344 1347 1350 1353 1356 1359 1362 1365 1368 1371 1374 1377 1380 1383 1386 1389 1392 1395 1398 1401 1404 1407 1410 1413 1416 1419 1422 1425 1428 1431 1434 1437 1440 1443 1446 1449 1452 1455 1458 1461 1464 1467 1470 1473 1476 1479 1482 1485 1488 1491 1494 1497 1500 1503 1506 1509 1512 1515 1518 1521 1524 1527 1530 1533 1536 1539 1542 1545 1548 1551 1554 1557 1560 1563 1566 1569 1572 1575 1578 1581 1584 1587 1590 1593 1596 1599 1602 1605 1608 1611 1614 1617 1620 1623 1626 1629 1632 1635 1638 1641 1644 1647 1650 1653 1656 1659 1662 1665 1668 1671 1674 1677 1680 1683 1686 1689 1692 1695 1698 1701 1704 1707 1710 1713 1716 1719 1722 1725 1728 1731 1734 1737 1740 1743 1746 1749 1752 1755 1758 1761 1764 1767 1770 1773 1776 1779 1782 1785 1788 1791 1794 1797 1800 1803 1806 1809 1812 1815 1818 1821 1824 1827 1830 1833 1836 1839 1842 1845 1848 1851 1854 1857 1860 1863 1866 1869 1872 1875 1878 1881 1884 1887 1890 1893 1896 1899 1902 1905 1908 1911 1914 1917 1920 1923 1926 1929 1932 1935 1938 1941 1944 1947 1950 1953 1956 1959 1962 1965 1968 1971 1974 1977 1980 1983 1986 1989 1992 1995 1998 2001 2004 2007 2010 2013 2016 2019 2022 2025 2028 2031 2034 2037 2040 2043 2046 2049 2052 2055 2058 2061 2064 2067 2070 2073 2076 2079 2082 2085 2088 2091 2094 2097 2100 2103 2106 2109 2112 2115 2118 2121 2124 2127 2130 2133 2136 2139 2142 2145 2148 2151 2154 2157 2160 2163 2166 2169 2172 2175 2178 2181 2184 2187 2190 2193 2196 2199 2202 2205 2208 2211 2214 2217 2220 2223 2226 2229 2232 2235 2238 2241 2244 2247 2250 2253 2256 2259 2262 2265 2268 2271 2274 2277 2280 2283 2286 2289 2292 2295 2298 2301 2304 2307 2310 2313 2316 2319 2322 2325 2328 2331 2334 2337 2340 2343 2346 2349 2352 2355 2358 2361 2364 2367 2370 2373 2376 2379 2382 2385 2388 2391 2394 2397 2400 2403 2406 2409 2412 2415 2418 2421 2424 2427 2430 2433 2436 2439 2442 2445 2448 2451 2454 2457 2460 2463 2466 2469 2472 2475 2478 2481 2484 2487 2490 2493 2496 2499 2502 2505 2508 2511 2514 2517 2520 2523 2526 2529 2532 2535 2538 2541 2544 2547 2550 2553 2556 2559 2562 2565 2568 2571 2574 2577 2580 2583 2586 2589 2592 2595 2598 2601 2604 2607 2610 2613 2616 2619 2622 2625 2628 2631 2634 2637 2640 2643 2646 2649 2652 2655 2658 2661 2664 2667 2670 2673 2676 2679 2682 2685 2

1. 曹氏與謝氏

● ● ● ● ●

1965 09 04 PLACED

(1915年10月10日)

374 404 254

45288

• 總編輯 張建

1451252 000 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|         |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| James   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| John    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| William |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Charles |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| George  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Edward  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Robert  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Thomas  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Richard |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Henry   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| John    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| James   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| William |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Charles |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| George  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Edward  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Robert  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Thomas  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Richard |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Henry   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| John    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| James   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| William |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Charles |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| George  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Edward  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Robert  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Thomas  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Richard |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Henry   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| John    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| James   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| William |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Charles |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| George  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Edward  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Robert  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Thomas  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Richard |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Henry   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| John    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| James   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| William |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Charles |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| George  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Edward  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Robert  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Thomas  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Richard |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Henry   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| John    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| James   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| William |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Charles |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| George  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Edward  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Robert  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Thomas  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Richard |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Henry   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| John    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| James   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| William |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Charles |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| George  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Edward  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Robert  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Thomas  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Richard |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Henry   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| John    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| James   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| William |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Charles |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| George  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Edward  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Robert  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Thomas  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Richard |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Henry   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| John    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| James   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| William |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Charles |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| George  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Edward  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Robert  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Thomas  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Richard |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Henry   |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
| John    |                  | </    |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 348-111

P362

Peter, Robt.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 91

SHEET 9

LINE 81

11 May 1884 11

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Miss

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Francis

(COUNTY)

Lambert

(M. C. D.)

Miss

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lambert, J. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Same

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

*Peterson, Robt.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL *19* E.D. *104*

SHEET *4* LINE *27*

*B.* *June* *1880* *20* *Louisiana*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Peterson* *Vaughn*  
(NAME) (M.C.D.)  
*Pine Bluff* *Elber*  
(CITY) (STREET)  
*1227*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Williams, Lou*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lou*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

4200

*Peters, Robert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* E.D. *120*

SHEET *15* LINE *27*

*Jan 9 1892 28 La.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Wichita Falls Tex*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peters, Mary</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>       | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



P 362  
PATER  
Patterson

Robert

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E. D.

12

SHEET

14

LINE

97

W  
(COLOR)

708  
(BORN)

1855  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Georgie

(BIRTHPLACE)

Missouri

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prof

Black  
(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(ETHNIC)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Elsie | W                 | Sept  | 1865 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Corralia       | D                 | Dec   | 1860 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Hattie         | D                 | Feb   | 1868 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Robert         | S                 | April | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Cortha         | D                 | May   | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See 217

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-35371





P 362  
Patrick, Robt

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E. D. 50

B Oct

1840

59 Arkansas

SHEET 2

LINE 52

Lee

Union Twp

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patrick, Rosetta | 10               | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                 |
| John             | 5                | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Ellie            | 10               | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Maggie           | 10               | June  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Cleveland        | 8                | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

N / See #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

P 362  
Patterson Robt.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 39

SHEET 23 LINE 89

Color: Robt. Year: 1900 Age: 40 Birthplace: Ark. (CITIZENSHIP)  
County: (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

STATE

Peter and Robert

HEAD OF FAMILY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4244

16

A-1 b

[illegible]

11-11671

P362  
Paterson

Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 124

SHEET 17

LINE 50

(COLOR)

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

IN C.D.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paterson, Ella      | 1            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paterson, John      | 2            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Paterson, William   | 3            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Paterson, John      | 4            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Paterson, Henrietta | 5            | Mar   | 1892 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

2562

Patrick, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 65

SHEET 11

LINE 70

(COLOR)

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

W.C.D.

STREET

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patrick, Robert | H                | 11    | 1881 | 20  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Patrick, Mary   | W                | 11    | 1881 | 20  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Patrick, John   | S                | 11    | 1881 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

*Patrick, Robert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *10*

E.D. *25*

SHEET *6*

LINE *38*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*Feb.*  
*Cross*

(MONTH)

*1879*

(YEAR)

*21*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Searcy, Ark.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patrick, Ruth</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>- Fanny</i>       | <i>Si.</i>        | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>- Abace</i>       | <i>Si.</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Peters, Robert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *40*

SHEET *3*

LINE *92*

*Black* *1872*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*30* *Arkansas*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

*Lee*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peters, Lulu</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lulu</i>         | <i>Da</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lia</i>          | <i>Da</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |





*Patterson, Robert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *22*

E.D. *113*

SHEET *5*

LINE *2*

*B* *NR* *NR* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Lincoln*  
(COUNTY)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Auburn Twp*  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Lily</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>George</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Anna</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Vergil E</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1/222 #1*

A-1a

11-11551

P36 ✓  
 Patterson, Robert

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 26

SHEET 13

LINE 21

W. Dec 1862 37 Arkansas

Cross

Smith Wm

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |
| Patterson, Bula | W.               | Jun   | 1858 | 43  | Arkansas   |
| ✓ Robert Jr.    | S.               | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |
| ✓ Johnnie       | S.               | Jun   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |
| ✓ Lee           | S.               | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |

P362

Peters Robert<sup>R</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 114

SHEET 9

LINE 76

W Sep. 1893

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Thiley, Geo.

(IN C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Dill

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



P362

*Peterson, Pete*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*  
 SHEET *26*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *61*  
 LINE *47*

*18* *1892* *1892* *1892* *1892*  
 (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE)  
*Hampton* *Arkansas* *Hampton* *Arkansas* *Hampton* *Arkansas*  
 (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE)  
 (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peterson, Lollie</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>Martha</i>           | <i>D</i>         | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>Frank J.</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>             | <i>D</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Jake</i>             | <i>S</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



*Patrick, Ritchard D.*

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 16 E.D. 61

SHEET 4 LINE 39

*H* Mar. 1849 51 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hot Spring Sone Hill Sup.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patrick, Mary E.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John M.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Charles F.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Henry D.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Leonia</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071





page

*Patrick Richard C.*

VOL.

*24*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*72*

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET

LINE

*1*

*Richard C. Patrick*  
BIRTHDAY MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP  
*March 1848* *Arkansas*  
*County* *County* *U.S.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Mortua A.</i>          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Patrick Richard C.</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Joseph R. C.</i>       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John R. C.</i>         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John R. C.</i>         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John R. C.</i>         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John R. C.</i>         |              |       |      |     |            |             |



364  
Patterson, Richard

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 2

E. D. 13

SHEET 5

LINE 2

(COLOR) White (MONTH) Feb (YEAR) 1870 (AGE) 31 (BIRTHPLACE) Arkansas  
 (CITY) Little Rock (COUNTY) Central (STREET) Sugar Creek Exp (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>William, Maria</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1840</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Amelia B.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Marion J.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>John B.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Arthur B.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10571

Patterson, Richard

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 19

SHEET 6

ARKANSAS

L.D. 102

LINE 26

B

COLOR

May 1861

MONTH

YEAR

39

AGE

South Carolina

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Patterson

CITY

Wagoner

IN C.D.

Price Bluff

CITY

South State

STREET

1231

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Patterson, Bettie W

W

July 1871

28

Fullerton

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

11-11571



|                        |         |                 |       |                                  |               |
|------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| P362                   |         | VOL. 4          |       | ARKANSAS                         |               |
| Paterson, Richard      |         | SHEET 9         |       | E. D. 42                         |               |
| (INDIVIDUAL)           |         |                 |       | LINE 66                          |               |
| W                      | Apr     | 1850            | NR    | Ireland                          | na            |
| (COLOR)                | (MONTH) | (YEAR)          | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)                     | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Carroll                |         | Polo            |       | Twp                              |               |
| (COUNTY)               |         | (C. D.)         |       |                                  |               |
| (CITY)                 |         | (STREET)        |       | (HOUSE NO.)                      |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH        |         | Quirly, Charles |       |                                  |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  |         | Lodger          |       |                                  |               |
| REMARKS                |         |                 |       |                                  |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX      |         |                 |       | A-3                              |               |
| DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE |         |                 |       | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |               |
| BUREAU OF THE CENSUS   |         |                 |       | 11-11870                         |               |

P362  
 Peters, Richard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 66

SHEET 4

LINE 18

B Mar 1862 38 Arkansas

Polaski

Badgett, Chas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Rebecca | W                 | May   | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Eddie           | S                 | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| George          | S                 | June  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Barton, Annie   | N                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Smith, George   | N                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1000  
Patterson, Rich

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 41

SHEET 5

LINE 19

1876 24 Miss  
Francis

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Patterson, Silva

(NAME)

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

A

Jan

1874

21

Miss



P364

Peterson, Phody

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 1216

SHEET 11

LINE 11

B. April 11, 1882 St. Louis, Mo. (BIRTHPLACE)

St. Louis, Mo. (CITY)

St. Louis, Mo. (CITY)

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Peterson, Mary    | Wife         | March | 1882 | 34  | St. Louis, Mo. | U.S. born   |
| Peterson, John    | Son          | May   | 1884 | 12  | St. Louis, Mo. | U.S. born   |
| Peterson, George  | Son          | July  | 1886 | 10  | St. Louis, Mo. | U.S. born   |
| Peterson, William | Son          | Sept. | 1888 | 8   | St. Louis, Mo. | U.S. born   |
| Peterson, Charles | Son          | Nov.  | 1890 | 6   | St. Louis, Mo. | U.S. born   |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 1902



0367  
 Patterson, Reynold L. VOL 42  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 157  
 SHEET 9 LINE 56  
 27 Aug 1848 57 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MILITARY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Annie C. | D                | Mar   | 1848 | 22  | Georgia    |                  |
| John T.             | S                | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Georgia    |                  |
| Reynold L.          | S                | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Maggie M.           | D                | Oct   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Frank C.            | S                | Sept  | 1893 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

1862

Patterson, Rezon P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 119

SHEET 11

LINE 52

11 May 1857 43

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

Bear Creek, Ark

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Sarah B. | W            | Aug   | 1817 | 33  | Ark        |             |
| William H.          | S            | Dec   | 1855 | 15  | Tennessee  |             |
| Samuel P.           | Y            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13075

*2002*  
*Battersea* *Rebecca*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL. *14*

E.D. *29*

SHEET *11*

LINE *15*

*Rebecca*  
 (NAME)  
*1875*  
 (BIRTH)  
*23*  
 (YEAR)  
*Massachusetts*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Washington Avenue*  
 (CITY)  
*133*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P262

Patrick Ray

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE Arkansas

VOL. 40 E.D. 108

SHEET 12 LINE 3

15 Mar 1898 2 Kansas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(CITY)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITY)

Washington

(CITY)

Winflow Exp

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Centre Mark

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

See Patrick Ray

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11579

1562  
Patrick Ray

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E. D.

108

SHEET

12

LINE

3

11

(AGE)

Mar 1875

(MONTH)

2

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Hinsdale Ave

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Centre, Patrick R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Strunk son

REMARKS

See Patrick Ray

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11670

Peterson, Baph

STATE *California*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Peterson, Hester | S.           | Sept. | 1886 | 13    | California |             |
| Joseph           | S.           | Sept. | 1888 | 11    | California |             |
| Elizabeth        | S.           | Sept. | 1889 | 10    | California |             |
| Bernice          | S.           | Oct.  | 1891 | 8     | California |             |
| Harriet          | S.           | June  | 1893 | 6     | California |             |
| John             | S.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 5     | California |             |
| Marjorie         | S.           | June  | 1896 | 3     | California |             |
| Lester           | S.           | May   | 1900 | 2 1/2 | California |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-51671

#22221



15362  
 Peterson, Raph

ARKANSAS

VOL. 29

E.D. 78

SHEET 10

LINE 95

B. July 1852 47

Virginia

Philippi

Machon Corp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Julia | W.                | Apr.  | 1859 | 46  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Horace        | S.                | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Jesse         | S.                | Jan.  | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lucy          | D.                | June  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Jacob         | S.                | Sept. | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

71 24 22

P 362  
Patterson/Pane

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 115

SHEET 2 LINE 78

W. Feb 1853 47 Arkansas  
Sebastian County Hartwood Sup.  
Hartwood (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, David | S                 | June  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hubble, Ada      | Si                | Aug   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P~~550~~ 562  
 PELLUS, Randolph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 41

E.D. 148

SHEET 2

LINE 8

B Jan 861 39  
(COLOR) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Little Rock  
(CITY) (STATE)

Arkansas  
 Grayburg  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pellus, Emmett   | H                | Oct   | 1873 | 32  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Carpenter, Green | R                | Apr   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thompson, Lewis  | R                | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |





**P362**  
**Patterson Randell**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **26**  
 SHEET **6**  
**ARKANSAS**  
 E.D. **157**  
 LINE **76**  
**3** **Mar** **1868** **32** **Mississippi**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Mississippi** **Itcan** **Tupelo**  
(COUNTY) (M.C.C.)  
(CITY) (SHEET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Mary H. |                   | April | 1867 | 33  | Ark        |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P262

Patterson, Rachiel

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E.O.

86

SHEET

9

LINE

33

B

COLOR

June 1875

BIRTH

1875

YEAR

55

AGE

Tennessee

BIRTHPLACE

St. Francis

CENSUS

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Patterson, Reidy  | D                 | May            | 1853 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lucy              | D                 | Aug.           | 1858 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Phillips, William | S                 | Apr.           | 1856 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bell, Robt.       | S                 | Aug.           | 1878 | 20  | Georgia    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

*Peters, R. J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *19*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *89*

SHEET *10*

LINE *46*

*Dec* *1874* *25* *Arkansas*  
(MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Jefferson* *Vangine*  
(CITY) (CITY)  
*Pine Bluff* *C. 2nd*  
(CITY) (STREET)  
*824*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                 |
| <i>Arnold, M. C.</i>   | <i>M.</i>        | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                 |
| <i>Peters, Effie</i>   | <i>Si.</i>       | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                 |
| <i>Arnold, Charles</i> | <i>B.</i>        | <i>Jul</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                 |
| <i>Simpson, A. C.</i>  | <i>Bo</i>        | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Iowa</i>      |                 |



7362  
Patterson, R. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 13

SHEET 4

LINE 81

W. H. 1916 54, Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Arkansas Superintendant  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, M. L. | Wife              | 10    | 1881 | 34  | Tennessee  |                  |
| " " " "          | Daughter          | 1     | 1900 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " " " "          | Son               | 1     | 1902 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " " " "          | Daughter          | 1     | 1904 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " " " "          | Son               | 1     | 1906 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

Peterson, R. C.

1946-47 20 4 100 100

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 92

SHEET 15

LINE ~~4A~~

27 July 1872 27 Alabama

45010000

1262

AGF:

## REFERENCES

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS**

(1279)

1994

HOUSE NO. 1

### CHILD MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

FINN

H-77-11

YEAR

AGE

8R?NPLACE

K 71234  
2041P

Chloronotus 11. Feb. 1869, South Carolina

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-148

4 2 6 6 2 5 7 10 12 15 18 21 24 27 30 33 36 39 42 45 48 51 54 57 60 63 66 69 72 75 78 81 84 87 90 93 96 99 102 105 108 111 114 117 120 123 126 129 132 135 138 141 144 147 150 153 156 159 162 165 168 171 174 177 180 183 186 189 192 195 198 201 204 207 210 213 216 219 222 225 228 231 234 237 240 243 246 249 252 255 258 261 264 267 270 273 276 279 282 285 288 291 294 297 300 303 306 309 312 315 318 321 324 327 330 333 336 339 342 345 348 351 354 357 360 363 366 369 372 375 378 381 384 387 390 393 396 399 402 405 408 411 414 417 420 423 426 429 432 435 438 441 444 447 450 453 456 459 462 465 468 471 474 477 480 483 486 489 492 495 498 501 504 507 510 513 516 519 522 525 528 531 534 537 540 543 546 549 552 555 558 561 564 567 570 573 576 579 582 585 588 591 594 597 600 603 606 609 612 615 618 621 624 627 630 633 636 639 642 645 648 651 654 657 660 663 666 669 672 675 678 681 684 687 690 693 696 699 702 705 708 711 714 717 720 723 726 729 732 735 738 741 744 747 750 753 756 759 762 765 768 771 774 777 780 783 786 789 792 795 798 801 804 807 810 813 816 819 822 825 828 831 834 837 840 843 846 849 852 855 858 861 864 867 870 873 876 879 882 885 888 891 894 897 900 903 906 909 912 915 918 921 924 927 930 933 936 939 942 945 948 951 954 957 960 963 966 969 972 975 978 981 984 987 990 993 996 999 1002 1005 1008 1011 1014 1017 1020 1023 1026 1029 1032 1035 1038 1041 1044 1047 1050 1053 1056 1059 1062 1065 1068 1071 1074 1077 1080 1083 1086 1089 1092 1095 1098 1101 1104 1107 1110 1113 1116 1119 1122 1125 1128 1131 1134 1137 1140 1143 1146 1149 1152 1155 1158 1161 1164 1167 1170 1173 1176 1179 1182 1185 1188 1191 1194 1197 1200 1203 1206 1209 1212 1215 1218 1221 1224 1227 1230 1233 1236 1239 1242 1245 1248 1251 1254 1257 1260 1263 1266 1269 1272 1275 1278 1281 1284 1287 1290 1293 1296 1299 1302 1305 1308 1311 1314 1317 1320 1323 1326 1329 1332 1335 1338 1341 1344 1347 1350 1353 1356 1359 1362 1365 1368 1371 1374 1377 1380 1383 1386 1389 1392 1395 1398 1401 1404 1407 1410 1413 1416 1419 1422 1425 1428 1431 1434 1437 1440 1443 1446 1449 1452 1455 1458 1461 1464 1467 1470 1473 1476 1479 1482 1485 1488 1491 1494 1497 1500 1503 1506 1509 1512 1515 1518 1521 1524 1527 1530 1533 1536 1539 1542 1545 1548 1551 1554 1557 1560 1563 1566 1569 1572 1575 1578 1581 1584 1587 1590 1593 1596 1599 1602 1605 1608 1611 1614 1617 1620 1623 1626 1629 1632 1635 1638 1641 1644 1647 1650 1653 1656 1659 1662 1665 1668 1671 1674 1677 1680 1683 1686 1689 1692 1695 1698 1701 1704 1707 1710 1713 1716 1719 1722 1725 1728 1731 1734 1737 1740 1743 1746 1749 1752 1755 1758 1761 1764 1767 1770 1773 1776 1779 1782 1785 1788 1791 1794 1797 1800 1803 1806 1809 1812 1815 1818 1821 1824 1827 1830 1833 1836 1839 1842 1845 1848 1851 1854 1857 1860 1863 1866 1869 1872 1875 1878 1881 1884 1887 1890 1893 1896 1899 1902 1905 1908 1911 1914 1917 1920 1923 1926 1929 1932 1935 1938 1941 1944 1947 1950 1953 1956 1959 1962 1965 1968 1971 1974 1977 1980 1983 1986 1989 1992 1995 1998 2001 2004 2007 2010 2013 2016 2019 2022 2025 2028 2031 2034 2037 2040 2043 2046 2049 2052 2055 2058 2061 2064 2067 2070 2073 2076 2079 2082 2085 2088 2091 2094 2097 2100 2103 2106 2109 2112 2115 2118 2121 2124 2127 2130 2133 2136 2139 2142 2145 2148 2151 2154 2157 2160 2163 2166 2169 2172 2175 2178 2181 2184 2187 2190 2193 2196 2199 2202 2205 2208 2211 2214 2217 2220 2223 2226 2229 2232 2235 2238 2241 2244 2247 2250 2253 2256 2259 2262 2265 2268 2271 2274 2277 2280 2283 2286 2289 2292 2295 2298 2301 2304 2307 2310 2313 2316 2319 2322 2325 2328 2331 2334 2337 2340 2343 2346 2349 2352 2355 2358 2361 2364 2367 2370 2373 2376 2379 2382 2385 2388 2391 2394 2397 2400 2403 2406 2409 2412 2415 2418 2421 2424 2427 2430 2433 2436 2439 2442 2445 2448 2451 2454 2457 2460 2463 2466 2469 2472 2475 2478 2481 2484 2487 2490 2493 2496 2499 2502 2505 2508 2511 2514 2517 2520 2523 2526 2529 2532 2535 2538 2541 2544 2547 2550 2553 2556 2559 2562 2565 2568 2571 2574 2577 2580 2583 2586 2589 2592 2595 2598 2601 2604 2607 2610 2613 2616 2619 2622 2625 2628 2631 2634 2637 2640 2643 2646 2649 2652 2655 2658 2661 2664 2667 2670 26

14-11574

362  
Patterson, R.B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

**ARKANSAS**

E.D.

13

SHEET

4

LINE

71

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

R

**Soudex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pat 15,562 | 1,435,643 |
| 1,807,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,883,310  | 1,451,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

*Peter, Guilla R.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*21*

ARKANSAS

E. D.

*45*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*40*

NAME

RELATION

AGE

SEX

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Guilla R. Peter*

*Head*

*42*

*M*

*Mississippi*

*U.S. born*

*William*

*Son*

*12*

*M*

*Mississippi*

*U.S. born*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH MONTH YEAR

AGE

SEX

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Peter, Guilla R.*

*Head*

*42*

*M*

*Mississippi*

*U.S. born*

*William*

*Son*

*12*

*M*

*Mississippi*

*U.S. born*

*Anna*

*Wife*

*40*

*F*

*Mississippi*

*U.S. born*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

1500

Peterson, Price O

ARKANSAS

VOL.

6

E.D.

16

SHEET

10

LINE

88

11 Apr 1871

24

Indiana

(MOTHER)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calverne

Healing Springs, Tex

(CITY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Della | H            | Apr   | 1871 | 23  | Indiana    |             |
| Lloyd R         | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Indiana    |             |
| Maude           | D            | Apr   | 1891 | 3   | Indiana    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

P352  
Patterson, Preston  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

ARKANSAS

E.D.

99

SHEET

24

LINE

73

14 July 1894  
Marshall, Minn

1894

1894

March, Arkansas

Paul, Ark

(CITIZENSHIP)

(DATE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Robert | S                 | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Emery, L.         | D                 | July  | 1879 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Paul              | S                 | Oct   | 1883 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

P362  
Petterson, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 16 E.D. 57

SHEET 11 LINE 18

March 1860 to 20 Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

East Carroll Center St.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



P362

Patterson, Pope

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 42

ARKANSAS

E. D. 00-

SHEET 1

LINE 99

C

Vn

Vn

Vn

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

Deer Creek

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mary | W            | July  | 1858 | 41  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lucy            | D            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Beatrice        | D            | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Johnson, Lure   | H.M.         | Vn    | Vn   | 22  | Vn         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11879

*Peters* *Palley*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

*11*

E.D.

*64*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*79*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*+ July*  
(MONTH)

*1852*  
(YEAR)

*48*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Dasha*

*Red Fork Twp.*  
(C. DIST.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Gallage, William*  
*Boarder's*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*+ Supplied from dash*

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P36  
*Peters, Cleman Co.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *5919*

SHEET *12*

LINE *65*

*W*  
*Jun*  
*Crawford*  
(CITY)

*1861*  
(YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
*Mountain Side*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peters, Annie W.</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Beena A.</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Robinson, Henry R.</i>  | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Satterfield, George</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>NR</i>  | <i>NR</i>   | <i>NR</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

P 362  
*Peterson, Please*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*22*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*115*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*17*

*B. 1868*  
*Lincoln*

*Boe 34*

*34*

*Arkansas*

*Lincoln Twp.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
 SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
 SHIP

*Peterson, Please*

*W*

*Jun 1868*

*32*

*Arkansas*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11091

P362

Patrick, Pleasant H.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 159

SHEET 10

LINE 81

11 June 1871

Thompson

EDISON

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Paul

Calley, Trip

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Pleasant H. | H.           | 11    | 1871 | 68  | Alabama    |             |
| Cabin, Manda         | W.           | 12    | 1871 | 22  | Germany    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Peter, Pinky*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *25* E. D. *121*

SHEET *16* LINE *21*

*B* *July* *1877* *22* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Miller* *Garland Tex.*  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

*Herakona* *N.R.* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Baker, C. Lester D.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Wife*

REMARKS *Apparently wife of Peter, William C.*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

P362  
Peters, Phillip A. VOL. 34  
(INDIVIDUAL) E. D. 106  
SHEET 8 LINE 50  
W. Sept 1884 15 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Randolph Demer Corp  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Okeahonke  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

Patterson, Phillip

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

1/2

E.D.

153

SHEET

11

LINE

9

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

27

Oct

1877

22

Indian Territory

Phill

(CITY)

Harding

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1370



|                                       |  |             |  |             |                                  |           |                  |                 |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|--|
| P302<br><i>Peterson, Philip</i>       |  |             |  |             | VOL. <i>77</i>                   |           | ARKANSAS         |                 |  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)                          |  |             |  |             | SHEET <i>3</i>                   |           | E. D. <i>118</i> |                 |  |
| <i>W</i>                              |  | <i>July</i> |  | <i>1883</i> |                                  | <i>15</i> |                  | <i>Illinois</i> |  |
| (COLOR)                               |  | (MONTH)     |  | (YEAR)      |                                  | (AGE)     |                  | (BIRTHPLACE)    |  |
| <i>Lincoln</i>                        |  |             |  |             | <i>Chicotaw Park</i>             |           |                  |                 |  |
| (COUNTY)                              |  |             |  |             | (TOWNSHIP)                       |           |                  |                 |  |
| (CITY)                                |  |             |  |             | (HOUSE NO.)                      |           |                  |                 |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH <i>McLark, Ned H.</i> |  |             |  |             |                                  |           |                  |                 |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Son</i>      |  |             |  |             |                                  |           |                  |                 |  |
| REMARKS                               |  |             |  |             |                                  |           |                  |                 |  |
| 1900 CENSUS - INDEX                   |  |             |  |             | A-3                              |           |                  |                 |  |
| DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE                |  |             |  |             | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |           |                  |                 |  |
| BUREAU OF THE CENSUS                  |  |             |  |             | 11-11899                         |           |                  |                 |  |



Peterson, Phil

ARKANSAS

VOL. 29

E.D. 73

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1

LINE 1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(R.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Louise | Wife         | Mar   | 1862 | 32  | Miss       |             |
| Peterson, John   | Son          | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Miss       |             |
| Peterson, Anna   | Daughter     | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Miss       |             |
| Peterson, Percy  | Son          | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Miss       |             |
| Peterson, Mary   | Daughter     | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Miss       |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

PS 62

Peters, Peter S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 59

SHEET 11

LINE 51

Wm Crawford

(MOTHER)

1855

(YEAR)

46 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mountain Top

(IN C.O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peters, Nancy | Wf               | Mar   | 1856 | 44  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - James A.    | S                | Oct   | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Daniel      | S                | Dec   | 1872 | 22  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Anderson    | S                | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - James H.    | S                | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

kind one  
Lodger

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Peters, Peter L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 31

SHEET 25 LINE 85

*20 May 1849 51*  
*Paragould*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

*New York*  
*Clark*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STATE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Peters, Mary E.</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Mich</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Miss</i>     |                 |
| <i>Frank</i>           | <i>S</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Harry B.</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Mary L.</i>         | <i>D</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Miss</i>     |                 |
| <i>Lennie E.</i>       | <i>D</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Miss</i>     |                 |

P362  
*Patrick Peter*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 15

E.D. 24

SHEET 20

LINE 72

COLORED

Apr 1867 33

Tennessee

*Franklin*  
 County  
 City

BIRTHPLACE  
*Madison*  
 IN C.O.  
 CITIZENSHIP  
*Free*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH YEAR | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| <i>Patrick Peter</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Apr 1872</i>     | <i>28</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr 1873</i>     | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Johnson Alice</i> | <i>Da</i>    | <i>Jan 1872</i>     | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |

P 362  
 Peterson, Peter

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 15

LINE 59

H. Aug. 1839  
 Phillips

EDUCATION

AGE

60 Sweden  
 Hickory Ridge

CITIZENSHIP

IN U.S.

Mr.  
 Murphy

CITIZENSHIP

EDUCATION

EDUCATION

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Almont S. |                   | May   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

PS 62

*Patterson, Peter*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *4*

SHEET *10*

LINE *70*

*Dec. 1851* *42* *Illinois*  
*Arkansas* *Point de vue*  
*1870.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Mary L.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1815</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Willie</i>             | <i>N</i>          | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>James</i>              | <i>N</i>          | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Clude</i>              | <i>N</i>          | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Edith</i>              | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31671



P362

Patterson, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E.D. 62

SHEET 14

LINE 22

B

Oct 1864 35

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dea

Mississippi Trip

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Margaret | W            | Jun   | 1860 | 40  | Arkansas   |             |
| —                   | —            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| —                   | —            | Dec   | 1874 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11476

PSGK  
Batterson, Pete

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 22

ARKANSAS

E. D. 116

SHEET 5

LINE 23

13

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Bathelmaup

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rice, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Patterson, Kate

[illegible]VOL. 21

# ARKANSAS

ED-38

SHEET 2

LINE 34

6-60-123

44240000

12345

172484

438

1847444-4444

（作者为上海大学哲学系教授）



4508877

Early 1900s

1860

151994

157000-070

[illegible]

ENUMERATED WITH

Home, Indiana

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Best Father

REMARKS

## STATE

\_\_\_\_\_

Patricia Baker

LEADS OF PAPER T-105-4417-2418-25

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1974 O 311-11071

P362

Patrick, Percy R.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

40

ARKANSAS

E.D.

112

SHEET

13

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 27 11-10-1917

P362

Paterson Perry 14

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 15

ARKANSAS

E.D. 48

SHEET 7

LINE 67

W. May 1867 36

COLOR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

Illinois

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Hempstead

COUNTY

Newland Gap

TOWNSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paterson George H. | W.           | Dec.  | 1865 | 37  | Illinois   |             |
| Paterson Ralph G.  | S.           | Apr.  | 1870 | 10  | Indiana    |             |
| Paterson Emma B.   | S.           | Mar.  | 1876 | 7   | Illinois   |             |
| Paterson Willie M. | S.           | Jan.  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071

P362  
 Patterson, E. Perry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 9

ARKANSAS

E. O. 19

SHEET 10

LINE 8

Wm. E. Perry  
 Wright  
 Nettleton  
 (CITY)

1861  
 (YEAR)

39  
 (AGE)

Ohio  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Nettleton Sup  
 IN C. O.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Martin | W                 | Feb   | 1867 | 31  | Ohio       |                  |
| — Clarence        | S                 | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Ohio       |                  |
| — Claudy          | S                 | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lela            | S                 | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

P362

Patrick Pearl

INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

VOL 40

E.D. 108

SHEET 12

LINE 1

74

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Kansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Hinslow

(M. S. D.)

Surge

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Centre, Markum L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

See Patrick Pearl

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



P362

Patrick Pearl

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E.D.

108

SHEET

12

LINE

1

W April 1895

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Nancas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(COUNTRY)

Winelow Sup

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Centre Markus L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

See Patrick Pearl

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Peters, Payton A.

STATE Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY (CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY (CONTINUED)

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|             |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| — Victoria  | D                | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Jacob P.  | D                | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Joseph F. | D                | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Ethel     | D                | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Dec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071

P262

Peters, Parflov A.

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 50

SHEET 5

LINE 15

W. Crawford

1883

46

Arkansas

Chester Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | BIRTH<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Peters, Elizabeth | W                | Feb   | 1857 | 43  | Missouri   |               |
| — Rufus A.        | S                | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |               |
| — William E.      | S                | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |               |
| — Lucy M.         | D                | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |               |
| — Magdalene       | D                | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 44551

*Peters, Paul H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *25* E.D. *121*  
SHEET *16* LINE *28*

*B* *Aug* *1897* *2* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Miller* *Garland, Wp.*  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
*Lexington* *N.R.* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Baker, Chester P.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

*Apparently son of Peters, William P.*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

<sup>ER</sup>  
Patterson, Paul  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35

ARKANSAS

E.D. 9

SHEET 19

LINE 27

W May 1900 217 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Clark Caddo Sup  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Arkadelphia  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Patterson, P. F.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*29*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *73*

SHEET

*21*

LINE

*73*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Feb.*

(MONTH)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*45*

(AGE)

*Phillips*

(SURNAMES)

*Lower*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Big Creek, Ark.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Patterson, John</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Ben</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Maggie</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Effie</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Christina</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Ark.</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P362  
*Patience Oley*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*21*

E. D.

*40*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*38*

*6*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1877*

(YEAR)

*8*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Washington*

(COUNTY)

*Clinton*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Calvin B. Oley*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P 967  
Patterson, Osker, M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 25 E.D. 119

SHEET 9 LINE 32

115 1813 27 Mississippi  
Miller Garland Tex.  
(CITY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



7382  
Patterson, Oscar N.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

14  
16

E.D.

LINE

39  
15

N

Oct

1883

16

Arkansas

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(DAY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grant

Madison

W72

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bell, Robert M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

FROM CENSUS, 1900  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

1002  
Paterson, Oscar

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E.D.

99

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

2

LINE

5

Wm. July 1876  
Washington

23 North Carolina  
Rich Hill

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

P362  
 0  
 Patterson, Oscar.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 34  
 SHEET 10  
 E.D. 96  
 LINE 93

George 1860 39 Alabama  
 (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 St. Francis  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Victor | W                 | May   | 1862 | 38  | Alabama    |                  |
| Emily             | D                 | Dec   | 1870 | 17  | Alabama    |                  |
| Caroline          | D                 | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Alabama    |                  |
| Arline            | D                 | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Patterson, Orv*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *20*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *35*

SHEET *11*

LINE *16*

*W. J. 1873 26 Illinois*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Johnson*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Orv</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

page

*Peter, Ordona*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *33* E.D. *90*  
SHEET *7* LINE *77*

ARKANSAS

*B* *May* *1887* *12* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Salisbury* *Hill York*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Little Rock* *West Adams* *310*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Harrison, William B*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Adopt Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Patterson, Oral Gordon

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

10

E. D.

119

SHEET

6

LINE

34

A

(COLOR)

34

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Ark

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crittenden

(COUNTY)

Syracuse

(N. C. D.)

Ind

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gordon, Laura

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

|   |                           |                       |                   |                                 |               |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| P362<br><i>Patterson, Alice</i><br>(INDIVIDUAL)                     |                           |                       |                   | STATE <u>ARKANSAS</u>           |               |
|   |                           |                       |                   | VOL. <u>2-3</u> E.D. <u>80</u>  |               |
|   |                           |                       |                   | SHEET <u>1</u> LINE <u>57</u>   |               |
| <i>1</i><br>(COUNTRY)   | <i>1900</i><br>(MONTH)    | <i>1874</i><br>(YEAR) | <i>2</i><br>(AGE) | <i>Arkansas</i><br>(BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| <i>1</i><br>(COUNTY)  | <i>1000</i><br>(M. C. D.) |                       |                   |                                 |               |
| <i>0</i><br>(LITTS)   | (STREET)                  |                       |                   | (HOUSE NO.)                     |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH <i>Frank Thomas</i>                                 |                           |                       |                   |                                 |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>His wife</i>                               |                           |                       |                   |                                 |               |
| REMARKS   |                           |                       |                   |                                 |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                           |                       |                   |                                 |               |
|   |                           |                       |                   | A-2                             |               |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870                           |                           |                       |                   |                                 |               |

P362

Peter Oliver

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 4

E. D. 22

SHEET 8

LINE 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Washington

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marion Jasper

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



7342  
Peters, Oliver

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E. O. 107

SHEET 9

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Villanov

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cross, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P362  
Patterson, Oliver  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 42 E.D. 107  
SHEET 1 LINE 48

W Int 1896 3 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Woodruff De View Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Mc Guff  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11170

*Patterson, Oliver H.*

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *2*

E.O. *18*

SHEET *16*

LINE *85*

*N. Nov 1859 H. 1 New York*  
*Kenton Gentry Pop*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR        | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
| <i>Patterson, Carrie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>     | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Williamston O.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i>    | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Nebraska</i> |             |
| <i>Merle</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>     | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Iowa</i>     |             |
| <i>Albert</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>     | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Iowa</i>     |             |
| <i>Adne</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i>    | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Nebraska</i> |             |

0

**Sonindex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Rosenberg Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,603 |
| 1,807,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,888,819  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

7362

Patterson, Nute  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS 26 E.D. 63

SHEET 17 LINE 24

B June 1853  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)46 Mississippi  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Monroe  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Cache Pops  
(CITY) (STATE)Laredo  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Patterson, Hanna | W                 | Feb   | 1851 | 49  | Mississippi |                  |
| — Annie          | D                 | Feb   | 1881 | 13  | Arkansas    |                  |
| — Maude          | D                 | Mar   | 1872 | 13  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Gilbert, Lucile  | Emp.              | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

28 562

Patterson, North

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 110

SHEET 15

LINE 88

W Aug 1877 43  
Woodruff

Arkansas  
White River Sup

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Fannie | W            | Nov   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Act

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P362  
Peter Norman 8  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 2

SHEET 2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 6

LINE 39

10

Nov

1837

60

New York

Batter

matrny

CITIZENSHIP  
Sup

DATE

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13 11471

|   |                |          |             |
|---|----------------|----------|-------------|
| P362  |                | ARKANSAS |             |
| Peterson, Nora  |                | VOL 39   | E. D. 124   |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |                | SHEET 3  | LINE 21     |
| B.  | May            | 1885     | 5 Arkansas  |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH)        | (YEAR)   | (AGE)       |
| Union   | Franklin       |          | Ark         |
| (CITY)  | (STREET)       |          | (HOUSE NO.) |
| ENUMERATED WITH   | Moore, Frank   |          |             |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   | Grand Daughter |          |             |
| REMARKS   |                |          |             |
| 1900 CENSUS INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                |          |             |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-34070                           |                |          |             |





P362  
Peterson, Noah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 42

E. D. 154

SHEET 13

LINE 2

Dec 1854 40 Kentucky  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Landale Shops  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Peterson, Margaret</u> | <u>H</u>         | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1800</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Kentucky</u> |                  |
| <u>Mary</u>               | <u>D</u>         | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Kentucky</u> |                  |
| <u>John</u>               | <u>D</u>         | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Kentucky</u> |                  |
| <u>John A.</u>            | <u>D</u>         | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Will</u>               | <u>D</u>         | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Kentucky</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11, 100, 12





P. 502  
*Peterson, Nick*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *41*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *109*

SHEET *6*

LINE *52*

*Dec 1854*

*45*

*Mississippi*

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Woodruff*

*Barnes Twp*

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Peterson, Jane</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>94</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Leticia Ann</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Earlie</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Sandy</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Nick</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Sa #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15876

2362

*Peter R. Nicholas*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *5*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *12*

SHEET *9*

LINE *68*

*W. Lot 1803 40 Illinois*  
(SECTION) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE) (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)  
*Union, East Second*  
(CITY) (STREET)

CITIZENSHIP

HOME NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peter Nicholas</i>   | <i>H</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Rose A. Nicholas</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Willie</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Marion</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

*Peters, Nevada Lizabeth*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *9*

E. D. *51*

SHEET *2*

LINE *24*

*Wc* *May* *1873* *27* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Granville* *Shepherd*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rush Jessie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Saughter*

REMARKS

P363  
Patridge, Nettie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

SHEET 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 106

LINE 55

M Jan 1878 22 Kansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(CITY)

Demmon

(P. O. BOX)

Twelve

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robinson, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P362  
Patrick, Nettie  
HEAD OF FAMILY.

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 32 E.D. 83

SHEET 1 LINE 94

1872-27 *Althaus*

| NAME        | ADDRESS     | CITY        | STATE       | ZIP         | DATE        | TIME        | REMARKS     |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Big Rock    | Big Rock    | Big Rock    | Big Rock    | Big Rock    | Big Rock    | Big Rock    | Big Rock    |
| Little Rock | Little Rock | Little Rock | Little Rock | Little Rock | Little Rock | Little Rock | Little Rock |
| Summit Ave  | Summit Ave  | Summit Ave  | Summit Ave  | Summit Ave  | Summit Ave  | Summit Ave  | Summit Ave  |
| 42          | 42          | 42          | 42          | 42          | 42          | 42          | 42          |

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ENTER<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Petrick, Annie M. | S.               | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Wash       |               |

INDUSTRY INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-100

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16 1947



P302  
Patterson Nelson

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL.

20

E.D.

44

SHEET

3

LINE

66

B. June 1850

EDUCATION

MONTHS

YEAR

49

AGE

Mississippi

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Johnson

COUNTY

Pravine

TOWNSHIP

Sup

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Patterson Hattie  
Patterson Lulu  
Thomas Walter

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hattie | W            | Dec   | 1850 | 49  | Missouri   |             |
| Lulu   | NC           | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Missouri   |             |
| Walter | HH           | Mar   | 1833 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

P362

ARKANSAS

Patterson, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

23

E.D.

81

SHEET

1

LINE

50

21 1892  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynch  
(CITY)East  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Foster, Thomas A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Patterson, Neal

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

ARKANSAS

E. D.

6

SHEET

7

LINE

43

III

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Howard Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clummers

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Living Alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P362

Patterson, Nathan

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 91

SHEET 1

LINE 87

13

4

1850

47

South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Patterson

(IN U.S.)

(MARRIED)

(MARRIED)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Maggie | W            | Aug   | 1838 | 41  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Albert          | S            | June  | 1851 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| — James           | 4            | July  | 1850 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Barry, Alfred     | U.S.         | Apr   | 1801 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Patterson, Napoleon B.*

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 2  
SHEET 4  
E.O. 10  
LINE 75

*Aug 25 1854*  
(MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR)  
*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Arkansas*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP     |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                               |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |             |                 |                 |
| <i>Patterson, Napoleon B.</i> | <i>Self</i>  | <i>Aug</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |
| <i>Patterson, John D.</i>     | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Aug</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |
| <i>Patterson, John D.</i>     | <i>Child</i> | <i>Aug</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |

5362

Patterson, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

P.O. 50

SHEET 5

LINE 35

W May 1868 32

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

Canthron, Jap

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Griffin, Arthur J | S            | Nov   | 1880 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Griffin, William  | S            | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ruth              | S            | Feb   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Anna              | S            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, Miles  | S            | Sept  | 1894 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P362

Peters, Nancy J

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 17

SHEET 4

LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

High Township

(M. C. D.)

Silver Springs

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Willis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P362

Patterson, Nancy A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 4

E.D. 44

SHEET 4

LINE 77

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1825

(YEAR)

74

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Prairie View

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chatman, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P362

Peterson, Nancy

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 29 E.D. 83

SHEET 6 LINE 100

B Jan 1863 37 Louisiana

Phillips St. Francis Hosp.

Melina Pecan T.M.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

THIS CARD IS NOT  
 TO BE USED FOR  
 RECORDING THE DEATHS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

7362  
Patterson, Nancy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 39

ARKANSAS

E. D. 141

SHEET

LINE 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(P. C. DIST)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

2362

Peterson, Nancy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

ARKANSAS

E.D. 99

SHEET 18

LINE 17

B

M.R.

M.R.

M.R.

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Vanguard Trust

Pine Bluff

East 2nd Ave

R. 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Peterson, Eda

22

Feb

1884

16

Arkansas

Harriet

22

Jan

M.R.

7

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P362

Patrick, Myrtle

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

KANSAS

VOL.

31

E. D.

179

SHEET

6

LINE

97

W. Ed

(COLOR)

(MOMENT)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Ark

(PLACE)

Robt

(NAME)

Illinois tw

(IN C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stapp, Jno

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand. Daugh

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

P364  
Patrick, Myrtle

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8 E. D. 16

SHEET 13 LINE 1

W. N. R. 1895 5' Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(HEIGHT)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Wilber Sup.

(M. C. D.)

Marshallton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hutsan, I. Hov

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

在 1991 年 12 月 1 日以前， $\alpha$  和  $\beta$  的符号由  $\alpha$  和  $\beta$  的符号决定。

STATE Arkansas

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

© 2005 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. Printed in the United States of America. This publication is protected by copyright. Any unauthorized use, reproduction, or distribution of this work without the express written permission of Pearson Education, Inc. is prohibited.

10 - 11571

*1900*  
*Chas. M. Jones*

*Chas. M. Jones*

ARKANSAS

VOL. *32* E. D. *2*

SHEET *1* LINE *1*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |                 | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Chas. M. Jones</i> | <i>Head</i>     | <i>3</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Martha Jones</i>   | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>1</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John Jones</i>     | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Mary Jones</i>     | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>William Jones</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Chas. M. Jones*





P362

Patterson Moses  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 36

SHEET 5

LINE 1

W Mar 1868  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

32 Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson  
(COUNTY)

Hill Top  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mildard A. | W            | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Marian F.           | S            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Minnie C.           | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Nora C.             | D            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Defate O.           | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X1 See X2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11071

P364  
Patterson, Mose  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 18  
SHEET 9  
E.D. 83  
LINE 72

13 Jan 1863 37 South Carolina  
Bolinar Ark.  
CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson, Ma | Wife             | Jan   | 1866 | 34  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Marcie        | Daughter         | June  | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Edie          | Daughter         | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                 |

P 364  
 Patterson, Mose

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 94

SHEET 12

LINE 32

Married 1872 M. M. Mose  
 Mose, M. M. Mose  
 Mose, M. M. Mose

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| M. M. Mose | H                 | 12    | 1872 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| M. M. Mose | W                 | 12    | 1872 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |

1864  
Patrick, Mortimer  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 31

SHEET 23 LINE 22

May 1878 22  
Indiana  
Clark  
Paragould  
CITY

Indianapolis  
Clark  
CITY  
CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-----------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                 |
| Patrick, Harriet M. |                  | Aug   | 1836 | 63  | Massachusetts |                 |

P365

Peterman, Mort

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

ARKANSAS

E. D.

16

SHEET

18

LINE

77

16

MR

1828

72

Ohio

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

(CITY)

Lester, Jap

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Peterman J. Susie | W            | Feb   | 1842 | 58  | Ohio          |             |
| Ryan Jack         | Bo           | Jan   | 1850 | 50  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1141

536

Patrick Morgan

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E. D. 65

SHEET 6

LINE 42

11 Dec 1847 52 Arkansas

EDLOB

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Madison

Full Creek

W. F.

COUNTY

T. C. R.

CITY

STATE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick Morgan | H            | Aug   | 1847 | 52  | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel         | S            | Jan   | 1873 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel         | S            | Apr   | 1874 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patrick Morgan | S            | Aug   | 1875 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary           | S            | Apr   | 1876 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

E N P 362 D  
 Patterson, Moody.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E. D. 139

SHEET 5

LINE 51

W Dec. 1873

26

Arkansas  
 Clay Sup.  
 (C. O.)

(COLOR) White  
 (COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Jennie | N                 | Sept. | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Patrick, Montee

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 5 E.D. 29

SHEET 8 LINE 24

B Sept 1876 23 Mississippi  
Chicot Bayou Marion Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Mary   | W                 | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Nelson, Roberta | S.D               | May   | 1890 | 10  | Louisiana  |                  |
| — Moca          | S.D               | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Louisiana  |                  |
| — Vinny         | S.D               | May   | 1895 | 5   | Louisiana  |                  |



P362

Patterson, Monroe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

17

F.D.

30

SHEET

6

LINE

31

W

Sep

1859

40

Arkansas

(CHILD)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

Ashley Imp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Florence | W                | May   | 1863 | 37  | Georgia    |                  |
| " Robert            | S                | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Onie              | D                | July  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Charles           | S                | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Stanley           | S                | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071

7362

Patterson, Molly  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 57

SHEET 5 LINE 22

B about 38 Tenn.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mississippi Marion  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wade, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

House-keeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14170

page

Patrick, Mallic

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

ARKANSAS

E.D. 93

SHEET 12

LINE 95

Mar 1867 43 Missouri  
 School Teacher  
 Little Rock  
 Street

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Anna   | Wife         | Feb   | 1862 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patrick, John   | Son          | Dec   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patrick, Mary   | Daughter     | June  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patrick, Walter | Son          | Aug   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

11 1107

*Peterson, Mollie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *16*  
 SHEET *2*

**ARKANSAS**  
 E.D. *63*  
 LINE *58*

*W* *1873* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (LAST) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*W* *Spring* *Lucinda* *See p.*  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(STREET) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |                  |
| <i>Peterson, John H.</i> |                  | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Mollie E.</i>         |                  | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1847</i> |          | <i>Miss</i>     |                  |
| <i>George</i>            |                  | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1848</i> |          | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

P362

ARKANSAS

Patrick, Molly

STATE

VOL

21

E. D.

46

SHEET

20

LINE

24

B July 1880 19 Arkansas

(MARR.)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Butler, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

P 364  
Patrick, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 16

SHEET 12 LINE 100

W. Aug. 1892 7 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Conway Wilbom Int.  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
Marriott  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hutton, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P362

Patterson, Minnie

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. 19 E.D. 116  
SHEET 17 LINE 17

B. May 1880 at Arkansas  
Patterson, Minnie

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

THIS CARD IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

N-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

STATE Alaska

1424 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.16

● 本記事は、2017年10月10日現在のもので、最新の情報とは限りません。

11-11511



7362

Peterson, Minnie.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E. D. 19

SHEET 5

LINE 55

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peterson, Minnie |                  | Sept  | 1872 | 18  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Joseph           |                  | Sept  | 1870 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |
| John             |                  | Feb   | 1872 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Ben. J. Peterson |                  | Nov   | 1873 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Anna             |                  | Sept  | 1874 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Peter, Mingo*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 113

SHEET 17

LINE 24

*B Dec 1857 42 Ark.*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Crittenden Jackson Twp*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Peter, James</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Tenn</i> |             |
| <i>- Leatha</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Ark</i>  |             |
| <i>- Bee</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>"</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Ark</i>  |             |
| <i>And Six (6)</i>  |              |            |             |           |             |             |
| <i>Boards</i>       |              |            |             |           |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P362  
Patterson, Millie J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 9 E. D. 38  
SHEET 9 LINE 90

W Apr 1888 12 Ind Territory  
Crabford Maxey Twp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH White, Jesse P.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

P362  
 Peters, Millie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 78 E.D. 129

SHEET 14 LINE 96

33 (COLOR) M (MONTH) 1824 (YEAR) 71 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Cherokee (COUNTY) Fayetteville (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Edhall, Jennie | Wife         | M     | 1890 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Werner         | Child        | M     | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| David          | Child        | M     | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Barlow, Lornd  | Bro          | M     | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

PP 362  
Patterson Miller

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 122

SHEET 29 LINE 70

10 Aug 1883 16 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian (COUNTY) Poplar (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Moreland Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

7362  
Patterson, Mildred S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 107

SHEET 1

LINE 47

W Aug 1894 5 Arkansas

(M. D.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

De View Twp

(M. C. D.)

Mc Broy

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Fall, Lou

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11876



P 362  
Patrick, Mike

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34 E.D. 66

SHEET 12 LINE 52

B

(COLOR)

Jun 1853  
Prelaski

77

(AGE)

Georgia

Badgett, sup

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(SCHOOLING)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Mattie | W            | Mar   | 1857 | 73  | Georgia    |             |
| Birrus, Mattie  | D            | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patrick, Lizzie | D            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Birrus, Samuel  | S.S.         | Jun   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Isaiah        | S.S.         | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#

222

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571



P362  
*Peters, Mid*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *99*  
 SHEET *13*

ARKANSAS  
 F.D. *99 29*  
 LINE *42*

*W*  
*Crawford*  
(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
(COUNTY)

*1894*  
(YEAR)  
*26*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
*Mountain View*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Peters, Anna</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>James C.</i>     | <i>S</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>John W.</i>      | <i>S</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

1900  
Peter, Michael<sup>E</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

ARKANSAS

E.D.

106

SHEET

15

LINE

80

M<sup>o</sup> Aug 1854 45 Indiana  
Blondieph L. minor High

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peter, Peter M. D | L                 | May   | 1855 | 12  | Indiana    |                  |
| Mary A            | L                 | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Illinois   |                  |
| Michael J         | L                 | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Illinois   |                  |
| Gona M            | L                 | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Illinois   |                  |
| Clara             | D                 | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Illinois   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871

P362 R.C.N.

Patrick Merideth

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

2

E.D.

6

SHEET

6

LINE

54

W

July

1840

59

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

W. H. Lott

(SURNAMES)

Eldorado

(CITY)

Inds

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

RELATION  
SHIP

Patrick, Maser

S

Dec

1818

21

Arkansas

Effie

D

Jan

1882

18

Arkansas

May, Charity

D

Apr

1876

24

Arkansas

Elsie

G. D.

Mar

1895

5

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13873

*Peters, Melvina*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *38* E. D. *92*  
SHEET *7* LINE *22*

ARKANSAS

*B* *Mar* *1897* *3* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE)  
*Little Rock* *Hickory* *702*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-53870

B62  
Patterson Mayflower

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 35

E.D. 116

SHEET 11

LINE 12

W. H. 1899

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

March

(COUNTY)

Washington

(N.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Doorhouse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

P362

Peterson, May I

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 10

E. D. 24

SHEET 10

LINE 32

7A

(COLOR)

March 1868

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

(COUNTY)

Mitchell

(M. C. D.)

Imp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barner, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Peterson, May I.

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11870

Piterson, May I

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E. D. 24

SHEET 10

LINE 32

7th March 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

(COUNTY)

Mitchell Twp.

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barney, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Peterson, May I.

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 362  
Patterson, May C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 41

ARKANSAS

E. O. 141-

SHEET 7

LINE 9-

W      Apr      1897      3      Arkansas  
(COLOR)      (MONTH)      (YEAR)      (AGE)      (BIRTHPLACE)

White      Marshall  
(COUNTY)      (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



P362

*Cetis, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 14

E.D. 26

SHEET 3

LINE 38

*W* *June* *1872* *18* *Ohio*  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Madison* *Hot Springs* *Ind*  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hot Springs* *Jefferson* *135*  
(CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Robert, Thos. H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS *name supplied from* *dash*



PS62

*Patterson, Maure*

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

*37*

E.D.

*127*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*21*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11. 211*

*42*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51571

P362

Patterson, Maude

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

17

ARKANSAS

E. D.

30

SHEET

11

LINE

7

21

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(CITY)

Ashley

(M. C. D.)

Troop

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Patterson, Maud

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 62

SHEET 2

LINE 45

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Union

(M. C. D.)

Newport

(CITY)

Lake Ave

(STREET)

318

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Lee W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1911-1970

Patterson, Mattie T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E. D.

6

SHEET

3

LINE

58

ARKANSAS

W

(COLOR)

Apr 1897

(MONTH)

3

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Howard Twp.

(N. C. D.)

Hammerville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wann, Richard H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P 362

Patterson, Mattie N

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

32

E.D.

2078

SHEET

5

LINE

100

Int. No. 182 18 Tenn.

Pulaski

Big Rock Twp

Little Rock

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Lunatic Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

in Patient

REMARKS

Supplied from Little

in Supplied

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF THE LANDS

A 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11506

P362  
Patterson, Mattie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 189.

SHEET 3

LINE 29

M Mar 1883 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Indiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin  
(CITY)

Donald  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Patterson, Galle J</u> | <u>H</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Cornett M</u>          | <u>S</u>          | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Grant E</u>            | <u>S</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Conny L</u>            | <u>S</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Raphael V</u>          | <u>S</u>          | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |



1062  
 Peterson, Mathie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E.D.

95

SHEET

13

LINE

94

C May 1835 - 65 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Francis Madison

(CITY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Mary D      |              | May   | 1876 | 23  | Georgia    |             |
| * Supplied from ditto |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15 3371

<sup>P. 362</sup>  
Petros, Mattie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 40

E.D. 116

SHEET 11

LINE 29

Nov 1869 30 Arkansas

Washington

Springdale Sup

Springdale

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |             |
| Petros, Eula | D            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas         |             |
| " Joe Belle  | D            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas         |             |
| " Hale       | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas         |             |
| " Claude     | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Indian Territory |             |

P362  
Peterson, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 130

SHEET 13

LINE 83

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Larion

(COUNTY)

Smackover Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young, Joe  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31070

*Peterson, Mattie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*37*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*118*

SHEET

*25*

LINE

*10*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1862*

(YEAR)

*37*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sebastian*

(COUNTY)

*Marion Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*County Poor Farm*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Mattie



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,452,608 |
| 1,207,330  | 1,435,684 |
| 1,222,519  | 1,421,766 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Peters, Matthias

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E. D. 34

SHEET 3

LINE 12

Mr. Mat 1836

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITY/SHIP)

Johnson  
Cone Hill Town

(CITY)

Grant, Ark  
East

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Catherine | W                 | Aug   | 1849 | 50  | Illinois   |                  |
| Fisher, Lee E     | Bo                | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Kansas     |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15571

P362

*Dutton, Malinda*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *170*

SHEET *6*

LINE *22*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Malinda Dutton</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John Dutton</i>    | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John Dutton</i>    | <i>Child</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John Dutton</i>    | <i>Child</i> | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P362  
 Peters Matilda M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ALABAMA

VOL. 1 E.D. 14

SHEET 2 LINE 54

(COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Alabama  
 Mill Creek

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters John F. | H                 | Mar   | 1874 | 22  | Alabama    |                  |
| Conley Wm      | S                 | Sept  | 1877 | 24  | Alabama    |                  |
| James W.       | S                 | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Alabama    |                  |
| James H.       | S                 | Oct   | 1880 | 17  | Alabama    |                  |
| Matilda M.     | S                 | July  | 1883 | 16  | Alabama    |                  |



P362

Patricia Matilda

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E. D. 133

SHEET 17

LINE 14

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Coachuta

(COUNTY)

Valley

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12890

*Patrick M. Maltida* VOL. *24*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

E. D. *72*

SHEET *1*

LINE *76*

*W. Feb 1826 74 Alabama*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*

(CITY)

*Valley St.*

(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Blevins, M. Maltida* *7348574* *B. Sept. 1841 51 Arkansas*  
*Stearns, Mary M.* *B. Oct. 1871 33 Arkansas*  
*Martin, Clark* *B. Oct. 1894 5 Arkansas*  
*Martin, Clark* *B. Aug. 1895 4 Arkansas*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-115-1

*Patterson Mat*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E. D. 45

SHEET 15

LINE 15

*B*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1876*

(YEAR)

*24*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Johnson*

(COUNTY)

*Spadia Sup*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson Ella</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>17</i>    | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Lily G</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Richard</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Spt</i>   | <i>1899</i> | <i>9 1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900  
*Patrick, Mason*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*22*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*130*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*10*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*I*  
*Patrick*

*1844* *56*

*Miss*  
*Smith*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Patrick, Julia*

*Daughter*

*Mar*

*1894*

*26*

*Ark*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

P 362  
Patrick Maryland  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25

E.D. 27

SHEET 9

LINE 78

B. Decr. 1825-74  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Phillips  
(CITY)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Lake Park  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baldwin, Aaron

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P362

Peters, Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E.D.

106

SHEET

9

LINE

56

W Aug 1880 19 Illinois  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Randolph Deming  
 (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
 Cochran  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carruthers, Middleton M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11676

3552

Callahan, Mary J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E. D. 121

SHEET 3

LINE 34

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Mary J. Callahan | Head         | 12    | 1871 | 24  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| John Callahan    | Wife         | 12    | 1871 | 24  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| John Callahan    | Son          | 12    | 1871 | 24  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| John Callahan    | Son          | 12    | 1871 | 24  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| John Callahan    | Son          | 12    | 1871 | 24  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| John Callahan    | Son          | 12    | 1871 | 24  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| John Callahan    | Son          | 12    | 1871 | 24  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| John Callahan    | Son          | 12    | 1871 | 24  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| John Callahan    | Son          | 12    | 1871 | 24  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| John Callahan    | Son          | 12    | 1871 | 24  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P862

Patterson, Mary J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 118

SHEET 11

LINE 27

June 1880 39 South Carolina  
 Leland Michael Trip

(BIRTH)

(MARRIAGE)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Patterson, Arthur S. Oct 1873 20 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-16076





1900  
*Potter, Mary J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *22*

SHEET *3*

LINE *45*

*11*  
 (COLOR)  
*Little River*  
 (COUNTY)

*1845*  
 (YEAR)

*54*  
 (AGE)

*Mississippi*  
*Arden Ship*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (M.O.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Potter, Mary J.</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Marie J.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Ark</i>      |             |
| <i>— Willie</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— James E.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Saxton, James</i>   | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1835</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Ark</i>      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 14

*#1 See #*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1907

Patterson, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 129

SHEET 11

LINE 73

br. 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Louisiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Union  
(COUNTY)

Lapile Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hays, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



4362

*Ratterson, Mary D.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

*Y II*

ARKANSAS

VOL. *70*

E.D. *40*

SHEET *10*

LINE *83*

*111* *Feb* *1844* *52*  
(COLUMB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Bygonne*  
(PLACE)

*Red Rock Ship*  
(SHIP)

CITY

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | SHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |      |
| <i>Lathrop, John K.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |      |
| <i>John</i>             | <i>H</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |      |
| <i>John</i>             | <i>H</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |      |
| <i>John</i>             | <i>H</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |      |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

P362  
**Patterson, Mary C.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 11

E.D. 18

SHEET 6

LINE 1

W  
(MARRIAGE)

Aug 1833

66

Georgia

Dacia  
(COUNTRY)

Manchester Miss.  
(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson James A | S                | Oct   | 1870 | 27  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Georgia C         | D                | Nov   | 1875 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |

7362  
Peterson, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 34

SHEET 9

LINE 18

W. Dec 1829 70 N Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Greene St Francis Sup  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

page

Peters, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 33

ARKANSAS

SHEET 7

E. D. 92

LINE 20

B May 18 1872 8  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Putnam  
(COUNTY)

Hill Top  
(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock  
(CITY)

Hickory  
(STREET)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Lie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876



P362

KANSAS

Peters, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.O.

LINE

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Wisconsin

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Vernon

(P.O.D.)

Pine Bluff

(CITY)

Barney

(STREET)

104

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Dryburgh, Alex  
Boarder

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

Patterson, <sup>E</sup>Marion

1. 姓名 2. 性别 3. 年龄 4. 职业 5. 住址 6. 电话 7. 邮编 8. 电子邮箱 9. 身份证号 10. 银行卡号 11. 驾驶证号 12. 行驶证号 13. 房产证号 14. 户口本号 15. 结婚证号 16. 离婚证号 17. 出生证号 18. 独生子女证号 19. 计划生育证号 20. 独生子女费 21. 独生子女补贴 22. 独生子女奖励 23. 独生子女保险 24. 独生子女医疗 25. 独生子女教育 26. 独生子女就业 27. 独生子女养老 28. 独生子女丧葬 29. 独生子女抚恤 30. 独生子女其他

VOL. 41

# ARKANSAS

101

SHEET 5

LINE 13

13

Only

1823

12

SHEET  
7160

**紅い花の巻**



人 物 表

446-51

0155541

100

**TELEPHONE**

August 1904

Aug 21<sup>st</sup>

1000

(6174)

1. 陈子昂《感遇》

100-11280-100-1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION.

882744

AGE

## DISCUSSION

171200  
0010

Bruden, Lizzie

N.K.

1815

24

Altman

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A. I. 100

● 2007年10月1日起，凡在境内销售货物或提供应税劳务、服务的企业，其开具的增值税专用发票，必须通过增值税防伪税控系统开具。



*Patterson, Mary*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *98*

SHEET *1*

LINE *1*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

*Peter, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *23* E.D. *40*

SHEET *1* LINE *39*

*W* *Feb* *1892* *13* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin*  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Calvin, Peter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

*Pederson, Martin*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *37* E. D. *118*

SHEET *14* LINE *44*

*May 1864* *34* *Mexico*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*San Juan* *El Paso*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Longland Frank*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

|   |  |   |                     |
|---|--|---|---------------------|
| 1906<br>Peters, Martha Melzenia<br><small>(INDIVIDUAL)</small>                  |  | VOL. 9                                    | ARKANSAS<br>E.D. 51 |
| Dec 1896 3 Arkansas<br><small>(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)</small> |  | SHEET 2                                   | LINE 27             |
| Crawford<br><small>(COUNTY)</small>   |  | Shepherd Twp<br><small>(M. C. D.)</small> |                     |
| <small>(CITY)</small>   |  | <small>(STREET)</small>                   |                     |
| <small>(HOUSE NO.)</small>  |  |   |                     |

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Rush, Jessie  
 Daughter  
 apparently br. daughter

1962  
Patterson, Martha E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E. D. 125

SHEET 8

LINE 78

Gr. April 1951 49 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Searcy Spring Gap  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kalber, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



P362  
Patterson, Martha A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

41

E.D.

141

SHEET

7

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

White

(COUNTRY)

Marshall

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Louie, Niram B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11870

P262

Patrick, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 18 E.D. 52

SHEET 19 LINE 50

W May 1836 68 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jackson Bed Lwp.  
(COUNTY) (B.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James Herbert  
Aunt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21670

P362

Patterson<sup>E</sup> Martha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET 10

LINE

35

SEX

MARR.

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Mar 1875 54 Georgia

Arkansas

Arkansas

Swamp

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Patterson, Maggie D.

D

Sep

1874

75

Arkansas

Maggie D.

D

Sep

1880

19

Arkansas

*P342*  
*Petrain, Marshal J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E.D. 8

SHEET 4

LINE 14

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1877*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Baxter*  
(COUNTY)

*Union Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

*Petrain, Mattie W.*

*W*

*Feb*

*1882*

*18*

*Missouri*

*Patterson, Marion T.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. *17* E.D. *167*  
 SHEET *10* LINE *77*

*W* *June 1853* *46* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Wend* *Stanton*  
(OCCUPATION) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, Sarah J.</i> | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Charles A.</i>          | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Alex. R.</i>            | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William M.</i>          | <i>Son</i>      | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mollie J.</i>           | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

*Peter. Marion*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 135

SHEET 12

LINE 96

13

*Sept 1857*

*62*

*Arkansas*

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Canechita*

*Core Taber Trip*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Peter.</i> | <i>Wife</i>      | <i>June</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |                 |
|               | <i>Mathe A</i>   | <i>June</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
|               | <i>Elmore</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Lock.</i>  | <i>Child</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

P362

ARKANSAS

Peter Maria

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

11 Feb 1880 Arkansas

Bellevue Big Rock Spring

Fullerton Spring

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41890

STATE

THE END OF THE LINE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILIAN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Martha A. L. |                  | April | 1846 |     | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

7. 伊藤 隆子 (1910-1990) 小説家、児童文学作家、児童文学研究家。代表作『おてんばの物語』。

104



1900

*Patrick Maridy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *24* F. D. *72*

SHEET *1* LINE *1*

*24 Feb 1872* *Arkansas*  
*Madison* *Valley*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP  |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |              |
| <i>Patrick Maridy</i>    | <i>Head</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>Samuel C. Maridy</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>May</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>William C. Maridy</i> | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>James C. Maridy</i>   | <i>Son</i>      | <i>July</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>Marie C. Maridy</i>   | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>John C. Maridy</i>    | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P 262

Patterson, Marquett E.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 140

SHEET 16

LINE 9-

W. Mar 1871

57 Georgia

(BUILD)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Adron, Miss

(IN E.D.)

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Pearl E. | D            | May   | 1884 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Flarance            | F            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

752  
Patterson, Margaret R. E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14  
SHEET 13  
E.O. 31  
LINE 53

W. 1879 21 Tennessee  
(EDUC.) (AGE) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Gardland Onachita Exp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gilliam, Phillip P.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

AJ  
11-1200

P362  
 Peters, Margaret Sarah  
 VOL 9  
 SHEET 2  
 LINE 25  
 ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 51  
 11  
 1884  
 Arkansas  
 Crawford  
 Shepherd  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11678

P362

ARKANSAS

Patterson, Margaret

STATE

VOL. 32

E. D. 207

SHEET

7

LINE 83

NW

N. P.

1860

40

Ky

Pulaski  
Little Rock

Big Rock Sup.

ENUMERATED WITH

State Lunatic Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

x Supplied from Ditto

x Supplied.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21000

P362  
Peter Margaret J  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 32 E.D. 103  
SHEET 29 LINE 70  
11 July 1874 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pact Ozark Imp  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rodgers Aaron  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

P 362  
Patterson, Mansfield  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 18

SHEET 8

LINE 60

13

Oct

1895

15

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

Richland Sup

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kinken, Ellick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

he phew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870





P362

Patterson, Marnie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

37

ARKANSAS

E. D.

124

SHEET

2

LINE

2

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(IN U. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Patterson, Mabel E.

Daughter

17

Apr 1912

17

Arkansas

Patterson, John C.

Son

13

July 1916

13

Arkansas

Patterson, James R.

Son

8

Dec 1911

8

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1917

1262  
Patterson, Marney  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 142

SHEET 2 LINE 8a

W. Mar 1897 3 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Saline Traskwood, Ark  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Peterson, Malici

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 24

E.D. 85

SHEET 5

LINE 55

B

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smoke

(CITY)

Lafayette Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. Mahaly

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Widow

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7362

ARKANSAS

Patterson, Malcom J.

STATE

VOL. 26

E. D.

67

SHEET

9

LINE

92

W. June 1823 46 Alabama

Thomas Duncan, Esq.

Holly Stone

ENUMERATED WITH

Albin James H.  
Partner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

NOT A QUALIFIED PERSON  
EXEMPT FROM PAYMENT OF TAX  
BUTLAND AND TAX OFFICERS

A 2

11-11-70

Patterson, Malcolm

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E. D.

7

SHEET

8

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

W

(BORN)

1894

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark

(COUNTY)

Waldo Top

(M. C. D.)

Lakeland

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter, D.M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870

P 362  
 Patterson Major  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 19

E.D. 91

SHEET 1

LINE 1

19 July 1892 57 Virginia  
 Patterson Augusta Ky.  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH    |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|----------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH    | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Amelia | W            | October  | 1857 | 35  | Georgia    |             |
| Thomas, Mary      | M            | February | 1812 | 80  | Virginia   |             |

P262

Patterson, Major  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 83

SHEET 14 LINE 51

W. (COLOR) 13 (MONTH) 1 (YEAR) 25 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE) White (CITIZENSHIP)  
St. Louis (CITY) St. Louis (CITY) St. Louis (CITY) St. Louis (CITY) St. Louis (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Patterson, Lura</u>    | <u>W.</u>         | <u>June</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Johnson, Jefferson</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P 56  
Patterson, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 26 E. D. 57  
 SHEET 15 LINE 90

12 1911 12 Arkansas  
(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mississippi Felcher Ave  
(COUNTY) (S. D.)  
Arkansas  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Chas. J. C.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |
| <u>Edith M. C.</u> | <u>Da</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>    |             |
| <u>Emma</u>        | <u>Da</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571



7362

Peterson Magic

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 24

E.D. 15

SHEET 5

LINE 56

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Louisa

(COUNTY)

Lafayette Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. Mahaly

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

|  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| <p>PB64</p> <p>Patrick, Maggie</p> <p>(INDIVIDUAL)</p>                       |  |  | <p>STATE <u>ARKANSAS</u></p>                       |  |
| <p>VOL. <u>37</u></p>  |  |  | <p>E.D. <u>125</u></p>                             |  |
| <p>SHEET <u>7</u></p>  |  |  | <p>LINE <u>74</u></p>                              |  |
| <p><u>21</u> <u>11</u> <u>1872</u></p> <p>(MONTH) (YEAR)</p>                 |  |  | <p><u>Indian Territory</u></p> <p>(BIRTHPLACE)</p> |  |
| <p><u>Arkansas</u></p> <p>(COUNTY)</p>                                       |  |  | <p><u>Hope</u></p> <p>(CITY)</p>                   |  |
| <p><u>Mill</u></p> <p>(CITY)</p>   |  |  | <p><u>222</u></p> <p>(HOUSE NO.)</p>               |  |
| <p>ENUMERATED WITH <u>J. M. Holland, Stuart</u></p>                          |  |  |  |  |
| <p>RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Step. Son</u></p>                                |  |  |  |  |
| <p>REMARKS</p>   |  |  |  |  |
| <p>1900 CENSUS INDEX<br/>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br/>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS</p> |  |  |  |  |
| <p>A-2</p> <p>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870</p>                  |  |  |  |  |

STATE ARKANSAS

Robert Maggio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 50

SHEET 17 LINE 22

|          |         |        |              |               |
|----------|---------|--------|--------------|---------------|
| 12       | 1916    | 27     | Edmond       |               |
| (COLOR)  | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Indian   |         |        | Rock         |               |
| (COUNTY) |         |        | (CITY)       |               |
| Rock     |         |        | Indian       | 1942          |
| (STATE)  |         |        | (HOUSE NO.)  |               |

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| 111  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 112  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 113  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 114  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 115  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 116  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 117  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 118  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 119  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 120  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 121  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 122  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 123  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 124  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 125  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 126  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 127  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 128  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 129  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 130  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 131  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 132  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 133  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 134  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 135  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 136  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 137  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 138  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 139  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 140  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 141  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 142  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 143  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 144  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 145  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 146  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 147  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 148  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 149  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 150  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 151  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 152  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 153  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 154  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 155  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 156  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 157  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 158  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 159  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 160  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 161  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 162  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 163  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 164  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 165  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 166  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 167  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 168  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 169  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 170  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 171  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 172  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 173  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 174  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 175  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 176  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 177  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 178  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 179  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 180  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 181  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 182  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 183  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 184  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 185  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 186  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 187  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 188  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 189  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 190  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 191  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 192  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 193  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 194  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 195  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 196  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| 197  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDIC  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

11 11571

p362  
Patrick, Maggie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

ARKANSAS

E.D.

16

SHEET

12

LINE

99

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Wilburn Sup.

(M. C. D.)

Marrilton

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hutton, Thos.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11010

P362

*Atashi Mack*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *2* E. D. *54*

SHEET *12* LINE *76*

*W. J. Mack* *1885* *10* *10* *Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Washington* *Arkansas*  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. R.)  
*Washington* *Arkansas*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *W. J. Mack & family*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



P 362

Patterson, Noble C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E. D. 75

SHEET 1

LINE 53

B

Oct

1894

18

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River

Jackson Twp

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Family, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7302  
Patterson, M. J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E. D. 14

SHEET 5

LINE 21

W. M. J. 1842 58  
Crawfords

Arkansas

Greenfield Twp.

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Moss, William Gr. Son Lee. 1889 11 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11021



4262

Patterson, M. H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 107

SHEET 1

LINE 45

W May 1864 36 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Woodruff D. C. View Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Mc Crory  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Hall, Lou

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

M

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 10,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,363,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

*Peter Luthie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 30 P.D. 125

SHEET 7 LINE 75

*July 1871* (MONTH) *1871* (YEAR) *White* (RACE) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE) *Arkansas* (CITY/TOWNSHIP) *Arkansas* (CITY) *Arkansas* (STREET) *Arkansas* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITY/TOWNSHIP   |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                     |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Peter Luthie</i> | <i>Head</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |
| <i>John Luthie</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>July</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |
| <i>Mary Luthie</i>  | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |

|                        |             |                                  |               |
|------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| P362                   |             | ARKANSAS                         |               |
| Patrick, Luman P.      |             | VOL. 13                          | E. D. 197     |
| (INDIVIDUAL)           |             | SHEET 3                          | LINE 88       |
| W                      | Dec         | 1910                             | 9             |
| (COLOR)                | (MONTH)     | (YEAR)                           | (AGE)         |
| Arkansas               | Watahula    | Imp                              |               |
| (BIRTHPLACE)           | (CITY)      | (M. C. D.)                       | (CITIZENSHIP) |
|                        |             |                                  |               |
|                        |             |                                  |               |
|                        |             |                                  |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH        | Woods, John |                                  |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  | 4th Son     |                                  |               |
| REMARKS                |             |                                  |               |
|                        |             |                                  |               |
|                        |             |                                  |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX      |             | A-3                              |               |
| DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE |             | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |               |
| BUREAU OF THE CENSUS   |             | 11-13870                         |               |

P 862

Peterson, Lum

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 28

SHEET 13

LINE 87

B

(COLOR)

Feb 1842

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Tennessee  
Wynne Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Ellen | W.                | May   | 1850 | 00  | Tennessee  |                  |
| " George        | S.                | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Malon         | S.                | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas, George  | G. D.             | Mar   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

P362 EK  
 Paterson, Lum

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34

E.D. 111

SHEET 16

LINE 99

1852  
 1852

48, Idlers  
 Water Valley, Ark

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paterson, Idlers | D                 | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John             | S                 | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Albert           | S                 | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Fannie           | D                 | July  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mark B.          | S                 | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

Patterson, Lula

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 116

SHEET 8

LINE 46

C Apr 1877 23 Miss

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crittenden

(COUNTY)

Lucas Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bailey, Elisha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

L. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

P362

Patterson, Lucy

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E.D. 101

SHEET 6

LINE 82

W. Jan 1842 58

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

Vill. Lure

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



P362  
 Peters, Lucinda  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21  
 SHEET 14

ARKANSAS  
 R.D. 139  
 LINE 91

13 Oct 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Cassia  
(COUNTY)

39 Arkansas  
 Lafayette  
(CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Harvey, Fannie | Da               | NR    | 1873 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thelma L       | Da               | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| James          | Ward             | NR    | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wood, James    | Ward             | NR    | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

Patrick Loyd

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

40

E.D.

108

SHEET

12

LINE

2

14 Mar 1892

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

3

Kansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(CITY)

Winslow Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gentre, Markus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

see Patrick Loyd

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11370

P562

Patrick Loyd  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 40 E.D. 108SHEET 12 LINE 2

W Mar 1897 3 Kansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Hinslow Twp.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

Patterson, Lovely  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23 E. O. 48

SHEET 20 LINE 10

W May 1830 70 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Logan Boone Ark  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11100

P362  
Patterson Louisa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 10

LINE 29

W. July 1856 15 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Phillips Anchorage Bridge Sup.  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P 364  
Patterson, Louis N. V.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

SHEET 2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 38

LINE 19

W. 1830  
Grant  
COUNTY

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

73 Tennessee  
Sulphur Springs  
M. D.

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Patterson, Minerva W. Apr 1832 68 Mo. Va.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371



P362  
 Petross, Louis D.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 40 E.D. 116  
 SHEET 11 LINE 36

W. Dec 1857  
 (AGE)  
 Washington  
 (COUNTY)  
 Springdale  
 (CITY)

40 Arkansas  
 Springdale Sup  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Petross, M. L. | W                 | Oct   | 1863 | 36  | North Carolina |                  |
| " (M.C.)       | D                 | Mar   | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas       |                  |
| " Louis D.     | S                 | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas       |                  |



P362  
 Peterson, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29  
 SHEET 6  
 E.D. 26  
 LINE 15  
 ARKANSAS

B 4th 1857 48 Arkansas  
(CITY) (AGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Phillips Hickory Ridge Sup  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peterson, Henry | S.               | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                 |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

*Peteron, Lottie*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *313*  
 SHEET *9*

**ARKANSAS**  
 E.D. *88*  
 LINE *81*

*B*  
CITY *Pulaski*  
COUNTY *Little Rock*

*853*  
YEAR  
*95*  
AGE  
*Ala.*  
BIRTHPLACE  
*Big Rock 7 up*  
STREET  
*Pulaski*  
CITY

CITIZENSHIP  
*1715*  
HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <i>Peteron, Caroline</i> | <i>10</i>         | <i>3</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Ala.</i> |                  |
| <i>" Maggie</i>          | <i>"</i>          | <i>2</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |                  |

*Supplied from photo*  
 THE CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

P 362  
 Peterson, Longo  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 16 E.O. 60  
 SHEET 5 LINE 77

11 May 1870 MA Arkansas  
 (PREVIOUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peterson, Longo | Head             | May   | 1870 | 21  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Peterson, Longo | Wife             | June  | 1874 |     | Arkansas   |                 |
| Peterson, Longo | Child            | Dec   | 1877 |     | Arkansas   |                 |
| Peterson, Longo | Child            | Aug   | 1878 |     | Arkansas   |                 |
| Peterson, Longo | Child            | Mar   | 1880 |     | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

7362

Peterson, Locke

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 4

E. D. 24

SHEET 7

LINE 58

13

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calhoun

(COUNTY)

Champanoche Sup

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Huffman, Sidney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P362  
Patterson, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 32 E.D. 67  
SHEET 9 LINE 47  
13 July 1870 29 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polaski Bayou Meto Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11270

P 366  
Peters

Liza  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E. D. 102

SHEET 5

LINE 16

1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890

1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| John      | son               | 10    | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| Mary      | daughter          | 5     | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| William   | son               | 3     | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| Elizabeth | daughter          | 1     | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| James     | son               | 11    | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| Anna      | daughter          | 8     | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| Robert    | son               | 6     | 1900 | 0   | Arkansas   | U.S.             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P262  
*Patterson, Lina*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *3*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *168*

SHEET *2*

LINE *213*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP  |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                        |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |              |
| <i>Patterson, Lina</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>Patterson, Lina</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                 |              |

*Peterson, Lish C.*  
NAME OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. *13*

E. D. *27*

SHEET *6*

LINE *37*

*W*  
(HOUSE OR)

*W*  
(FARM OR)

*1873*  
(YEAR)

*27*  
(AGE)

*Missouri*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington D.C.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hyatt*  
(NAME)

*Washington D.C.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peterson, Rose B.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Beatie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Otha</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



P362

ARKANSAS

Atterson, Lindsey, C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E. D. 110

SHEET 8

LINE 52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Atterson, Mollie, E. | W                 | Jan   | 1867 | 31  | Georgia    |                  |
| Ida, E.              | W                 | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ida, J.              |                   | Sept  | 1895 | 4   |            |                  |
| Lindsey, L.          | S                 | May   | 1895 | 2   |            |                  |
| Atterson, Lillian    | W                 | June  | 1850 | 13  |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



Patterson, Lindsey F.

VOL 35

ARKANSAS

E.D. 110

SHEET 12

LINE 12

Sept 1844  
Scott

58 Georgia  
Denton Tex

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Mary F. | W.               | Dec   | 1850 | 49  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Rufus M.         | S.               | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | —          |                  |
| — Laura            | D.               | Mich  | 1876 | 23  | —          |                  |
| — Columbus         | S.               | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | —          |                  |
| — James B.         | —                | July  | 1883 | 16  | —          |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Each shown x supplied from books

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

\* 1 see \* 2

4562  
 Peterz, Lilly  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 18 E. D. 62  
 SHEET 22 LINE 91  
 13 June 1895 14 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Jackson  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Memphis  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 305

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770

7362

Patterson, Lillie Pearl

INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19 E.D. 119

SHEET 7 LINE 1

A Jan 1882 18 Tenn

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crittenden Lexington Mo

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Butler, J. E. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P 362  
Patterson, Lillian

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 110

SHEET 15

LINE 95

W 149 1895 4 Arkansas  
Libertarian Center Top

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11010

F 362

*Peter Liddle*

ARKANSAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *19*

E. D. *93*

SHEET *3*

LINE *100*

*B. 26*

(COLOR)

*1876*

(BORN)

(YEAR)

*3*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Union*

(COUNTY)

*Union*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

p312

Paterson, Liddia

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

26

E.D.

68

SHEET

7

LINE

07

(COLOR)

(MOMENT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paterson, Liddia | Head         | Jan   | 1888 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paterson, Liddia | Wife         | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paterson, Liddia | Child        | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Paterson, Liddia | Child        | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Paterson, Liddia | Child        | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





P365

2

ARKANSAS

Bettman, Lewis R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

71

E. D.

182

SHEET

2

LINE

23

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| William Bettman | W            | 12    | 1880 | 41  | Arkansas   |             |
| William Bettman | W            | 12    | 1885 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Louis Bettman   | W            | Jan   | 1886 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-21871

4962

*Patterson, Lewis*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *41*

E. D. *152*

SHEET *5*

LINE *77*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Aug.*  
(MONTH)

*1879*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Ohio*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*White*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*White*  
(CITY)

*Russell*  
(STREET)

*Map*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Charles, Joe*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

P362

ARKANSAS

*Patrick Levi*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. *29* E. D. *85*  
SHEET *15* LINE *55*

*B* *24* *1891* *W* *St. Louis*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*St. Louis* *Springfield*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Bonnie Lee*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



*Patterson, Levi*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL

*29*

S. D. *26*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*72*

*13*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1839*

(YEAR)

*60*

(AGE)

*Pennsylvania*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Phillips*

(COUNTY)

*Cypress Lake*

(W. G. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

P362  
Patterson, Lessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 14

LINE 70

15 Jan 1892 3 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips Hickory Ridge Twp

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Proctor, Will

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

2502

Peters, Leroy

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 18 E.D. 62

SHEET 22 LINE 94

14 Oct 1887

11

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Union Gap

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Memphis

Remond Street

(CITY)

(STREET)

302

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14870

P362  
 Patterson, Leonard C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 42 E.D. 107  
 SHEET 1 LINE 65

118 1 1873 26 Arkansas  
(AGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Woodruff Lee View Ship  
(CITY) (M.C.O.) (SHIP)  
McCormick  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Anne W. |                  | Oct   | 1851 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |



7362  
Patterson, Leonard

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 41

SHEET 19 LINE 72

13 April 1852 47 Mississippi  
F. M. A. Walnut Lake Ark.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Williams, Julia | Son              | Jan   | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |



P365

Bedron, Leon E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 139

SHEET 13

LINE 29

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Aug 1835 64 Female  
Cynthiana Lafayette Miss.  
(COUNTRY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bedron Mary E. | W            | Dec   | 1857 | 42  | Arkansas   |             |
| Amos           | S            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Susan          | D            | Jan   | 1842 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Edward         | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Nellie L.      | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-111102

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-111102

Patterson, Leon

INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. 11

E. D. 62

SHEET 9

LINE 1

B

June

1883 16

Arkansas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dona

Mississippi Tribe

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles, K. Motley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Patterson, Leonard V.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. *42* E.D. *144*

SHEET *1* LINE *24*

*W* *Mar* *1877* *23* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Spk* *Blue Bluff*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, Prufilia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>W</i>                   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>W</i>                   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10,

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1751

P363

*Peterson, Lmurd J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *41* E. D. *147*

SHEET *8* LINE *3-*

*W* *Apr* *1887* *13* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Wash* *El Paso*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11270

P 36  
Peters Lena Francis

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

ARKANSAS

E. D.

51

SHEET

2

LINE

28

11- Sep 1899 1/2 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Shepherd

(B. C. D.)

White

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rush, Jessie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently br. daughter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

P 367  
Patrick, Lena

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

29

ARKANSAS

E.D.

82

SHEET

23

LINE

1

(COLOR)

White

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Lena | 1                 | Aug   | 1880 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Martina J.    | 2                 | Jan   | 1883 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John          | 3                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |

1906 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11623



<sup>R</sup>  
Patterson, Lemuel B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E.D. 4

SHEET 1

LINE 38

W May 1844 51

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

Mar Eagle Trwp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mattie B. | W            | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Roy A.             | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Wesson, Lillian      | S. D.        | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, Maud B.   | D            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41571

1862  
 Patterson, Lem  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 26 E.D. 68  
 SHEET 14 LINE 39

14 Nov. 1862 35 Arkansas  
 (MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Lem | H            | Feb   | 1866 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lucy           | W            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P362

(Patterson, Lee J)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 75

SHEET 1

LINE 52

(COLOR) 6 (MONTH) 10 (YEAR) 1877 (AGE) 20 (BIRTHPLACE) Louisiana  
(COUNTY) Little River (IN. C. D.) Jackson (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH (Patterson, John C.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE (His Son)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P362  
*Peterson, Lee H.*  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *14* S. U. *34*

SHEET *1* LINE *9*

*28* *July* *1878* *32*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Garland*  
(CITY)

*Tennear*  
(TOWNSHIP, T.)  
*Hot Springs*  
(CITY)  
*Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP, R.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mowery Henry M*  
*Meadow*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P362

Patterson, Lee

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 117

SHEET 8

LINE 31

13

(AGE)

Jan 1824

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

71 South Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

Cane Creek Twp.

(M.D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Persiana | W                 | Jun   | 1842 | 54  | Georgia    |                  |
| Tans                | S                 | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lush                | S                 | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Charles             | S                 | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Atkins, Peayer      | Bo                | Feb   | 1848 | 52  | Kentucky   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

9362

Peterson, Lee

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E. D. 95

✓ SHEET 14

LINE 33

May 1866 34 S. Carolina

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Louis

(COUNTY)

Campbell

(M. C. D.)

W. Va.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Miller    | W            | Feb   | 1871 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Peterson, John      | S            | Oct   | 1881 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Peterson, Mary Jane | D            | May   | 1870 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Peterson, William   | S            | May   | 1870 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Peterson, Charles   | S            | Jan   | 1872 |     | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

7362

Peterson, Lee

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

26

E. D.

65

SHEET

5

LINE

12

11

(COLOR)

016

(HOUSE)

1913

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Springfield

(CITY)

Springfield

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudson, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11676

|  |             |             |           |                          |               |                |  |
|--|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|--|
| <i>Peterson Leancia</i>                    |             |             |           | VOL. <i>1</i>            |               | E.O. <i>21</i> |  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)                               |             |             |           | SHEET <i>1</i>           |               | LINE <i>57</i> |  |
| <i>B</i>                                   | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>          |               |                |  |
| (COLOR)                                    | (MONTH)     | (YEAR)      | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)             | (CITIZENSHIP) |                |  |
| <i>Calhoun</i>                             |             |             |           | <i>Champagnolle Tex.</i> |               |                |  |
| (COUNTY)                                   |             |             |           | (M. C. D.)               |               |                |  |
| (CITY)                                     |             |             |           | (STREET)                 |               | (HOUSE NO.)    |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH <i>Ruffman Sidney</i>      |             |             |           |                          |               |                |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Step Daughter</i> |             |             |           |                          |               |                |  |
| REMARKS                                    |             |             |           |                          |               |                |  |





P 262  
Patterson, Lawson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26  
 SHEET 13

**ARKANSAS**  
 E. D. 60  
 LINE 1

B June 1870 29 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Scott Lupton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Eddie | W            | Aug   | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| Edna             | D            | June  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Anna             | D            | March | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Winifred         | D            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter           | D            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



P362

<sup>ER</sup>  
*Patterson, Laura*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2 E.D. 7SHEET 3 LINE 30

W Dec 1879 20 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Baxter Mountain Home Twp  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Mountain Home    
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Redus, Henry W*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Visitor*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

PP 362  
Patterson Laura

ARKANSAS

VOL 37 E.D. 122

SHEET 29 LINE 69

10 May 1889 11 Arkansas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian Upper Turp

(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Moreland, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS Apparently Daughter of  
Patterson, William

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

Paterson, Same

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E. D. 60

SHEET 1

LINE 64

B

(COLOR)

White

(MOTHER)

1857 42

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Desha

(COUNTY)

Franklin

(M. C. D.)

Arkansas City

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Paterson, Medora | W                 | Mar   | 1867 | 32  | Arkansas       |                  |
| Scott, Alex      | Bo                | Dec   | 1845 | 54  | South Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14024



**P362**  
**Patterson, Lafayette**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

**VOL. 17**  
**SHEET 1**  
**E.D. 33**  
**LINE 47**

**W** **Jan** **1861** **39** **Tennessee**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Independence** **Black River** **Missouri**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Patterson, Missouri     | W            | Nov.  | 1861 | 39  | Mississippi |             |
| Clarence                | S            | Feb.  | 1881 | 9   | Arkansas    |             |
| Edna                    | S            | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas    |             |
| Leila M.                | D            | Aug.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas    |             |
| Brillain, Dora J. S. D. | S. D.        | Dec.  | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18





P 362

Patrick

Lalayette

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

ARKANSAS

E. D.

112

SHEET

13

LINE

41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lalayette | 1            | May   | 1871 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| John      | 2            | Oct   | 1871 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| William   | 3            | Nov   | 1872 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Isabella  | 4            | Apr   | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| William   | 5            | June  | 1877 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1907

Pedron, L. J. ✓

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

39

ARKANSAS

E.D.

123

SHEET

14

LINE

45

Mr. L. J. Pedron

DATE

YEAR

AGE

31 Arkansas

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Union

COUNTY

Eldorado Sup

TOWNSHIP

Cargile

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pedron, M. B. | Wife         | Feb   | 1850 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| — John        | Son          | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Frank       | B.           | May   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |

L

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 18,582

1,207,220

1,202,819

1,424,663

1,425,064

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

*Peterson Kitty*  
(MEMBER OF FAMILY)

THE END OF THE ROAD

VOL. 4

# ALCANRA

ED 26

SHEET 7

LINE 42

10 May 1848  
J. C. C. C.  
J. C. C. C.  
J. C. C. C.

100  
SHEET 100  
LINE 100  
George  
Big Rock  
College

• 2011 年 12 月 10 日

• 2004

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | BIRTH<br>YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | DEATH<br>MONTH | DEATH<br>YEAR |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----|------------|----------------|---------------|
| William<br>Cuthbertson | Son              | Mar            | 1874          | 16  | Sweden     |                |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11-11

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 344-11871

*P. S. C. 27*  
*Peter King*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *33*  
 SHEET *15*

ARKANSAS  
 E. D. *98*  
 LINE *55* *86*

(NAME) *King* (AGE) *34* (BIRTHPLACE) *Arkansas*  
 (COUNTY) *Washington* (M. C. D.) *1*  
 (CITY) *Little Rock* (HOUSE NO.) *1*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>John King</i>    | <i>son</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William King</i> | <i>son</i>   | <i>3</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John King</i>    | <i>son</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Ulysses King</i> | <i>son</i>   | <i>1</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James King</i>   | <i>son</i>   | <i>1</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

P362  
Patterson, Katie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 14 E. D. 36  
SHEET 20 LINE 29

W June 1822 77  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

Sweden NR  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Garland  
(CITY)

Hot Springs Exp.  
(M. C. D.)

Hot Springs  
(CITY)

Grand  
(STREET)

14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ellie Arthur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11676

7362

Patterson, Katie

(MIDDLE NAME)

STATE ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL

30

E.D.

96

SHEET

28

LINE

76

Jan 1881 18

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Webb

(STREET)

Center Street

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Calvin, D. A. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

100-10000-10000  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070





F367  
Patterson, Kate

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 90

SHEET 1

LINE 24

H Un 1890

(COLOR)

(MOM)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St Francis

(CITY)

Black Fish Gap

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clifton, Geo. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P 362  
*Petersen, Kinnetta*

ARKANSAS

VOL. *21*

E.D. *44*

SHEET *1*

LINE *78*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1891*  
(YEAR)

*9*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ind*  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

*Independence Ave.*  
(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Pector, Mikela*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P364  
 (INDIVIDUAL) *Reynolds, Junius*  
 VOL. *18* E. D. *58*  
 SHEET *3* LINE *21*  
 (COLOR) *W* (MONTH) *Feb* (YEAR) *1877* (BIRTHPLACE) *Arkansas* (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) *Hot Spring* (H. C. R.) *Grubbs Camp*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wells, William J*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11270

A-1

P365

E

Pichon, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

28

E.O.

137

SHEET

4

LINE

11

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James Pichon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

P362  
Peterson, Julia

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 31

SHEET 14 LINE 5

25 Mar 1855 45 Tennessee  
Caragould Clark

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

P365

Pedron, Julia  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 189

SHEET 16

LINE 91

71

Aug 1885 44  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Cuachita  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
 Lafayette  
(TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)

CITIZENSHIP

Swp

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pedron, James I. | S            | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| James W.         | S            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary Etha        | 1            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |

P364  
Paterson, N. Judy.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 12 E.D. 74  
SHEET 10 LINE 89

13 Male 1805-95- Virginia  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Greene Marion Tex.  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



|                        |         |                                  |          |
|------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------|
| 7862                   |         | ARKANSAS                         |          |
| Patterson Judgson      |         | VOL. 13                          | E.D. 43  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)           |         | SHEET 13                         | LINE 74  |
| 72                     | 1850    | 19                               | Arkansas |
| (COLOR)                | (MONTH) | (YEAR)                           | (AGE)    |
| Shelby                 |         | Arkansas                         |          |
| (COUNTY)               |         | (BIRTHPLACE)                     |          |
|                        |         | (M. C. D.)                       |          |
| (CITY)                 |         | (STREET)                         |          |
|                        |         | (HOUSE NO.)                      |          |
| ENUMERATED WITH        |         | Barman, Sam                      |          |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  |         | Boarder                          |          |
| REMARKS                |         |                                  |          |
| 1900 CENSUS- INDEX     |         | A-3                              |          |
| DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE |         | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |          |
| BUREAU OF THE CENSUS   |         | 11-11870                         |          |



*Peters, Judge*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *14* E.D. *62*

SHEET *22* LINE *93*

*W* *April* *1895* *15* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Jackson* *Union Twp*  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

*Newport* *Pennel Ave* *305*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Taylor, Frank*  
*Son*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

362  
Patterson, Josiah

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

14

E.D.

29

SHEET

2

LINE

85

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Garland

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs, Ark

(M. C. D.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Water

(STREET)

53

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fountain, Adelaide

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

*P362*  
*Patterson, Josiah*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *28* E.D. *135*

SHEET *12* LINE *23*

*N* *Oct* *1852* *62* *Georgia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Cochise* *Score Table Gap*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                  |               | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson</i> | <i>Martha</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>-</i>         | <i>Josiah</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>-</i>         | <i>John S</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>-</i>         | <i>Mary E</i> | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

P362  
R  
Peterson

Joshua L.

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E.D. 13

SHEET

12

LINE

4

W

Apr

1836

by Mississippi

(LOCALITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(LAND)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Child

Touch Rock Log

(CITY)

(STREET)

(COUNTY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Peterson, Harrett E. W.

May 1850

Lincoln

P364  
*Peters, Josephine*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. *41*

E.O. *146*

SHEET *6*

LINE *96*

*W. Feb 1862 38*  
SEX COLOR YEAR AGE  
*white*  
COUNTY

*Arkansas*  
*Garnett*  
BIRTHPLACE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peters, James</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Aaron</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Nathan</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Myrtle</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Rose</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

**362**  
*Patterson, Joseph W.*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *13*

E.D. *23*

SHEET *5*

LINE *27*

*W* *July 1857* *10*  
*Illinois*  
*Big Creek Sup*

*Illinois*  
*Big Creek Sup*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                              |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Rebecca L.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>Martha</i>                | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Eurtis, Mary</i>          | <i>M L</i>        | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1812</i> | <i>88</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |                  |
| <i>Denny, William R.</i>     | <i>B.O</i>        | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |



P302  
 Patterson, J. K.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 13  
 SHEET 6  
 E. D. 25  
 LINE 47  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

A-2

P362

Patterson Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL

4

E. D.

138

SHEET

12

LINE

88

(FILL IN)

(FILL IN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

white

Arkansas

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson Emma | Wife         | Oct   | 1868 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| John           | Son          | May   | 1883 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Willie M.      | Daughter     | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Dewey          | Son          | May   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 13574

*Peters, Joseph C.*

STATE *Arkansas*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Arnold N</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Wright, Elizabeth</i> | <i>Eq</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>NR</i>        |
| <i>Barnes, John</i>      | <i>SO</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> | <i>NR</i>        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2 Dec 41*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-110-1

**Peters, Joseph C.**

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. **34**

E.D. **106**

SHEET **20**

LINE **90**

**1861**  
**July**  
**1861**

**39**  
**Germany**  
**Samuel**

**NR**  
**(CITIZENSHIP)**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <b>Peters, Catherine E.</b> | <b>H</b>          | <b>July</b> | <b>1867</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>Germany</b>  | <b>NR</b>        |
| <b>Catherine M.</b>         | <b>D</b>          | <b>Dec</b>  | <b>1887</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |                  |
| <b>Joseph</b>               | <b>D</b>          | <b>Oct</b>  | <b>1888</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |                  |
| <b>Rebecca C.</b>           | <b>D</b>          | <b>Nov</b>  | <b>1890</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b> |                  |
| <b>Lana J.</b>              | <b>D</b>          | <b>Apr</b>  | <b>1893</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**#1 Sec # 21**

**A-16**

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

**11-11071**

Patterson Joseph A

VOL

11

ARKANSAS

E.D.

18

SHEET

10

LINE

10

W

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oct

1853

46

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Manchester

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Patterson Katie L. | W            | Feb   | 1863 | 37    | Tennessee  |             |
| — Alice M.         | D            | June  | 1886 | 13    | Arkansas   |             |
| — Beulah L.        | D            | Nov   | 1889 | 10    | Arkansas   |             |
| — Elbrey A.        | S            | Apr   | 1896 | 4     | Arkansas   |             |
| — Gilbert R.       | S            | July  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

1362

<sup>R</sup>  
Patterson, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 107

SHEET 23

LINE 46

03 Oct 1859 40 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff De Newburg

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Childing, David<sup>D</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11870



P 362  
Patterson, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 49 E.D. 98  
 SHEET 7 LINE 93

W. Sup. 346 53 Kio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Washington Brush Creek, Ind.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R.C.D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Bert B. | Son               | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Illinois   |                  |
| Slide M.           | Son               | June  | 1882 | 8   | Nebraska   |                  |
| Mary C.            | Daughter          | July  | 1876 | 23  | Illinois   |                  |
| Joseph L.          | Son               | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Nebraska   |                  |
| Rosa C.            | Son               | Jan   | 1887 | 11  | Kansas     |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

51, Sec #2



P362

Patterson, Jordan W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 80

SHEET 6

LINE 85

W. July 1861  
(MARRIAGE)

38  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

J. Patterson  
(MARRIAGE)

Barragans, Ind.  
(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson, Mary | W                | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Lee           | S                | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Lottie        | al               | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Lawrence      | S                | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |

*Peters, Jones*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

*7*

E. D.

*38*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*42*

*W*

*Apr*

*1859*

*41*

*Arkansas*

(COLOR)

*Cleveland*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

*Peters, Lou*  
*Peters, Minnie*  
*Peters, Lester*

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*W*

*Mar*

*1859*

*41*

*S. Carolina*

*D*

*May*

*1891*

*9*

*Arkansas*

*son & daughter*

*Sept*

*1892*

*7*

*Arkansas*

P362  
Patterson, Jonas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E. D. 118

SHEET 17

LINE 78

B. April 1881 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Crittenden Proctor Exp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



Patrick Johnson

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8

P. D. 121

SHEET 8

LINE 29

W Feb 1856 43 Tennessee  
Craighhead Jonesboro Ind.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Mary J. | W            | Feb   | 1859 | 40  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patrick, Will R. | S            | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patrick, John N. | S            | April | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patrick, Lida    | D            | Oct   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patrick, James   | S            | Sept  | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 1 222 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1911-11371

**P2620**  
**Patterson, Johnathan**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **13**

**ARKANSAS**

E.D. **199**

SHEET **11**

LINE **61**

**W** **Feb** **1832** **68**

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

**Arkansas**

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Franklin**

(CITY)

**Prairie Jay**

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Patterson, Catherine</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1838</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |             |
| <b>Elijah D</b>             | <b>S</b>     | <b>Mar</b>  | <b>1864</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |             |
| <b>John X</b>               | <b>S S</b>   | <b>Nov</b>  | <b>1892</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b> |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Patterson, Johnnie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

3

E.D.

33

SHEET

2

LINE

2

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1892*  
(YEAR)

*7*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Chicot*  
(COUNTY)

*Planter*  
(O.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Williams, Lucinda*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870





7362

Peterson, John H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 195

SHEET 1

LINE 64

84

Aug

1845

54

Virginia

(M.O.B.)

(M.O.B.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

Mill Creek Eng

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, J. C. | H                 | July  | 1847 | 52  | Arkansas   |                  |
| James Y.        | S                 | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Grand E.        | D                 | Oct   | 1873 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William J.      | S                 | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thos. A.        | S                 | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A1 Sec #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

P362

Patterson John W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

ARKANSAS

E.D. 53

SHEET 2

LINE 24

W Sept 17 1873 26 Tennessee

Mississippi

Hickman Twp.

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH               |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH               | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Patterson, Cory C.   | W            | Aug 1 <sup>st</sup> | 1880 | 19    | Tennessee  |             |
| Patterson, Hattie B. | D            | May 11              | 1896 | 4     | Tennessee  |             |
| Patterson, Jasper H. | S            | Jan 21              | 1900 | 5 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Hallerson, John W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *97*

SHEET *18*

LINE *18*

*71* *Oct* *1875* *24*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Mass*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lazer*  
(CITY)

*Free*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Hallerson, John</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1814</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Ellie M</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Ind</i>  | <i>Free</i> |
| <i>Harvey M</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Mass</i> |             |
| <i>Isabel</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Mass</i> |             |

P382  
*Patrick, John W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 59

SHEET 7

LINE 13

*W*  
(COLOR)  
*Jan*  
(MONTH)  
*Logan*  
(COUNTY)

*1860*  
(YEAR)  
*40*  
(AGE)

*Ky*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Woolsville*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Patrick, Martha</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Mo</i>  |             |
| <i>Bear G.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>Lucas L.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Ark</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

P362

Peterson John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E.D. 6

SHEET 4

LINE 20

W

Mar

1874

25

Illinois

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stanton

(CITY)

Colorado Inf.

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Rosa E. | W                 | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Illinois   |                  |
| — Ralph R.        | S                 | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Eth E.          | S                 | Mar   | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11073



P<sup>362</sup>  
Patterson, J. no. 71

ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 30

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 6

LINE 55

81 Aug. 1862 37

Arkansas

COLOR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Independence

Cashy Exp.

M.C.D.

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Belle | W.                | Dec.  | 1853 | 45  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Geo. R.        | S.                | July  | 1884 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Maude E.       | L.                | June  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Fred           | S.                | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Allen, Edna      | S. D.             | Sept. | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1/11/12 #2

A-1a

P362

Patterson, John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 106

SHEET 6

LINE 10

W July 1877 22 Arkansas  
 (SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Randolph Demun Loop  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Pocahontas (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Josiah A.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870



7362

Patterson, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

ARKANSAS

E.D.

7

SHEET

10

LINE

36

H. Sept 1876 23 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(M.O.B.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

Johnson, J. P.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Patterson, Anne H. Dec 1876 23 Arkansas

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

P362

Patterson, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 39

SHEET 9

LINE 51

W June 1878

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Independence

(COUNTY)

Greenbrier Twp

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Nora | W                 | July  | 1882 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lucie C.        | 2                 | Aug.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11801

P 362  
Paterson, John W.

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 8 E. D. 3  
SHEET 4 LINE 33

W May 1878 22 Alabama  
Conway Cedar Falls Twp.

ENUMERATED WITH

Bell, John S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-13070

P360

*Patron, John T.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *147*

SHEET *7*

LINE *96*

*W* *Apr* *1853* *47*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White*

(COUNTRY)

*El Paso*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patron, Laura J.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Charles</i>          | <i>H</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Clench</i>           | <i>H</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1849</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*P362*  
**Peterson, John G.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *11*

**ARKANSAS**

E.D. *17*

SHEET *13*

LINE *45-*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Oct* *1867* *32*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Dallas*  
(COUNTY)

*Holly Springs Twp*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peterson, Lillie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Essy</i>             | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ava</i>              | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Dan</i>              | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jul</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mack</i>             | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

P262

Peterson, John R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 132

SHEET 15

LINE 97

(COLOR)  
2

(MARRIAGE)

(YEARS)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, John R. | H            | Jan   | 1867 | 32  | Ark        |             |
| Mary I.           | W            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Ark        |             |
| Robert M.         | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 4   | Ark        |             |
| Georgia           | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Ark        |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900



P362

Peters, John R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E. D.

49

SHEET

4

LINE

8

16 Oct 1863

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

36 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Upper Exp

(IN C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters Sarah M | W                 | July  | 1867 | 30  | Alabama    |                  |
| - Allen B.     | S                 | Apr   | 1870 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lucinda C.   | D                 | Dec   | 1873 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Emma E.      | D                 | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Morris C.    | S                 | June  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11871





*Patrick, John C. R.*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1 E.D. 12

SHEET 15 LINE 12

W July 1863 37 Arkansas  
 Ashley Extra Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patrick, Alice V.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Emma</i>              | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Johnnie</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Elonzo</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>              | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371



Peter, John H.

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | GREEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Ryle <del>John</del> | S                | Aug   | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |               |
| Hennecana D          | D                | Sept  | 1893 | 4   | Arkansas   |               |

#2 see  
#1



Peters

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

John H.

VOL.

33

ARKANSAS

E.D.

94

SHEET

4

LINE

64

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

1862

33

Texas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Peters, John H.

Wife

Wife

Sept

1866

33

Arkansas

Elizabeth

Daughter

Jan

1889

11

Arkansas

Harry

Son

Sept

1891

8

Arkansas

Tranwell

Son

Dec

1893

6

Arkansas

Leanne

Daughter

Aug

1896

3

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-34871

#122

#2

Chicago

### HEAD OF FAMILY—OPTIMIST

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY---CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A. 1. 1.

1997年12月20日

21-10571

1900  
Patterson John N

N

ARKANSAS

VOL 31 E.D. 70

SHEET 3 LINE 71

W. Jan 1855 45 Tennessee  
Foye Center Foye

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson Clara C | W                 | April | 1867 | 33  | Alabama    |                  |
| Wattie H          | S                 | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Alabama    |                  |
| Steven D          | S                 | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Alabama    |                  |
| Kirnia J          | D                 | April | 1890 | 10  | Alabama    |                  |
| John M            | S                 | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14874

Peters, John M.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

**L.D.**

SHEET

LINE

◎◎◎◎◎

MONTH

458 AM

1564

12488 • J. Neurosci., September 24, 2008 • 28(39):12482–12488

17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 85

Arbona

SHEET 1 LINE 1  
 Kentucky  
 (COUNTY)  
 La Grue Twp

1 2 3 4

(1) 下列各句，没有语病的一项是（3分）

2459

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
5544

17160-14

MIN 744

YEAR

468

BIN1HP:ACF

19.2000  
2000/2

Peters, Clarissa W Oct 1858.61 Kentucky

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

11-1157



*Patterson, Jno. M.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *10*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *119*

SHEET *5*

LINE *18*

*H. Feb. 1843 57 Ill.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Grittenden Tyronea Prop.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rhodes, Jno. F.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*P362*  
*Peters, John M.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *13*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *201*

SHEET *1*

LINE *71*

*W Jan 1823*  
BIRTH YEAR  
*Franklin*  
COUNTY

*77*  
AGE

*Georgia*  
BIRTHPLACE  
*White Rock Exp*  
CITY

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Peter, Linney C</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |                 |
| <i>Ara, Arizona</i>    | <i>L D</i>       | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Thos. J.</i>        | <i>L D</i>       | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roumgton Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,648 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,644 |
| 1,222,219  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

P 362  
Peters, John L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 9 E. D. 63  
SHEET 15 LINE 339

W May 1878 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crawford  
(CITY)  
Gen. Bureau Supr  
(IN C. D.)  
Van Buren  
(CITY) (INTERV) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fairbright, Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11576

P 362  
 Peter, John H. VOL 17 E.D. 17  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 7 LINE 25  
 13 Sept. 1956 43 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Faulkner Benedict Ind.  
 (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peter, Delia | W            | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| Dora         | D.           | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

PP 36  
 Patrick, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 31 E.D. 174  
 SHEET 39 LINE 93

B. Nov 1868 32 Tennessee  
 Pope Galla Creek Twp.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH   |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH   | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Mattie    | W                 | unknown |      |     | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Honzo            | S                 | Dec.    | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Freeman          | S                 | July    | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — <del>Emily</del> | S                 | Sept    | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Betha            | D                 | Aug     | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13073

P 362  
 Patterson, Jno. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 17

E.D. 30

SHEET 6

LINE 25

W. Sept 1862 37  
 Independence  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTY)

Arkansas  
 Ashley Turk.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP) (IN, U.S.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Ida | W            | Apr.  | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| "              | Much         | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| "              | William      | Feb.  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| "              | Walter       | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| "              | Ethel        | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10873

P 362

*W. Carson*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *14*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *26*

SHEET *13*

LINE *71*

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*29*  
(YEAR)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

*Liberty*  
(CITY)

*Liberty*  
(STREET)

*213*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |                 |             |
| <i>W. Carson</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>Mar</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Charles</i>   | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Jul</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                  |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                  |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                  |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                  |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                  |              |            |           |           |                 |             |
|                  |              |            |           |           |                 |             |



2542  
*Peterson, John H.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *4*

E.D. *148*

SHEET *10*

LINE *15*

*W* (COLOR) *John* (NAME) *1876* (YEAR) *33* (AGE) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wata* (COUNTY) *2224* (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peterson, Mary J.</i> | <i>P</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Harriet</i>           | <i>P</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>           | <i>S</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



P362

Patterson, John F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E. D. 191

SHEET 7

LINE 9

24

(MAY 1865)

Apr 1865

(MONTH)

35

(YEAR)

Indiana

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patterson

(NAME)

Hogansville

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Ellen | W                | Mar   | 1857 | 31  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Cecile           | D                | Dec   | 1857 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Sidney           | D                | Dec   | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| William F        | S                | Aug   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Victor F         | S                | Mar   | 1900 | 3/4 | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

1532  
Patterson, John E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E.D.

102

SHEET

6

LINE

100

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Wagner, Mary C. | M.                | Nov.  | 1847 | 52  | Indiana    |                  |
| Conrad J.       | Si                | Jan.  | 1881 | 19  | Indiana    |                  |
| Spain, John     | Wid.              | Jan.  | 1861 | 39  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ellie E.        | Si                | Jan.  | 1868 | 32  | Indiana    |                  |
| Mary M.         | Wid.              | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-45871

*Peters, John O*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *23* E.D. *48*  
SHEET *4* LINE *75*

*W* *June* *1861* *38* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Cogan*  
(COUNTY) *Boone* *Ark*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peters, Luverna</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mich</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Kertie M</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>George P</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Omer R</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Floyd A</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10 11871



Patrick John C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

E.D. 181

SHEET 9

LINE 93

Mar 1834

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

of Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Myrna

(M.D.)

(LIST)

(LIST)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Patrick Joseph F

Son

Apr 1875 Tenn

Elizabeth D

Daughter

Sept 1882 Tenn

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

7362

Petros John C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10 E.D. 66

SHEET 17 LINE 7

W Nov 1882 17 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Howard Sulphur Spring Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Papp John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Apparently unrelated

REMARKS to Papp

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



P 262  
Patrick, John C.

VOL 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 201

SHEET 6

LINE 33

W Apr 1839 61  
Franklin

Kentucky  
White Rock Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Sarah C. W |                   | May   | 1839 | 61  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Johnny L & S      |                   | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Delmer G & S      |                   | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " James H. S        |                   | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | Arkansas   |                  |

Petersen, John C

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E. D. 137

SHEET 4

LINE 97

W Sept. 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

White

(COUNTRY)

Antioch Iowa

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter, Wm L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Patterson John C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *1*

E.D. *9*

SHEET *19*

LINE *96*

(COLOR) *W.*

(MONTH) *Aug*

(YEAR) *1863*

(AGE) *56*

(BIRTHPLACE) *Matama*

(CITIZENSHIP) *Grant Prop*

(CITY) *Shelby*

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Grand Nancy G  
Boards*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P362  
 Peterson, John B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 21 E.D. 67  
 SHEET 12 LINE 55

W. Jan. 1877 21 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Alabama Campbell  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Lema W. |              | Sept. | 1849 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| Finley, Joseph S. |              | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Madie S.D.      |              | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Essie S.D.      |              | July  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Millie S.D.     |              | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

#1 see #2

7862  
 STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 46 D. 70  
 SHEET 3 LINE 41  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

W June 1854 47 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Monroe Montgomery Tex  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Peterson, Harrius | W            | Jan   | 1857 | 43  | North Carolina |             |
| — Mary J.         | D            | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Georgia        |             |
| — Nancy B.        | D            | June  | 1886 | 13  | Georgia        |             |
| — Thos. L.        | D            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas       |             |
| — Agnes L. M.     | D            | July  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas       |             |

P362  
 Peterson, John B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 26

SHEET 10

LINE 63

W May 1856 46  
 (COLOR) (AGE)  
 (COUNTRY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 H. K. Spring, Ark.  
 (CITY) (STATE)

Grove Street

Muscow  
 H. K. Spring, Ark.  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

111

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, John B. | H            | Dec   | 1860 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| — — — — —         | W            | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — — — — —         | L            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

P362

Peters, John B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E. O. 17

SHEET 4

LINE 10

W. Sept  
(COLOR) (MONTH)1884  
(YEAR)15  
(AGE)Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton  
(COUNTY)Hico Township  
(M. C. D.)Silsam Springs  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Willis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11070



P362  
 Patrick John B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16  
 SHEET 13  
 E. D. 27  
 LINE 64

ARKANSAS

W. M. 1840 Arkansan  
 Not 1840 Arkansan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX) (COLOR) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | SEX |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-----|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |     |
| Patrick Rebecca C. | W.               | Dec   | 1840 | 23  | Mississippi | F   |
| Joseph M.          | S.               | Jan   | 1847 | 13  | Arkansas    | M   |
| John S.            | S.               | July  | 1843 | 17  | Arkansas    | M   |
| Mary James W.      | W.               | Feb   | 1840 | 14  | Mississippi | F   |

P362

Patterson, John B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E. D. 19

SHEET 10

LINE 33

W  
(COLOR)N.R.  
(MONTH)N.R.  
(YEAR)N.R.  
(AGE)N.R.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton  
(CITY)Page 10  
(HOUSE NO.)Bentonville  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|------|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |                  |
| Patterson, Ethelbert | W                 | N.R.  | N.R. | N.R. | N.R.       |                  |
| Wanna                | 1                 | N.R.  | N.R. | N.R. | N.R.       |                  |
| Edna                 | 2                 | N.R.  | N.R. | N.R. | N.R.       |                  |
| Alvin E.             | 3                 | N.R.  | N.R. | N.R. | N.R.       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

2312

Patrick, Geo. A.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 34

SHEET 10

LINE 42

W. May 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

31 Indiana  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Main Street  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Patrick, Effie | W.           | Sept  | 1870 | 29   | Indiana    |             |
| Shelly         | D.           | May   | 1870 | 10   | Indiana    |             |
| Lulu           | D.           | Aug   | 1880 | 4    | Arkansas   |             |
| Ray            | D.           | Jan   | 1900 | 5/12 | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 3 Holdings

A-18

P362  
*Peters, John A.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *32*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *67*

SHEET *2*

LINE *38*

*W. Dec 1874 25*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lutawski*

(COUNTY)

*Bayou Metoe*

(P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Peters, Pauline</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

P362  
 Peters, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 81

SHEET 6 LINE 85

W. Sept. 1856 43 Virginia  
 Pulaski Big Rock, Ind.  
 Little Rock. 11th 2117  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peters, Melvina | W                | Nov.  | 1847 | 52  | Virginia   |                 |
| Edgar           | D.               | July  | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |                 |
| Charles         | S.               | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Virginia   |                 |



*Patterson, John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 130

SHEET 1 LINE 62

*15 Nov 1855* *44* *Tennessee*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Sebastian* *Upper*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Fort Smith* *South 12th* *712*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Patterson, Meta</i>   | <i>w</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Patterson, Ellie</i>  | <i>d</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Patterson, Robert</i> | <i>s</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Patterson, Doyle</i>  | <i>s</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Patterson, Willie</i> | <i>d</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

*#1 see #2*

A-10

P364  
Patterson, John  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E.D. 166

SHEET 7

LINE 50

W

Feb. 1850 50

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Perry, Ind.

Perry, Ind.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Mary W. | w.                | June  | 1851 | 48  | Alabama    |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-111871



P364  
 Patterson, John<sup>N</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32  
 SHEET 16

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 77  
 LINE 46

Born 1861 June  
 Arkansas Big Rock  
 Little Rock W. 10th  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Lillian W. | W                 | June  | 1861 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Laura                 | D                 | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | "          |                  |
| Anna                  | D                 | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | "          |                  |
| Marion                | D                 | Nov   | 1890 | 10  | "          |                  |
| Mittie Shuman         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51571

P362

Peterson, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 18

SHEET 2

LINE 63

W  
(COLOR)Nov  
(MONTH)1830  
(YEAR)64  
(AGE)Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Benton  
(CITY)Cape Trip.  
(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Nathaniel | S                 | April | 1884 | 16  | Illinois   |                  |
| — Eyda              | D                 | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Illinois   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071

PAGE  
Patterson

John D.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 24

E. D. 12

SHEET 3

LINE 22

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Missouri

Missouri

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Patterson

John D.

Sept. 1875

1875

Missouri

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A21a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900



7362  
Peterson, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

ARKANSAS

E.D. 86

SHEET 8

LINE 92

W Jan 1845 55 Ohio  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pauline Big Rock Wet South +21  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Peterson, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1851</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>— Jessie</u>       | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>— Cora</u>         | <u>"</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>— Blanche</u>      | <u>"</u>     | <u>John</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>— Audrey</u>       | <u>"</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

File # 2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10871

P362  
Patterson, Jas.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 30

SHEET 2

LINE 38

W Feb. 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

N. C.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence  
(CITY)

Ashley, Ind.  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Junnie W   |                   | Mar.  | 1871 | 29  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thompson, Robt. C. Bo |                   | Oct.  | 1840 | 59  | N.C.       |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900

*Peters, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *21* E.D. *67*

SHEET *5* LINE *41*

*May* *1864* *35*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Missouri*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lawrence*  
(COUNTY)

*Campbell Sup.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Walnut Ridge*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDIV.  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

36  
Patterson, John

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 26

SHEET 13

LINE 16

W.

June

1811

89

Missouri

Cross

Smith Trp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Sarah | W.           | Sept  | 1844 | 55  | Arkansas   |             |
| Missouri         | D.           | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Spergin, Emma    | D.           | Mar   | 1874 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Clancy           | S.D.         | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |



P862

Patterson, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 40

SHEET 4

LINE 51

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Independence

(CITY)

Greenbrier Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Fanny | W            | April | 1865 | 34  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary             | D            | Nov.  | 1865 | 11  | Missouri   |             |
| Willie           | S            | June  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Arthur           | S            | Feb.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Ethel            | D            | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071

P362<sup>R</sup>

Padrick, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E. D. 53

SHEET 18

LINE 39

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Breckenridge Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Padrick, Dela | W                 | Apr.  | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Andy          | S                 | Mar.  | 1870 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Clay, Henry   | X X               | Jan.  | 1875 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P362

Patterson, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

27

ARKANSAS

E.D.

161

SHEET

5

LINE

9

W

July 1890

1890

30

Mississippi  
Cass County

CITIZENSHIP

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Lydia | W            | Apr   | 1854 | 36  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ida B.           | D            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Ann              | D            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

P362  
 Peterson, John

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 8

LINE 58

B. June 1834  
 Phillips

1834

66 Mississippi

Hickory Ridge Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Peterson, Anna | W                 | Jan   | 1842 | 53  | Mississippi |                  |
| Smith, Polly   | D                 | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas    |                  |

P362  
 Peterson, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 27

SHEET 17

LINE 20

B Jan 1850  
 (AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Little Rock  
 (CITY)

50 Mar  
 (AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Little Rock  
 (CITY)

163  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Laura | W                 | Jan   | 1861 | 30  | La.        |                  |
| Boyle, Emma     | D                 | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Ark.       |                  |
| John            | S                 | Oct   | 1882 | 17  |            |                  |
| Mary            | D                 | July  | 1886 | 14  |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Not shown

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-19871

P362  
Patterson, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 82

SHEET 22

LINE 85

1867 63 Mississippi  
Thelma  
Perry  
CITY  
CITIZENSHIP  
R.R.  
HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Frank | M                 | 12    | 1870 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John, Jr.        | S                 | 12    | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |

P362

Peters, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

1

E.D.

11

SHEET

3

LINE

39

B

Feb

1884

16

Louisiana

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ark.

El Dorado, Ark.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Wilmore

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McKia, Linas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Willing

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11870

P362

ARKANSAS

*Peters John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24* E.D. *68*

SHEET *9* LINE *33*

*77 Feb 1880 20 Kentucky*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Madison Boone*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peters Laura W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11371



Page 2

Petre, John.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1  
 SHEET 22

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 4  
 LINE 65

Dec 1864  
 Arkansas

35 Illinois  
 Stanley, Tex

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Petre, Martha | W                 | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary J.       | D                 | June  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Effie L.      | D                 | Mar   | 1900 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |
| Purse, Daisy  | S.D.              | Jun   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11073

Peters, John.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 106

SHEET 13

LINE 77

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Damen

(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Free

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jergers, Alvin.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

P-362  
 Patterson John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 33 E.D. 210

SHEET 3 LINE 7

B Mar 1831 70 Illinois  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
White Ill Ill Ill Ill  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson Sarah | W            | Feb   | 1847 | 53  | Arkansas   |             |
| Smith John      | Son          | Feb   | 1848 | 52  | Arkansas   |             |
| Smith John      | Son          | Mar   | 1850 | 50  | Arkansas   |             |

P362

ARKANSAS

STATE

*Peter John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

*1900* (COLOR) *10* (MONTH) *15* (YEAR) *24* (AGE) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE) *U.S.* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas* (COUNTY) *Arkansas* (M. C. D.)  
*Arkansas* (CITY) *Arkansas* (STREET) *15* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDIVIDUAL  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15479

P362  
 Peterson, John

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 62

SHEET 10 LINE 18

15 June 1858 41 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Mississippi Trwp (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Mary | W            | Oct   | 1867 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Charlotte    | D            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Elmonia      | L            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Betty        | D            | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Sarah        | L            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| and 2          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| Boarders       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P363

ARKANSAS

Peterson, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE 31  
VOL. 31 E.D. 70  
SHEET 11 LINE 57

12 May 1864 Arkansas  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Arkansas  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
- - - - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, Timothy  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11050

1932  
Patterson John

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E.D. 39

SHEET 23

LINE 17

W. Apr. 1835 35

Ark.  
Big Rock Twp.  
8

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson Lucy | W.                | July  | 1874 | 25  | Ark.       |                  |
| Malinda        | D.                | Oct.  | 1893 | 6   | Ark.       |                  |
| Thos. Hardy    | W.                | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Ark.       |                  |
| James          | W.                | Feb.  | 1879 | 20  | Ark.       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11678

P 342  
Peter, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

11 Mar 1848

MOBILITY

MONTH

YEAR

Crawford

RESIDENCE

AGE

11 Winfrey

BIRTHPLACE

IN C.D.

50p

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

ARKANSAS

VOL.

9

E.D.

51

SHEET

6

LINE

19

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peter, Anne | H            | Mar   | 1856 | 44  | Missouri   |             |
| George H.   | S            | June  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Manuel P.   | S            | April | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Anna        | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |



3562

Patrick, Jno

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 120

SHEET 6

LINE 64

10

May 28

32

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith, Jno

Smith, Jno

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Jno    | H                 | May   | 1872 | 32  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patrick, Lottie | W                 | Oct   | 1872 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patrick, Thomas | S                 | May   | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

3562

Patterson, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS STATE

VOL. 17 E.D. 39

SHEET 9 LINE 35

W. Mich 1847  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Independence  
(COUNTY)

53 Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Greenbrier Ind.  
(M.C.D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
| Patterson, Nellie | W                | April          | 1883 | 52  | Mississippi |                 |
| Gerah             | D                | Sept           | 1864 | 35  | Arkansas    |                 |
| Mary E            | D                | Feb            | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas    |                 |
|                   |                  |                |      |     |             |                 |
|                   |                  |                |      |     |             |                 |
|                   |                  |                |      |     |             |                 |
|                   |                  |                |      |     |             |                 |

Page

Peters, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 18

E. D. 62

SHEET 22

LINE 92

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Union Ship

(IN C. D.)

Jefferson

(CITY)

Samuel Hill

(STREET)

305

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dayton, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

*P. 36*  
*Patterson, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *36*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *125*

SHEET *9*

LINE *12*

*W* *Feb 1884* *16* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lucy* *Spring Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Bro. John W.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Beloved*

REMARKS

1502  
Peterson

John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 17

SHEET 11 LINE 16

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1896  
(YEAR)

4  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Faulkner  
(COUNTY)

Benedict  
(M. C. D.)

Imp  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Byce, William  
Nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51870



P202

Patrick, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E. D. 197

SHEET 4

LINE 39

W

Jan

1866

36

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

Watahula Twp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Martha C. | W                 | Feb   | 1864 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Curtis           | D                 | June  | 1865 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Leofa            | D                 | Nov   | 1860 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Lugal            | D                 | May   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Garland          | D                 | Oct   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Index # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13271





P 202  
 Patrick, John N  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

ARKANSAS

E.D. 98

SHEET 6

LINE 81

John N. Patrick  
 (CUBER) (MUN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Emma   | Wife              | Mar   | 1863 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patrick, Emma   | Daughter          | Apr   | 1887 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patrick, Joseph | Son               | Jul   | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patrick, Mary   | Daughter          | Mar   | 1893 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patrick, David  | Son               | Indy  | 1891 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11551

P362  
 Peterson, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL 29 E.D. 73  
 SHEET 5 LINE 56

B. Phillips  
(WIFE)  
(CITY)

NR 1868 32  
(YEAR) (AGE)

Ark  
 Big Creek Dist  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(IN C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Lina | W                 | May   | 1862 | 38  | Ark        |                  |
| - Taylor       | S                 | May   | 1884 | 16  | Ark        |                  |
| - Madie        | D                 | June  | 1891 | 8   | Ark        |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P362

*Patterson, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *7* E.D. *52*

SHEET *14* LINE *27*

(COLOR) *B* (MONTH) *Oct* (YEAR) *1895* (AGE) *54*  
 (CITY) *Wendell* (COUNTY) *Madison* (BIRTHPLACE) *Wendell* (CITIZENSHIP) *Adm.*  
 (STREET) *Hadley Prop.* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Eda</i> | <i>R</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

P362

Patterson, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E. D. 12

SHEET 16

LINE 8

B.  
(COLOR)W.  
(MARRIAGE)1869  
(YEAR)30  
(AGE)N. R.  
(BIRTHPLACE)N. R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Looke  
(CITY)Williams, Lys.  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mary | W            | Feb.  | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| John Elmer      | S.           | Mar.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Isidell         | S.           | Apr.  | 1900 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21428

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Houghton Mifflin Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 16,502 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,282,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

*Patterson, Joel D*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 I.D. 157

SHEET 12 LINE 63

*W* *Oct* *1826* *73*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Izard*  
(COUNTY)

*North Carolina*  
*Buttles Top*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M.C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Maranda</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1837</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |                  |
| <i>Gordie R.</i>          | <i>SS</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Joel A.</i>            | <i>SS</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |



1362  
Peters, Joel.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 18

SHEET 6

LINE 16

W At 1853 46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chester

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Luella | W            | Sep   | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Eugene       | S            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Beatrice     | D            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ella M.      | D            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lanna M.     | D            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1. su 2"

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871



*P. 36*  
*Patterson, J. H.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *2* E. D. *13*

SHEET *9* LINE *25*

*White* (COLOR) *Male* (SEX) *25* (AGE) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE) *U.S.* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Clinton* (COUNTY) *St. Louis* (CITY) *Mo.* (STATE)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, J. H.</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Patterson, M. J.</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Patterson, L. J.</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>12</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Patterson, J. J.</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>12</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

<sup>page</sup>  
Patrick Joe H.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARIZONA

VOL. 37

E.D. 130

SHEET 8

LINE 14

W. Sept 18.8 31 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

Leppa

Port Smith

S. 15 Ch

29

(CITY)

(STREET)

(WAGON NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Betty | W. Dick           | 8.10  | 29   |     | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patrick, John  | S. Dick           | 8.10  | 10   |     | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1883  
*Patterson, John*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *87* E.D. *183*

SHEET *4* LINE *83*

*John* (NAME) *1850* (YEAR) *Missouri* (BIRTHPLACE) *176* (HOUSE NO.)  
*St. Louis* (CITY) *1850* (YEAR) *Missouri* (BIRTHPLACE) *176* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE             | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |                 |            |             |
| <i>Patterson, John</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Set</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |            |             |
| <i>Patterson, Mary</i> | <i>1</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |            |             |
|                        |              |            |             |                 |            |             |
|                        |              |            |             |                 |            |             |
|                        |              |            |             |                 |            |             |
|                        |              |            |             |                 |            |             |
|                        |              |            |             |                 |            |             |
|                        |              |            |             |                 |            |             |

1902  
Patrick Joe

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 67

SHEET 3 LINE 97

13 July 1872 27 Tennessee  
Monroe Kearney Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                 |
| <u>Patrick, Kate W.</u> | <u>W.</u>        | <u>July</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Texas</u>       |                 |
| <u>James W.</u>         | <u>S.</u>        | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Mississippi</u> |                 |
| <u>Francis H.</u>       | <u>D.</u>        | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Mississippi</u> |                 |



P362

*Billson Joe*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL *33*

E. D. *98*

SHEET *17*

LINE *1*

*Feb 23 1898*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Billson Joe*

(NUMBER)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

P 364  
*Cullerson, Joe*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *19* E. D. *74*

SHEET *1* LINE *78*

*Joe* *1872* *Arkansas*  
 BIRTH MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP  
*Arkansas* *Arkansas*  
 CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>William</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>Son</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
|                |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                |              |           |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Patterson, Joe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 15 E.D. 45

SHEET 13 LINE 23

7 Jul 1890 24 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Harland  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mary Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



P362  
 Patrick, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS

E. D. 27

SHEET 6

LINE 28

W. May 1872 27 Arkansas  
 201 Spring Center St  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Mollie | W                 | Nov   | 1871 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Scott, Maggie   | D                 | Dec   | 1872 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P362

Patterson, Jessie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5 E. D. 33

SHEET 7 LINE 9

B Mich 1888 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chicot Planta Sur  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William Lucinda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



P 362  
Peter Jimney  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E. D. 93

SHEET 3

LINE 98

3  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1892  
(YEAR)

7  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Callison  
(COUNTY)

Ham Burrell  
(O. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Peter Jimney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Patterson, Jimell  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 62

SHEET 9 LINE 55

W Aug 1882 17 Albany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Monroe Cache  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. NO.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Patterson, Tucker W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Patterson, Jim. F*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *30*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *88*

SHEET *20*

LINE *26*

W

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1863*

(YEAR)

*37*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pike City*

(CITY)

*Pike City*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

*Patterson, Mary*  
*John*  
*Alvick*

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

*WV*

*May 1872 28*

*Arkansas*

*D*

*Feb. 1898 2*

*Ark*

*J*

*May 1900 1/2*

*Ark*

Peterson, Jim

STATE Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Stellas | D.           | Sep   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wicks, Alice      | S.D.         | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Jesse           | S.           | June  | 1882 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Antler          | S.           | June  | 1883 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Inlors          | S.           | Sep   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

Peterson, Jim

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 127

SHEET 8

LINE 97

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Unknown

(COUNTY)

Unknown  
Jackson Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH   |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|---------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH   | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Nancie | W                 | Unknown | 1880 | 20  | Georgia    |                  |
| — Ida            | D.                | Unknown | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Richard        | S.                | Unknown | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Marie          | D.                | Dec.    | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Cora           | D.                | Dec.    | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 - Sect 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

21-11871



Patridge, Jessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1

E.D. 2

SHEET 12

LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Banner

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harmon, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Peeters, Jessie*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

*21*

R.D.

*39*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*1*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1910

*Patterson, Jennie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*5*

E. D.

*9*

SHEET

*19*

LINE

*24*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1874*

(YEAR)

*25*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Clark*

(COUNTY)

*Colorado*

(U. S. C.)

*Arkadelphia*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haynes, J. J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

PP30  
Peters Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 30 E.D. 103  
SHEET 774 LINE 71

11 Nov 1892 2 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Black Ozark Trip  
(COMPLEXION) (M. C. D.)  
WATER (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Adger, Aaron  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE St. daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, 1900  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11800

Patterson, Jefferson N

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| "      | Oliver B     | Oct   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| "      | Willie J     | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| "      | Stephen H    | Nov   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| "      | Roy C        | July  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Miller | Mary C       | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Relto shown

#1 v see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871

PS62  
 Patterson, Jefferson D

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 92

SHEET 2

LINE 41

W

May

1862

38

Arkansas

Newton

Boston

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |            | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR       |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Rube | E                 | W     | May 1864   | 36  | Indiana    |                  |
| " Emily         | F                 | C     | Dec 1881   | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Lewis         | S                 | S     | Feb 1884   | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Margie        | E                 | C     | April 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Mary          | A                 | S     | Nov 1888   | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Loc #2

P362

Peterson, Jeff D.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

13

ARKANSAS

E. D.

191

SHEET

10

LINE

89

M.

Aug

1885

35

Georgia

BIRTHPLACE

CIT. ZENSHIP

L. A. Peterson

L. A. Peterson

L. A. Peterson

CITY

CITY

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Light L. | M.               | Aug   | 1885 | 35  | Georgia    |             |
| Lee                | S.               | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Georgia    |             |
| Leonard            | S.               | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Georgia    |             |
| Clifford           | S.               | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Georgia    |             |
| Carl               | S.               | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Georgia    |             |

2364  
Patterson, Jeff  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 42  
SHEET 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 110

LINE 83

W May 1875 25 Tennessee  
Woodruff White River Twp.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Rhoda    | W            | Nov   | 1874 | 26  | Tennessee  |             |
| " " Floyd           | S            | May   | 1891 | 7   | Tennessee  |             |
| French, Robt. B. L. | S            | July  | 1880 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| Harshelby, James    | Bro          | May   | 1878 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |



Peters, Jeddediah S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 143

SHEET 3 LINE 54

1836 64 Arkansas  
White Oak Ark  
Buren  
Ark  
Ark

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Mary A.  | W.                | Dec   | 1854 | 45  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Roberson, Lizzie | S.D.              | Jan   | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| William J.       | S.D.              | Jan   | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

P 362

Peterson, Jay

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 6

E. D. 19

SHEET 3

LINE 6

w May 1853 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clifton South Ingalls Ave

(CITY)

(A. S. D.)

Ingalls

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moses, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Patterson, James E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

ARKANSAS

20

40

2

89

W

Nov

1879

21

Arkansas

Johnson

King J. W.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCheson, Ambrose R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

362

ARKANSAS

Peters, Jane. (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE VOL. 10 E. D. 113

SHEET 10 LINE 32

B. Mch 1850 50 Tenn. (BIRTH DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Crittenden Jackson Twp. (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

7

ENUMERATED WITH Farris H. m.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE H. carder.

REMARKS



ps62

Peter, Jane

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E. D. 32

SHEET 12 LINE 10

12 Nov 1862 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Big Rock

(P. O. BOX)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Park Avenue

(STREET)

1100  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

P 062  
*Patterson, Jane*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *33* E.D. *98*

SHEET *12* LINE *99*

*B* *Jan* *1855* *45* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Polaski* *Eastman Twp*  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walker, Harrison*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

P362

ARKANSAS

Peterson, Jane

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

34

E. D.

96

SHEET

13

LINE

3

B Nov 1876 23 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Francis Paducah Ky.

(COUNTRY)

(M. A. D.)

(JOSEPH)

(DECEASED)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miller, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1911-11070

<sup>1</sup>  
Peters, James W. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E. D. 58

SHEET 6

LINE 4

W Nov 1876 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Jackson  
(CITY)

A Alabama  
Village Two  
(BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Peters, Elva     | W            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Mississippi |             |
| Quishing, Geneva | S. L.        | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas    |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |



1262

*Patrick James M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *92*

SHEET *9*

LINE *72*

*W. Feb 1868 32 Georgia*  
*Lenoir* *William*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Patrick Linn M.</i> |                  | <i>June</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |                 |
| <i>Jack</i>            |                  | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Georgia</i>  |                 |
| <i>Mayella</i>         |                  | <i>April</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Georgia</i>  |                 |
| <i>Robert</i>          |                  | <i>April</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Mattie</i>          |                  | <i>March</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



P 262

Peters

James V.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

E.D. 92

SHEET 7

LINE 89

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Mary | W            | Nov   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Flora M      | D            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ada E        | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| James G      | S            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary M       | D            | March | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11861



*Peterson James T.*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28 E.D. 75

SHEET 3 LINE 55

*July 1852 48 Alabama Butler Twp.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peterson Lucy S.</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1851</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>- In the Bakery</i>  | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1841</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>- Charlie A.</i>     | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1872</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>- Alice</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |
| <i>- Mardock Ada</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



page

*Patrick James*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL *24*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *72*

SHEET *6*

LINE *64*

*71 Jan 1857 43 Kentucky*  
*Madison Valley*  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patrick, Caldonia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James W.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>George W.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Albie J.</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John C.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-11071

1860  
Patterson, James S.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 118

SHEET 11 LINE 29

W Sept 1868 31 Arkansas  
Lincoln Chaeton Twp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson, Fannie Mabel | W                | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Fannie                | D                | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Alice                 | D                | Dec   | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |





P362  
Patterson, James R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 135

SHEET 14 LINE 68

W. Feb 1864 40 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wm. Green  
(CITY)  
Wm. Green  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Patterson, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1862</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Walter</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>May</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Rosa M.</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>James W.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 #1 and #2

A-1a



1362

Patterson, James R.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 20

ARKANSAS

E.O. 36

SHEET 5

LINE 27

W. May 1857 72 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Johnson (COUNTY) Ark. (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Charles | H                 | Jan   | 1864 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Monday, J.         | S                 | May   | 1881 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Charles, Jr.       | S                 | Dec   | 1882 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Henry, L.          | S                 | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Martina, J.        | D                 | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 See #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
 15-11-1

1-364  
Patterson, James P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 20 E.D. 60

SHEET 9 LINE 41

B March 1840 50 Tennesse  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi Scott Lutz  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Patterson, Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1838</u> | <u>52</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |
| <u>Stewart, Albert</u>  | <u>None</u>  | <u>June</u>  | <u>1830</u> | <u>67</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                    |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Patterson, James C*

STATE *Arkansas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>John C.</i>          | <i>son</i>   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Robert C.</i>        | <i>son</i>   | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William, John C.</i> | <i>son</i>   | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William, James</i>   | <i>son</i>   | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*42 July*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11521

P302

*Patterson, James C.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *22*

SHEET *7*

LINE *48*

*41 Dec 1891*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*39 Louisiana*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*John S. Patterson*

*John S. Patterson*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Julia F.</i>  | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary E.</i>              | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Maggie L.</i> | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Frederick L.</i>         | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Paula</i>                | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11971

#1 *See*

Paterson, James, O

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D.

169

SHEET

7

LINE

42

W. Sept 1876 24  
Pope  
Arkansas  
Burnett Twp

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paterson, Francis, W. | H            | Sept  | 1875 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Emmer, E.             | W            | Aug   | 1875 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| William, W.           | S            | Aug   | 1878 |     | Arkansas   |             |
| Pelley, Horace, J.    | B F          | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

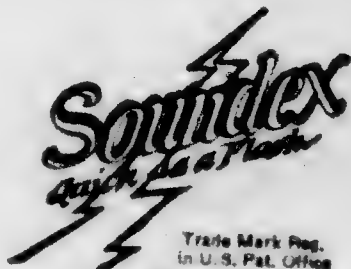
A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11871



0



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,863 |
| 1,807,220  | 1,435,864 |
| 1,808,219  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

P362 P362  
Patterson, James N.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

ARKANSAS

E.D.

58

SHEET

9

LINE

20

(COLOR)

11

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1850

(AGE)

50

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

Renton

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, James N. | Wife         | July  | 1853 | 45  | Alabama    |             |
| Reamy               | Son          | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Shewart, Amanda     | Daughter     | June  | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Renty, Mount        | Son          | Dec   | 1839 | 60  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11671



Patrick, James M.

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 36

SHEET 10

LINE 49

W

March 1855

45

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland

Harper Trip

(CITY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick Billy J. | W            | Oct.  | 1859 | 40  | Arkansas   |             |
| Otha J.          | D            | Apr.  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Karna Bell       | D            | Sept. | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| John M.          | S            | Feb.  | 1887 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Alice C.         | D            | March | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

|   |         |                                  |       |                 |               |
|---|---------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|
| Patterson James M.  |         | VOL. 28                          |       | ARKANSAS        |               |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |         | SHEET 3                          |       | E.D. 92         |               |
| W   | May     | 1880                             | 20    | Arkansas        |               |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH) | (YEAR)                           | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)    | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Newton  |         | Boston                           |       | Mass            |               |
| (CITY)  |         | (CITY)                           |       | (STATE)         |               |
| Patterson, Thomas   |         | Boarder                          |       |                 |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH   |         | RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE            |       |                 |               |
| REMARKS   |         |                                  |       |                 |               |
| 1900 CENSUS INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |         | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |       | A-1<br>11-11670 |               |

*Patterson, James M.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *146*

SHEET *10*

LINE *58*

*M. Sept 1867*

(COLOUR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*32 Arkansas*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Juline*

(COUNTY)

*Clarksville*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Jessie</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Marshall</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Jessie</i>            | <i>D</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

P362  
 Peterson, Jas. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

SHEET 16

E.D. 17

LINE 37

W

June 1881

58

Arkansas

Dallas

Holly Springs

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Anna | D                | Feb   | 1879 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Idelle         | D                | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| John           | S                | Nov   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

<sup>0362</sup>  
Peters James, M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

R.D. 102

SHEET 2

LINE 84

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1850  
(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington  
(COUNTY)

Camford  
(TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters Mary J. | W                 | Jun   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Kate         | D                 | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Jacob L.     | S                 | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |



STAFF

*[Signature]*

Patterson, Jas K  
(HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS:

4. The following are the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors:

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|       |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Ellis | S                | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                 |
| addie | D                | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

[illegible]

14-00000

*Patterson, Jack*

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL

*39*

E.D.

*128*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*47*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1896*

(YEAR)

*53*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Monroe*

(COUNTY)

*Shannon*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, William</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Effie</i>              | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Armond</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Bonnie</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Archie</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see  
#2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-48471

P362  
Peters, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E. D. 67

SHEET 2

LINE 22

W Dec 1869 30 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pulaski  
(CITY)

Bayou Metot  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Mary E. | W            | Sept  | 1870 | 29  | Tennessee  |             |
| Anna B.         | D            | Aug   | 1874 | 5   | Tennessee  |             |
| Andrew F.       | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Tennessee  |             |
| Minnie M.       | D            | June  | 1899 | 1/2 | Tennessee  |             |

2862

Patterson, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E.D.

112

SHEET

10

LINE

64

W. Oct 1866

33

Missouri

(RESIDENCE)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

James H. Patterson

Missouri

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Melinda C. | W.           | June  | 1811 | 28  | Missouri   |             |
| James C.              | H.           | May   | 1844 | 8   | Missouri   |             |
| Robert C.             | S.           | May   | 1874 | 4   | Missouri   |             |

P362

Peterson James H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

ARKANSAS

E.D. 6

SHEET 10

LINE 96

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Shamane

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shamane

(COUNTY)

Morris

(E.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hart, Fred P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870



P362

Patrick, James D.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E. D. 65

SHEET 6

LINE 53

11 Dec 1870

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

24 Arkansas

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Madison

COUNTY

Mill Creek

TOWNSHIP

Ind

CITY

DISTRICT

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Alice D. | Wife         | Apr   | 1874 | 20  | Madison    |             |
| James D.          | Son          | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Emory M.          | Son          | Jan   | 1890 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Myrtle M.         | Daughter     | Sept  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

7562

Patterson, Jas. C.

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 32 E.D. 207  
SHEET 6 LINE 5

1837 63 Tenn.  
Pineapple Big Rock  
Little Rock

ENUMERATED WITH. State Lunatic Asylum  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE. inpatient

REMARKS. 1. Supplied from ditto  
2. Supplied

Small printed text at bottom left corner.

52



Peter James C.

2000年12月 第10期

VOL

24

# ARKANSAS

E. D.



SHEET

7

LINE

73

05:13:50

100

1734

(468)

48/49 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49

( 07120 434412 )

442298 **ML**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

1412

## RELATIONSHIP

6148

5174

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1128-  
5198

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

10 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 10

P362

ARKANSAS

*Letitia Russell*  
(NAME) (M) (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*4-11-1875* *in Virginia* *Illinois* *Big Rock* *Ill.*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE) (CITY) (COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11676

ps62

Patrick, James A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 23

E.D. 53

SHEET 6

LINE 67

(COLOR)

June

1913

26

Missouri

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robert

Briggs

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, James A | Head         | June  | 1913 | 26  | Missouri   |             |
| Robert           | Son          | June  | 1913 | 12  | Missouri   |             |
| Lucy             | Daughter     | Dec   | 1913 | 12  | Missouri   |             |
| William          | Son          | Jan   | 1914 | 11  | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

P 36 ✓  
*Belmont, James R.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. *12* E.D. *23*  
 SHEET *2* LINE *99*

*W* (COLOR) *13* (MONTH) *1879* (YEAR) *Mississippi* (BIRTHPLACE) *White* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Belmont* (COUNTY) *Belmont* (TOWNSHIP) *Belmont* (CITY)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                            |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Belmont, William D.</i> | <i>son</i>      | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Belmont, Alice</i>      | <i>daughter</i> | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>Belmont, Willie L.</i>  | <i>son</i>      | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |



P362

Peter, James A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

ARKANSAS

E. D.

59

SHEET

11

LINE

41

11 May 1861  
Crawford

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Arkansas  
mountain top

(BIRTHPLACE)

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peter, Mary J. | W                 | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lena May       | D                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William A.     | S                 | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| James M.       | S                 | Jun   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| John L.        | S                 | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P362  
Peter, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

7

E. D.

63

SHEET

4

LINE

85

14 Aug 1872 20 Virginia

Cranford

Van Buren St

Van Buren

ENUMERATED WITH

Foster, Charles D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11876

P 342

Patterson James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E. D. 45

SHEET 16

LINE 5

B. Oct 1878 2

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marianna

(WIFE)

Independence Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

Copied

(WIFE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Turner, Alice |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16





P362  
Patrick, James

ARKANSAS

VOL 10 E.D. 61

SHEET 3 LINE 93

76 Aug 1875 24 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hot Spring Lone Hill Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lemb Edward  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

P362

Patterson, Jas.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26

E.D. 59

SHEET 5

LINE 78

Blk Aug 1862 1862 1862  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Mississippi Memphis  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wade, Peter.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



*Peaters James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E.D. 39

SHEET 12

LINE 3

*Dec 1893*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*47*  
(AGE)

*Lee*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

*Spring Hill Ark.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Chas. Ella</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Jim</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Maria</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Ark.</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H. 11111*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871



1900  
Patterson, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 10

SHEET 4

LINE 85

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COURTY)

Nichols, Turp.

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Patterson, Alice | W                 | July  | 1874 | 26  | South Carolina |                  |
| John             | H                 | June  | 1872 | 7   | Arkansas       |                  |
| Matilda C.       | D                 | Dec.  | 1874 | 5   | Arkansas       |                  |
| James S.         | S                 | Sept. | 1877 | 4   | Arkansas       |                  |
| Hattie C.        | D                 | April | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas       |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Peterson, James*

STATE *Arkansas*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>9</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>9</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William</i> | <i>10</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>    | <i>10</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

*2 - Dec 1*

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



PP 362

Patersony James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 99

SHEET 2

LINE 16

W. D. C. 1871  
Washington

8 North Carolina  
Watch Tower

(CITIZENSHIP)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Heron Maggie | W.           | Jan   | 1862 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Memble       | D.           | Sept  | 1843 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Charlie      | S.           | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Clodie       | D.           | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Melie        | D.           | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31371

See #2

P362

Peterson, James<sup>3</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 59

SHEET 3

LINE 4

B

Oct

1834

65

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Deer

(CITY)

Belmont

(M.C.D.)

9-1-

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Peterson, Defonca | H                 | Sept  | 1841 | 28  | Mississippi |                  |
| — Anna M          | d                 | March | 1880 | 12  | Arkansas    |                  |
| — David           | d                 | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Louisiana   |                  |
| Bradford, Clara   | N                 | July  | 1812 | 27  | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

1932  
Patrick James  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35

E. D. 109

SHEET 6

LINE 39

W. J. Scott  
(COLOR) (MIDDLE) (COUNTY)

1851  
(YEAR)

49 Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Mill Creek Prof.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Patrick, Margaret | W.                | Aug.  | 1852 | 47  | Mississippi |                  |
| W. J. Scott       | S.                | July  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas    |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |



1062

*Patrick, James*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *66*

SHEET *10*

LINE *91*

*W. Oct. 1837 62 Kentucky*

(CHILD)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison*

*Boston*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patrick, Julia A. W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>James S.</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Halter S.</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Francis D.</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mary C. D.</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*101111112*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

p302  
 Patterson, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20  
 SHEET 11

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 35  
 LINE 52

11 May 1871 37 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Margaret | W            | Apr   | 1842 | 30  | Illinois   |             |
| Heber               | S            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |

736  
Patterson James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E.D. 42

SHEET 10

LINE 7

Bo Jan 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Ark  
(COUNTY)

30

(AGE)

Illinois  
Crown Hill  
(BIRTH PLACE)  
(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                 |
| Richardson John | Bo               | Dec   | 1839 | 30  | Florida     |                 |
| Scott Oscar     | Bo               | Nov   | 1871 | 20  | Mississippi |                 |

P 362

*Patterson, James*  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

19

E.O.

94

SHEET

10

LINE

32

*D. Dec 1899 1/2 Arkansas*  
*Johnson, Richard Turp*

INDIVIDUAL WITH

*Hibbler, Daniel*

RECEIVED BY THE

*Boarder*

RECEIVED

THE  
BUREAU OF THE





P362  
 Patterson, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 5  
 SHEET 2  
 LINE 71  
 ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 33  
 3 Mar 1878 22  
 (HOUSE)  
 (MONTH)  
 (YEAR)  
 (AGE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY)  
 (STATE)  
 (COUNTRY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Ella | W                | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |

P-262  
Peterson, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 10

LINE 27

B.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Phillips

(COUNTY)

Hickory Bridge Gap

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frederick, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1st Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

Pallison, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Albert    | S            | July  | 1883 | 16  | Mass       |             |
| Elizabeth | S            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Mass       |             |
| Pearley   | S            | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Mass       |             |
| Edwidge   | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Mass       |             |
| Lee       | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Mass       |             |
| Hallie    | S            | Nov   | 1891 | 2   | Mass       |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Patterson, James*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 132

SHEET 18

LINE 84

*Mar* 1855  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*44 Ark*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Stachutz*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Rehoboth*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Patterson, Martha</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>Robert L.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>John B.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1-14671

SYSTEM

HEAD OF PANKY - CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21141

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

1902

*Patrick, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *65*

SHEET *6*

LINE *10*

*W. Apr. Apr. Apr. Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Madison Mill Creek*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patricia Malinda W.</i> |              | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas S.</i>           |              | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James S.</i>            |              | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Henry S.</i>            |              | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mar. Kelley S.</i>      |              | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11 Dec 11*  
*2*

A-18

P367  
Catherson, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 75

SHEET 8

LINE 84

B 1855 45 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fulton County Jackson City  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

*Johnson, James*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *33*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *96*

SHEET *2*

LINE *1*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNT)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11021



|   |               |          |               |
|---|---------------|----------|---------------|
| P363  |               | ARKANSAS |               |
| Pedrin, James   |               | VOL. 39  | E.D. 126      |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |               | SHEET 17 | LINE 12       |
| W.  | 1877          | 23       | Alabama       |
| (COLOR)   | (BORN)        | (YEAR)   | (AGE)         |
|   |               |          | (BIRTHPLACE)  |
|   |               |          | (CITIZENSHIP) |
|   |               |          | (COUNTY)      |
|   |               |          | (M. C. D.)    |
|   |               |          | (CITY)        |
|   |               |          | (STREET)      |
|   |               |          | (HOUSE NO.)   |
| ENUMERATED WITH   | Burnett, Ella |          |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   | Boarder       |          |               |
| REMARKS   |               |          |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |               |          |               |
| A-2<br>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-14790                    |               |          |               |

James



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,563 |
| 1,207,230  | 1,435,564 |
| 1,253,519  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Peters, Jake A.

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 15

SHEET 14

LINE 77

W R R R  
Craighend  
Jonesboro

44 Switzerland

Jonesboro Sup.  
Carson

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Annie | W                 | Aug.  | 1852 | 47  | Missouri   |                  |
| Rice, Edward  | R                 | N.R.  | N.R. | 50  | Colorado   |                  |

Patterson Jahne

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

ARKANSAS

E.D.

54

SHEET

9

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Granford

(COUNTY)

Jasper Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

King, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Borden

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

PS62  
Patterson Jack  
HEAD OF FAMILY

### IN READ OF FAMILY

VOL. 22

# ARKANSAS

E.D. 31

SHEET 2

LINE \_\_\_\_\_

44. (1) 45. (2)

1991

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84



.....

CLINICAL RESEARCH

1999

1000

10

• 4 •

5380

● ● ● ● ●

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

NEGATIVE  
SHIP

0112R114

AGF

BIRTHPLACE

1980-1981

883 744 734

YEAR

| NAME              | DATE | AMOUNT | REMARKS |
|-------------------|------|--------|---------|
| Patterson, Andrew | 1870 | 100    | 100     |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

5 卷 10 册 1981 年 10 月 1 日 第 1 版 第 1 次印刷 16 开 1.5 万字

33-4421

P362  
 Peters, Jacob C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 101

SHEET 1

LINE 9

311  
 (COLOR)  
 Washington

1847 51  
 (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
 Lees Creek Twp.  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (IN U.S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Jacob C. | W.                | Dec   | 1846 | 53  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ellison          | D                 | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-11571



STATE

*Arkansas**Peters Jacob*

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Alphia</i>     | <i>L</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>M. P. Chas</i> | <i>L</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel</i>     | <i>L</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1892</i> |           | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>     | <i>L</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1894</i> |           | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Jacob</i>      | <i>L</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1899</i> |           | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



P362

Peterson, Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E. D. 68

SHEET 1

LINE 51

7th March 1863 37 Kentucky

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

Madison

Brown Ridge

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Louisa | W            | Nov   | 1862 | 5   | Kentucky   |             |
| Rachel           | S            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Kentucky   |             |
| Nancy M          | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Kentucky   |             |
| Clayland         | S            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Kentucky   |             |
| Mary             | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Kentucky   |             |
| Wm               | S            |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

7

R

Patterson Jackson

STATE Kansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Wm. J. Jackson  | 5                 | May   | 1889 | 11  | Kansas     |                  |
| John M. Jackson | 5                 | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Kansas     |                  |
| Travis          | 5                 | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Kansas     |                  |
| Willie          | 5                 | Nov   | 1897 | 3   | Kansas     |                  |
| Wm. C. Jackson  | 5                 | Jan   | 1892 | 15  | Kansas     |                  |
| John            | 5                 | Nov   | 1897 | 1   | Kansas     |                  |
| Thomas          | 5                 | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Kansas     |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7-2004



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A 16

11-12871

*Patterson Jackson*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *20* E.D. *40*  
 SHEET *2* LINE *5*

*Col* *Wm* *1844* *21* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Arkansas* *Arkansas*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson Mary</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Eliza</i>          | <i>P</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>David W</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John W</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P362  
Patterson, Jackson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 16 E. D. 55  
SHEET 13 LINE 14

W 'Mar 1872' 26 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Nat. Springs, La. Roche, La.  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P 362  
*Peters, Jackson*

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *21* E. D. *46*

SHEET *6* LINE *43*

*B* *July 1870* *29* *Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (M. S. N.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*all* *St. Francis*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peter, Margarette</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>11</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>George</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>11</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>11</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>W. George</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>11</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

7362  
**Patrick, Jackson**  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 11

E.D. 61

SHEET 18

LINE 54

**B**  
(COLOR)  
**Apr 7**  
(MONTH)  
**Diana**  
(NAME)

**1835 65**  
(YEAR)  
(AGE)

**Alabama**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**Wardlaw Fork Twp**  
(LOCALITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Hannah | W            | June  | 1831 | 68  | N Carolina |             |
| Johnson, Curtis | Bo           | June  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271



P 368  
Patterson, Jack  
(NAME) (FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 44

SHEET 11 LINE 9

B Sept 1858 41  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Columbia  
(CITY)

Alabama  
Boone Sup  
(BIRTHPLACE) (STREET)

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <u>Patterson, Minty</u> | <u>W</u>         | <u>Jun</u>  | <u>1855</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |
| <u>Traltee</u>          | <u>D</u>         | <u>June</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |
| <u>Willie</u>           | <u>D</u>         | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1853</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |
| <u>Willie</u>           | <u>D</u>         | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |
| <u>Willie</u>           | <u>D</u>         | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-502

A-1a



P 362  
*Patrick, Jack*  
(DEPENDENT)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *31* E. D. *179*

SHEET *6* LINE *87*

*W* *NR* *NR* *NR* *NR* *NR* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hope* *Illinois* *Twins*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Pattee, Will E*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *laborer*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

11-11470

*Patrick J. W.*

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **37** E.D. **131**

SHEET **8** LINE **6**

W. *Feb* 1843 56 *Georgia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lebanon*  
 (CITY)  
*East Smith*  
 (CITY)  
*South 15th*  
 (STREET)  
*215*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             |           | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        | AGE       |                 |             |
| <i>Patrick J. W.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1843</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>P. W.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>Woods Emma</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Green Joe</i>     | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Richard</i>       | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



P862

Patterson IV J.W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E.D.

7

SHEET

10

LINE

24

W. J. W.

(NAME)

1855

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grado Hop

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkadelphia

(CITY)

(STATE)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Emma | W            | May   | 1865 | 35  | Ark.       |             |
| James           | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Ark.       |             |
| Idella          | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Ark.       |             |
| Edmond          | S            | July  | 1890 | 10  | Ark.       |             |
| Carrie          | D            | Dec   | 1897 | 3   | Ark.       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 H. Sec 2 H

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

PSG

<sup>E</sup>  
Patterson, F.W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 5 E.D. 9

SHEET 8 LINE 100

W. Dec 1877 1 Ark. (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wagon (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Arkadelphia (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-2

P 262

Peter J. W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 36

E.D. 151

SHEET

LINE 9

July 1835-67

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barber

(COUNTY)

Monroe

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shade, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12876

P362  
Patterson, I. T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41  
SHEET 9

ARKANSAS

E. D. 140

LINE 17

W. Lee  
White

1872

27

Leavesville

Rutherford Co. Tenn.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(R. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                 |
| Patterson, Walter | W                | Feb   | 1876 | 27  | Leavesville |                 |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                 |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                 |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                 |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                 |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                 |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                 |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                 |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                 |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11671

P362

Patterson, J. V.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E. D. 28

SHEET 20

LINE 29

W.

(SEX)

Jan'y

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Closs

(CITY)

Wynne

(CITY)

Wynne

(CITY)

(STREET)

(LOT OR NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Lellie C | W.                | apr   | 1868 | 32  | Ohio       |                  |
| " Alma C            | D.                | apr   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Joshua            | S.                | May   | 1900 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Williams, Lula      | Sc.               | Oct   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Mattie            | D.                | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571





P 362  
 Paterson, J. T.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E. D. 31

SHEET 6

LINE 73

W

Jan.

1838

62

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

Barren River

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Paterson, Elizabeth | W                | Feb.  | 1856 | 47  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Louisa              | L                | Nov.  | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Sarah J.            | L                | Apr.  | 1870 | 24  | Arkansas   |                 |
| William             | S                | Feb.  | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Maud                | L                | Mar.  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



P362  
 Patterson, J. S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40  
 SHEET 8

ARKANSAS

E. D. 111

LINE 79

N. May 1877 56 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Washington  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, L. M. Case | H            | Sept  | 1854 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mali                  | D            | May   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Daisy                 | S            | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wright                | E            | Dec   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| May                   | D            | Jun   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

P362

ANNAPOLIS

Peterson, J. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 26

E. D. 71

SHEET 11

LINE 47

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1838

(YEAR)

6

Mississippi

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Manac

(COUNTY)

Huntman Ave

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Peterson, Laura | W.           | June  | 1850 | 17  | Mississippi |             |
| Charles         | S.           | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Mississippi |             |
| Pitche, Louise  | D.           | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Mississippi |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P362

Peters, J. M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 9 E. D. 63

SHEET 41 LINE 72

11- Aug 1828 71 Alabama

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford Van Buren Twp.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Van Buren

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P362  
*Patterson, J. M.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL.

*18*

E. O.

*88*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*60*

(COLOR)

(RACE)

*1857*

(AGE)

*30*

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

*Jefferson*

*McLendon*

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

*Patterson, Emily*

*W*

*Oct*

*1875*

*24*

*Memphis*

*William E*

*S*

*Aug*

*1875*

*2*

*Arkansas*

*Lucy*

*W*

*Mar*

*1878*

*2*

*Arkansas*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1907

7382

*Patterson, J. H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. *2* E.D. *13*  
SHEET *4* LINE *11*

*11* *11* *11* *11* *Tenn*  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*11* *11* *11* *11* *Sugar Creek*  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (BIRTHPLACE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2



P362

*Peatens, J. H.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *15*

E. D. *43*

SHEET *15*

LINE *4*

*Col.* *Feb* *1873* *27*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Louisiana*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hempstead*

(COUNTY)

*Le Roane Twp*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Penderfer, Jim*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11076

Patterson, O. B.

## HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 34

# ARKANSAS

E.D. 93

SHEET 1

LINE 4

(COLOR)

1907

484

55

Alabama

COINTEGRATION

(CITIZENSHIP)

*[Signature]*

12/14/60

(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

《漢字簡化方案》

(1994) 20.3

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

第 8 卷 第 4 期 2010 年 12 月 10 日 出版

11-11571



E P 362  
Patterson, J. D.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 41

E. D. 140

SHEET 2

LINE 88

W. May

1863

37

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Kentucky

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Minnie L. | X            | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Elmo               | S.           | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Clarence           | S.           | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — William H.         | S.           | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Samuel             | S.           | April | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11671

Patrick, J. D.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 111

SHEET 5

LINE 84

W. Feb. 1870 30  
Crittenden

Arkansas  
Hogeman, Twp.

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Hogue, John | Bo.               | Jan.  | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Patterson, J. B.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*KANSAS*

VOL. *22*

E.D. *76*

SHEET

*24*

LINE

*44*

*21 Jan 1864 36*

(COACH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Little Rock*

(COUNTY)

*Johnson Ave*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, J. B.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>Crocket, Mary</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Miss</i>     |             |
| <i>Watches, Frank</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>NA</i>  | <i>NA</i>   | <i>NA</i> | <i>NA</i>       |             |
| <i>Couch, Charlie</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Wright, Arthur</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Kansas</i>   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see also*  
*Patterson, J. B.*

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Patterson, J. B.

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

22

R.D.

76

SHEET

24

LINE

99

HEAD OF FAMILY

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Jan

1864

36

Georgia

COUNTY

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, J. B. | H            | Jan   | 1864 | 36  | Georgia    |             |
| Proctor, Henry   | W            | May   | 1869 | 51  | Missouri   |             |
| Mitchell, Ann    | W            | NR    | NR   | NR  | NR         |             |
| Couch, Charlie   | B            | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Couch, Walter    | B            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS, IN THE  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

all also

Patterson, J. B.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11021

Patterson, J. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

**ARKANSAS**

E. D.

SHEET

14

LINE

24

VC01094

444

: 中 國 經 濟 -

140

5. 0.1 0.2 0.3 0.4 0.5 0.6 0.7 0.8 0.9 1.0

[illegible]

24-11-11

4354 2007 0

Mississippi  
GUTHRIE  
Gronz  
M.C.

400

15144.

• 545 •

0008-9671(199805)10:03;1-B

### CHILD MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

## SIXTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1980

Nelson, A. W.

150



1003

18



1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

ば、その結果として、

11-41271



P. 365  
*Petrigo, J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. *22* E.O. *75*  
SHEET *2* LINE *42*

*M* *11* *1869* *3* *Italy* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Little River* *White Bluff*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Mahone, M.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

P 362  
Patridge, M. Isaac

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 68

SHEET 5 LINE 93

W. 1833 66 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock (COUNTY) (M. E. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P362  
**Patterson, Isaac**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 10  
 SHEET 18  
 E. D. 113  
 LINE 80  
 B. Aug 1869 30 Miss  
(BIRTH MONTH) (BIRTH YEAR) (BIRTH AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
 Crittenden Jackson  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Ellen | W                 | May   | 1870 | 22  | Miss       |                  |
| — Rebecca        | D                 | Aug   | 1873 | 6   | Ariz.      |                  |
| Parr, Arthur     | M                 | Aug   | 1881 | 16  | Miss       |                  |
| — Willie         | M                 | Dec   | 1884 | 10  | "          |                  |
| Patterson, Isaac | F                 | May   | 1810 | 70  | Ariz.      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from Dilworth  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



*Patterson, Isaac W.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *37*

E.D. *128*

SHEET *13*

LINE *39*

*W* *Mar* *1861* *44* *Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Union*

*Johnson*

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, Walter</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Walter E</i>          | <i>B</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Miller</i>            | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Nancy W</i>           | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1819</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Porter</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see*

*#2*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

P368  
*Patridge Isaac*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E. D. 68

SHEET 6

LINE 64

*W* *June* *1835* *65* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Polk* *Big Rock*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11070



1862  
Patterson, Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 28

SHEET 7

LINE 80

B

(COLOR)

June 1850 49  
Cross

(COUNT)

49

(AGE)

Alabama  
Wynne Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M.C. No.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(LIFE)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Patterson, Elvora | W.                | Mar   | 1864 | 36  | Georgia     |                  |
| " Elvora Jr.      | D.                | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Mississippi |                  |
| " Isaac Jr.       | S.                | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Mississippi |                  |
| " Mary            | D.                | Aug   | 1887 | 10  | Mississippi |                  |
| " Earnest         | S.                | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Mississippi |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 1 see 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371



P360

*Patron, Ala.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *41*

E.D. *147*

SHEET *8*

LINE *4*

*W. Ann 1885 15*

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Male*

(COUNTY)

*Elbert, Ark.*

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haskins, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

F262

Patterson, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E. D. 106

SHEET 1

LINE 36

3

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Cotton Plant

(P. O.)

Cotton Plant

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vinson, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11470

*Peters, Ichabud*

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 151

SHEET 3 LINE 15

21 Oct 1857 42 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Jeff Gravelly Hill Top  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peters, Martha J.</i> | <i>21</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Clarra</i>            | <i>d</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John B.</i>           | <i>s</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Minnie L.</i>         | <i>d</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



7362  
Patterson, Hunter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E.D. 1

SHEET 6

LINE 15

W Est 1853 46 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Baxter

(COUNTY)

Barren Creek

(M.C.D.)

Wife

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mary | W            | Feb   | 1861 | 39  | Alabama    |             |
| - William H.    | S            | Mich  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| - John S.       | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| - James A.      | S            | Nov   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Oliver N.     | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

1-see 3

P362  
Patterson, Hulda C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

E.D. 86

SHEET 9

LINE 73

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

847  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Like  
(CITY)

Self  
(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

12/1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living alone  
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Patterson, Hugh C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E. D. 181

SHEET 1

LINE 27

W Jan 1892 3 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Clinton Crigger Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Clinton  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sayler, Sarah S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

P 362  
Patterson, Hugh

INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

3 Jan 1890 of Arkansas  
Prairie Lower Oil Co.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11870



Peters, Hubert A

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 106

SHEET 2

LINE 47

M July 1864 35 Germany

Railroad

Demund

Pocahontas

NR

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Peters, Theresa A   | W                | Jan   | 1870 | 30    | Germany    | NR               |
| — Mary M            | D                | July  | 1893 | 6     | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Hubert L          | S                | July  | 1897 | 3     | Arkansas   |                  |
| Peters, Catherine M | D                | Feb   | 1910 | 3 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |
| and 2 boarders      |                  |       |      |       |            |                  |

P. 562  
*Peters, Norrac*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*10*

E.D.

*113*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*97*

*B May 1875*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*25*

(AGE)

*Tenn.*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Crittenden*

(COUNTY)

*Jackson Twp*

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hulliburg, Marshall*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from D. it 1875*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1379

P364  
 Patterson, Nora H. STATE ARKANSAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E. D. 13  
 SHEET 9 LINE 5  
 (COLOR) Blk (MONTH) 10 (YEAR) 1912 (AGE) 4 (BIRTHPLACE) Tennessee (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clinton (CITY) W. Turner (STREET) Map (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Elizabeth H. | 2            | June  | 1901 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P 362  
 Patterson, Horace H.

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 2 E. D. 12  
 SHEET 9 LINE 22

Color W Birth 1875 25 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Occupation None (IM C D)

CITY (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Mrs. J. | W                 | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Missouri   |                  |
| Child              | D                 | Feb   | 1895 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

256  
Patrick, Holly H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 45

SHEET 7 LINE 77

27 Sept 1872 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Independence Ruddell Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Catesville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Green, John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See also "Patrick, Holly H."

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

P362  
 Patrick, Hiram W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

E.D. 180

SHEET 12

LINE 96

W Aug 1862 37

Arkansas

Pope

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Quinnville

(RESIDENCE)

(MARRIAGE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Linnora | W            | July  | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| Anna             | D            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

*Patterson, Hiram E*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *17* E.D. *158*

SHEET *12* LINE *67*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Izard*  
(COUNTY)

*Little Rock*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, Lillie B</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Carl E</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

ps62

Peterson, Hiram

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32

E.D. 74

SHEET 24

LINE 10

B  
(COLOR)

man  
(METH)

1875  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski  
(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock  
(CITY)

Rock  
(STREET)

1713  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Lennie | W            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Irene            | D            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Collins, Barton  | R            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071



P362  
*Peters, Hiram*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *99*  
 SHEET *6*

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. *56*  
 LINE *56*

*W* *Mar* *1836* *64* *Alabama*  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Crawford* *Lancaster Twp*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peters Elizabeth L.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1846</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Wm. H.</i>              | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Virga M.</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

7382  
Patterson, Hiram  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 92 E.D. 109  
 SHEET 1 LINE 84

W. Mich 1872 28 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MORPH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Woodruff Point La  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (N. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Patterson, Emma</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Cora B.</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Hogden, Willie</u>   | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Mich</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>W. Va.</u>  |             |
| <u>Patterson, Laura</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>W. Va.</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11073

Peters, Walter P.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 118

SHEET 2

LINE 77

W. Mar 1882 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Marion Twp

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Hammond

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawman, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

|   |                 |                 |                 |                |               |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| P 362<br><i>Patterson Nettie</i>                                    |                 | VOL. <i>21</i>  |                 | ARKANSAS       |               |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |                 | E.O. <i>39</i>  |                 |                |               |
| <i>B Dec 1898</i>   |                 | SHEET <i>20</i> |                 | LINE <i>76</i> |               |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH)         | (YEAR)          | (AGE)           | (BIRTHPLACE)   | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| <i>W</i>  | <i>Dec</i>      | <i>1898</i>     | <i>1</i>        | <i>Ark</i>     | <i>1</i>      |
| (COUNTY)  | (CITY)          |                 | (STREET)        | (HOUSE NO.)    |               |
| <i>W</i>  | <i>Big Rock</i> |                 | <i>Big Rock</i> |                |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH <i>Washington Lechn</i>                             |                 |                 |                 |                |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>in light</i>                               |                 |                 |                 |                |               |
| REMARKS   |                 |                 |                 |                |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                 |                 |                 |                |               |
| U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE<br>11—51670                         |                 |                 |                 |                |               |

1362

ARKANSAS

*Patrick Hester*

STATE

VOL.

E. D. 26

SHEET

LINE 42

INDIVIDUAL

*14 March 1898*

*Arkansas*

DATE

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

EDUCATION

*John Hester*

*Mar. Eagle*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Barney Jacob*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S. Taylor*

REMARKS

1901 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11510

P362

*Peterson, Herbert M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *28*

**ARKANSAS**

E.D. *90*

SHEET *11*

LINE *42*

*W* *Dec* *1880* *19*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Mountain*  
(CITY)

*Ark*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Johnson City*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |                  |
| <i>Phillips, Mat R.</i> |                   | <i>May</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Herbert



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,433,663 |
| 1,807,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,863,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

<sup>RS</sup>  
Patterson, Henry J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11

E.D. 18

SHEET 9

LINE 53

W  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1861  
(YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)

Manchester Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Sue C. W |                   | May   | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| James C             | S                 | Sept  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas              | S                 | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Clifford            | S                 | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |



T P 362  
*Patriek Henry M*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *30*

SHEET *14*

LINE *79*

*M*  
 (COLOR) (MOTHER) (YEAR) *1870*

*89*  
 (AGE)

*Tennessee*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*  
 (CITY)

*Franklin*  
 (CITY)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Patriek Henry M</i> |              | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                  |             |

P362  
Patrick

Henry M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 30

SHEET 15

LINE 4

W. C. 1894 26

W. C. Kansas

(COLOR)  
(MONTH)  
(YEAR)  
(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick | H            | 12    | 1850 | 44  | Kansas     |             |
| Henry   | S            | 12    | 1885 | 9   | Kansas     |             |
| W. C.   | S            | 12    | 1894 | 11  | Kansas     |             |
| Anna    | S            | 12    | 1894 | 6   | Kansas     |             |
| John    | S            | 12    | 1894 | 3   | Kansas     |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14



P362  
Patterson

Henry M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 128

SHEET 4

LINE 35

W. Sept 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Big Fork

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Ester B. | W            | Apr.  | 1855 | 45  | Arkansas   |             |
| James H.            | S            | Sept. | 1862 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Earnest M.          | S            | Aug.  | 1876 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Emma A.             | D.           | Mar.  | 1881 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lucy C.             | D.           | Nov.  | 1887 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

22272

A-1a

*Patterson, Henry L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*26*

E.D.

*39*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*70*

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

106  
**Patterson, Henry H.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 20 E.D. 40

SHEET 10 LINE 59

(COLOR) White (MONTH) May (YEAR) 1860 (AGE) 34 (BIRTHPLACE) Arkansas (CITIZENSHIP) Red Back Creek

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                              |                   | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Patterson, William H.</u> | <u>H</u>          | <u>10</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Henry H. Patterson</u>    | <u>S</u>          | <u>5</u>  | <u>1865</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>William H. Patterson</u>  | <u>S</u>          | <u>11</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

7362

Patrick, Henry C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 8

SHEET 14

LINE 47

W

Feb

1874

56

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

May

Gilgore Prop

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Charley | S                 | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Ward             | S                 | May   | 1889 | 11  | Tennessee  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 113579





P362

Patterson, Henry A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 99

ARKANSAS

E.D. 57

SHEET 4

LINE 13

W. Crawford  
(WIFE)

1878  
(YEAR)

21  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
 Union Twp.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Amanda W. |              | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Patrick Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8  
SHEET 10  
E.D. 11  
LINE 48

B. May 1869 31  
COLOR: CON: AG: CAG: BIRTHPLACE: CITIZENSHIP:  
Covington Union Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Patrick, Nellie | W.                | May   | 1871 | 27  | Mississippi |                  |
| Lucas           | D.                | April | 1877 | 3   | Arkansas    |                  |
| Samille         | S.                | Jan   | 1897 | 1   | Arkansas    |                  |

Patterson Henry  
IN HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

STATE Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lucina Mary   | Wife         | Aug   | 1871 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| James Earl    | Wife         | Apr   | 1871 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| James William | Wife         | Oct   | 1874 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| George Albert | Wife         | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| James William | Wife         | Mar   | 1890 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

Patterson Henry  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 26

E. D. 64

SHEET 7

LINE 14

Black 1878 7 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Missouri Missouri  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE) (SECTION) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Patterson, Nora</u> | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>George</u>          | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Agnes</u>           | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Henry</u>           | <u>Son</u>      | <u>May</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Lucas</u>           | <u>Son</u>      | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13371

# P 382

Patterson, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

ARKANSAS

E.D. 5-6

SHEET 27

LINE 27

M

Oct

1868

35

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

Clarksburg

(M.C.D.)

CITY

STATE

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Maggie | H                 | Jan.  | 1870 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Gold              | S                 | June  | 1871 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Gold              | S                 | May   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Malinda           | S                 | Feb.  | 1895 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11171



7562

Patterson, Henry

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

19

E. D.

105

SHEET

27

LINE

48

B.

(SECTION)

Dec

(MONTH)

185049

(YEAR)

AGE

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson

(CITY)

Vermont Sup

(CITIZENSHIP)

East Buff.

(CITY)

West Fifth

(STREET)

2000

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Patterson, Margaret | W.           | May   | 1856 | 44  | North Carolina |             |
| Zula                | D.           | Nov.  | 1872 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| Scott, Wilbur B.    | S.           | Feb.  | 1869 | 31  | Tennessee      |             |
| Mamie               | D.           | June  | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071





P342  
 Patterson, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1 E. D. 16

SHEET 10 LINE 22

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Henry | H                 | June  | 1871 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wheat, Anna      | W                 | Aug   | 1871 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William, John    | S                 | Dec   | 1873 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, John  | S                 | Jan   | 1874 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wheat, George    | S                 | July  | 1874 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P 362

Patterson, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 33 E. D. 100  
SHEET 8 LINE 13

R W 1875 25 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MARRY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Indiana Gray St.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ed, wife  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son-in-law  
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



A-1  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

P 362  
 Pelters, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 34 E. D. 97  
 SHEET 10 LINE 51

July 1864 35 Mississippi  
 St. Francis Madison Twp.  
 Co. 1st City  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pelters, Ada  | Wife              | Aug.  | 1873 | 25  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Estelle       | Daughter          | May   | 1888 | 12  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Lewis, Carrie | Daughter          | Sept. | 1887 | 13  | Tennessee  |                  |

P362

*Peterson, Henry*

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.O. 65

SHEET 7 LINE 1

*21* (MARR.) *11.10* (MONTH) *1880* (YEAR) *30* (AGE) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE) *U.S.* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas* (CITY) *Arkansas* (STREET) *Arkansas* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>William</i> | <i>son</i>   | <i>7</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Samuel</i>  | <i>son</i>   | <i>11</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>William</i> | <i>son</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P36

*Peters, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *13* E. D. *24*

SHEET *2* LINE *68*

*Dec. 1864*  
(YEAR)

*Illinois*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Conway*  
(CITY)

*Carroll*  
(COUNTY)

*Irish*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peters, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mary H.</i>      | <i>M</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1830</i> | <i>64</i> | <i>Germany</i>  | <i>NR</i>   |

P362

Peters, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 59

SHEET 7

LINE 85

W. (COLOR)

Jan (MONTH)

1852 (YEAR)

47 (AGE)

Illinois (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lucha (CITY)

Salem, Ind. (CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Anna | W                 | Dec   | 1867 | 32  | Indiana    |                  |
| Mary         | LD                | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Joe H        | S                 | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Ark        |                  |
| Alice        | LD                | July  | 1895 | 4   | Ark        |                  |
| Willie       | S                 | Apr.  | 1898 | 2   | Ark        |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31071

7962

*Catterson, Henry*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *41*

E.D. *149*

SHEET *12*

LINE *12*

*Mar 1852 37 Georgia*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White Gray*

(COUNTRY)

(C.D.)

*Search North Spring*

(SILENT)

(SILENT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Catterson, Lucy A.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>July</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |             |
| <i>Catterson, Mrs. C.</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1851</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |             |
| <i>Catterson, Wm. C.</i>  | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1871</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Georgia</i> |             |
| <i>Catterson, Mary B.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1870</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Georgia</i> |             |
| <i>Catterson, Henry</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Georgia</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Servant*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12871

**STAFF**

W. K. K. K. K.

Peter Henry.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2-11-61

A 1 1 1

加 拿 大 中 國 經 濟 研 究 所 主 持 人 王 建 國 研 究 員 王 建 國 研 究 員 王 建 國

11-11571



13.2  
*Peter Henry*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MINNESOTA

VOL. 34 E.D. 98

SHEET 4 LINE 87

*St. Mary's* (COLOR) *St. Mary's* (MONTHS) *St. Mary's* (YEAR) *St. Mary's* (CITY)  
*St. Mary's* (COUNTY) *St. Mary's* (BIRTHPLACE) *St. Mary's* (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                   |                  |
| <i>John</i> | <i>son</i>        | <i>10</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>St. Mary's</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John</i> | <i>son</i>        | <i>10</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>St. Mary's</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John</i> | <i>son</i>        | <i>10</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>St. Mary's</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John</i> | <i>son</i>        | <i>10</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>St. Mary's</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>John</i> | <i>son</i>        | <i>10</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>St. Mary's</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-114071

|   |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                   |  |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| P302<br><i>Latterson, Henry</i><br><small>(INDIVIDUAL)</small>      |  |                                      |  | VOL. <i>23</i>                                   |  | ARKANSAS<br>E.D. <i>98</i>        |  |
|   |  |                                      |  | SHEET <i>9</i>                                   |  | LINE <i>62</i>                    |  |
| <i>5</i><br><small>(COLOR)</small>                                  |  | <i>Mar</i><br><small>(MONTH)</small> |  | <i>1879</i><br><small>(YEAR)</small>             |  | <i>21</i><br><small>(AGE)</small> |  |
|   |  |                                      |  | <i>Georgia</i><br><small>(BIRTHPLACE)</small>    |  | <small>(CITIZENSHIP)</small>      |  |
| <i>Pulaski</i><br><small>(COUNTY)</small>                           |  |                                      |  | <i>Eastman Twp</i><br><small>(TOWNSHIP)</small>  |  |                                   |  |
| <small>(CITY)</small>   |  |                                      |  | <small>(STREET)</small>                          |  | <small>(HOUSE NO.)</small>        |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH <i>Williams, Lock</i>                               |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                   |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Nephew</i>                                 |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                   |  |
| REMARKS   |  |                                      |  |  |  |                                   |  |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |  |                                      |  | A-3<br>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11570 |  |                                   |  |

**STATE**

Peter Henry  
END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

### LIST OF FAMILY MEMBERS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

|   | NAME     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---|----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|   |          |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| " | Henry J. | 1st               | Jan   | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " | Bertie   | 2nd               | June  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2601

A-119

\*\*\*\*\*

81 8120/1

P 362  
*Peter, Henry*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 201

SHEET 5

LINE 57

W Aug 1861 38

Georgia  
 White Rock Gap

(COLOR)

*Franklin*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| <i>Peter, Mary J.</i> | W                | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Georgia    |                 |
| " <i>Melie</i>        | D                | May   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                 |
| " <i>Richard</i>      | S                | Sep   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |
| " <i>Edna C.</i>      | D                | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                 |
| " <i>Bonnie</i>       | D                | June  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Lin #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

P262  
 Patterson, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

ARKANSAS

E. D. 99

SHEET 2

LINE 46

Color: [blank] Month: [blank] Year: [blank] Age: [blank] Birthplace: [blank] Citizenship: [blank]  
 County: [blank] State: [blank] In C. D.: [blank]  
 City: [blank] Street: [blank] House No.: [blank]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ENTER<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Patterson, Lura C. | Wife              | June  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |               |
| Patterson, Lura C. | Daughter          | June  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |               |
| Patterson, Lura C. | Daughter          | June  | 1891 | 10  | Arkansas   |               |
| Patterson, Lura C. | Daughter          | July  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |               |
| Patterson, Lura C. | Daughter          | July  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 111371

P362

Petters, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

33

R.D.

104

SHEET

1

LINE

85

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| John Petters    | Head             | May   | 1874 | 27  | Arkansas   | White            |
| Martha Petters  | Wife             | Jan   | 1874 | 27  | Arkansas   | White            |
| William Petters | Son              | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   | White            |
| John Petters    | Son              | Oct   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   | White            |
| May Petters     | Daughter         | May   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   | White            |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1A

P362

ARKANSAS

Petterson, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

E. D. 57

SHEET 2

LINE 26

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11870

P362

Patterson, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 123

SHEET 6

LINE 4

B

May 1855 15

Ark

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller

Sulphur Ark

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Ellen | W                 | Mar   | 1858 | 15  | Ark        |                  |
| Emily            | D                 | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Ark        |                  |
| Alper            | D                 | Oct   | 1887 | 13  | Ark        |                  |
| John             | S                 | July  | 1887 | 12  | Ark        |                  |
| Branch           | S                 | Sept  | 1887 | 10  | Ark        |                  |





ON  
Patterson

Henry  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 132

SHEET 1

LINE 1

W

May

1867

38

Arkansas

Crawfordsville

Red. Bell Shop

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | OTHER<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Patterson | Ann E             | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |               |
| "         | Alfred            | Apr   | 1888 | 17  | Ark        |               |
| "         | Escar             | May   | 1890 | 10  | Ark        |               |
| "         | Myrtle            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Ark        |               |
| "         | Carl              | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Ark        |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See 11 2

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1902

## STATE

Patrick Henry  
IN REPLY TO SAMUEL JOHNSON

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

H2 Dec H1

A-119

15 金 銀貨幣の流通と信用 伊藤 隆一郎 著 ちくま学芸文庫

11-11571

Patrick Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E. D. 50

SHEET 7

LINE 45

B

May

1866

34

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MO)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

Union Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Laura | W                 | May   | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Walter         | 8                 | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pearl          | W                 | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Anna           | W                 | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Barry          | W                 | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

P364

*Peters, Henry.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 10 E. D. 113  
SHEET 10 LINE 31

*Dec 1892 17. Ark.*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Cattenden Jackson Tex.*  
(COUNTRY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Jarris Hm.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Wardens.*

REMARKS *supplied from Litto*

P362 R

Patterson, Harry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 18

E. D. 51

SHEET 4

LINE 73

71 July 1868 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
Dand Sirp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Mary M. | W                 | Nov.  | 1856 | 33  | Georgia    |                  |
| Flouilla           | D                 | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John W.            | N                 | June  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871







Peterson, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E. D. 47

SHEET 1

LINE 14

B. W. 1854

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

28

(CHILDREN)

See

(COUNTY)

Oak Point, Ark

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henry Peterson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

2

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13870

P362  
Arkansas  
STATE  
VOL. 29  
SHEET 2  
F. D. P3  
LINE 2  
B Dec 1895 4 Arkansas  
Phillips St. Francis High  
Selma Pecan  
CITY STREET INDUSTRY NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13470

P 362

Peters, R. Henderson R

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 24

# ARKANSAS

E.D. 135

SHEET 16

LINE 24

18

4501081

1944 12 4 0

1 25 25 25 25 25

4552

60. *Thunbergia*



1984年12月

(C) 1987 by McGraw-Hill

Chachula

150447

Lead Factory

15

2134

1874-1875

1. 2000년 1월 1일 기준

WITH MEMBERS OF FAMILY

HAM 1

RELATION  
"MUR"

02100114

1554-9949/98/0000-0000\$05.00/0

YFAD

AGE

## BIRTHPLACE

17-2570  
941P

Chlor. Joanna

2.

Aug 28 1898

5

1. *Antennae*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

第 三 章 日本に於ける銀行の発展 11

*Peters, Hazel*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 79

SHEET 8 LINK 72

*W.* *Apr* *1886* *13* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Pulaski* *Big Rock Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Little Rock* *South Broadway* *1011*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Hart, Thomas J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister in Law*

REMARKS

P362  
 Patterson, Hawkins T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 38 S. D. 129  
 SHEET 11 LINE 32

71 Mar 1862 33 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Stone Blue Mountain  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (W. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Alice H. | W            | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Clara               | D            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Jerry               | S            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P366  
Peters, Hatty

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

14

ARKANSAS

E. D.

25

SHEET

16

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clarendon

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs

(B. C. D.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Orange

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brownwell, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876



3562

Patrick Hattie L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

ARKANSAS

E. D.

108

SHEET

11

LINE

100

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Hinslow

(M. C. D.)

George

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Centre, Markue L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21800





DP 362

Patterson, Harvey

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 24

SHEET 4

LINE 14

13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

June 1852 48 Virginia

Cleburne Swp

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Patterson, Lurrie

William

Ellis

John

Harry

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

May 1863

June 1887

May 1890

April 1892

May 1893

20

13

10

8

7

Arkansas

Arkansas

Arkansas

Arkansas

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1901

*Peter Henry May*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *29*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *83*

SHEET *2*

LINE *28*

*Wm. H. May*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1897*

(YEAR)

*2*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Williston*

(COUNTY)

*St. Francis Ind.*

(M. C. D.)

*Williston*

(CITY)

*Williston*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wm. H. May*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wm. H. May*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

1865

Pittard, Harry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

32

E.D.

82

SHEET

6

LINE

20

(CENSUS)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.D.)

(DECEASED)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pittard, Harry   | Head         | July  | 1865 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pittard, Mary    | Wife         | Dec   | 1865 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pittard, John    | Son          | May   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pittard, William | Son          | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Pittard, Mary    | Daughter     | July  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

|   |                                   |  |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| <i>Patterson, Harry</i>   |                                   | STATE <i>ARKANSAS</i>                            |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |                                   | VOL. <i>22</i> E.D. <i>76</i>                    |
|   |                                   | SHEET <i>25</i> LINE <i>53</i>                   |
| <i>W. May 1879</i>  | <i>1</i>                          | <i>Arkansas</i>                                  |
| (DATE OF BIRTH)   | (AGE)                             | (BIRTHPLACE)                                     |
| <i>Little Rock</i>  |                                   | <i>Johnson Co.</i>                               |
| (CITY)  |                                   | (COUNTY)   |
| <i>True copy</i>  | (INTEREST)                        | (HOUSE NO.)                                      |
| ENUMERATED WITH   | <i>Elliott, M. B.</i>             |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   | <i>Wife</i>                       |  |
| REMARKS   | <i>see also, Patterson, Harry</i> |  |
| 1900 CENSUS INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                                   | A-2<br>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870 |

*Patterson Harry*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. *22* E. D. *76*  
SHEET *25* LINE *53*

*11 May 1899* *1* *Arkansas*  
(DATE) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Little River* *Johnson*  
(TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (NAME)

ENUMERATED WITH *Ellis M. P.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Wife*  
REMARKS *see also Patterson Harry*



P362  
Patterson, Harrison  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 37 E.D. 107

SHEET 7 LINE 84

W M 1880 20 Harrison  
(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
John Harrison  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11470

P362  
 Patrick, Harrison

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1 E.D. 4

SHEET 6 LINE 66

Color 1871 52  
 (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Birthplace: Georgia  
 (CITIZENSHIP) 1871

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |            |             |
| Patrick, Felix T. | N            | Apr.  | 1851 | 17         | Arkansas    |
| William H.        | N            | Jul.  | 1884 | 16         | Arkansas    |
| Box, Neely        | B.           | May   | 1853 | 17         | Arkansas    |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



Peterson, Harriet A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

ARKANSAS

E. D.

155

SHEET

1

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

White

(COUNTY)

Union Twp

(M. C. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fisher, Harriet A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1890



P. 36  
Patterson, Harve H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E. D. 13

SHEET 5

LINE 75

W June 1884 45 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clinton

Sugar Creek

(CITY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
|                           |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |            |                 |
| <u>Patterson, Lora E.</u> | <u>W</u>         | <u>Aug</u>   | <u>1856</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Ark</u> |                 |
| <u>Leonard H.</u>         | <u>S</u>         | <u>Dec</u>   | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Ark</u> |                 |
| <u>William F.</u>         | <u>S</u>         | <u>April</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Ark</u> |                 |
| <u>Caroline</u>           | <u>D</u>         | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Ark</u> |                 |
| <u>John H.</u>            | <u>S</u>         | <u>May</u>   | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Ark</u> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

p. 14 #2.

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

P362

Peters, Harley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 9 E.D. 61

SHEET 8 LINE 41

14 Oct 1889 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford Van Buren Tex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arme, James Sr

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Booilder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Petersen, Mariett*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL *26* E.D. *63*

SHEET *5* LINE *80*

*B* *th* *th* *56* *S Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Monroe* *Cass*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

*Clarendon*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Halpern, Nannie A*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

*Peterson, Hardy*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *14*

E.D. *68*

SHEET *8*

LINE *99*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*July 1853 46 Georgia*  
*Married Center Point*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |                  |
| <i>Peterson, Sarah</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Peterson, Maria</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Helen</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Will</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Joseph</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1a

P362  
 Patterson Hardin R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

E.D. 86

SHEET 4

LINE 3

July 1853 46 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bonnell Bolivar Miss

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Patterson, America B. | W                 | Feb   | 1857 | 41  | Mississippi |                  |
| Albert H.             | S                 | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Alabama     |                  |
| Edith C.              | S                 | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Idaho       |                  |
| Clara                 | D                 | July  | 1896 | 3   | Idaho       |                  |
| Ellie L.              | D                 | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Alabama     |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Married Hand.

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11371

P562  
Patterson, Hannah

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 69

SHEET 1 LINE 84

W. Apr 1845 55 Ark.

Lawrence  
Portia

Duty Two

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Jones, Lula   | S.                | Feb   | 1877 | 21  | Ark.       |                  |
| Jones, Belle  | S.                | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Ark.       |                  |
| Jones, Cordie | D.                | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Ark.       |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |





P 362  
 Patrick, Hamp  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 49

SHEET 18

LINE 15

B

May

1855

45

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(MARR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

La

Texas Tex

(M C O)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Henrietta | W            | Feb   | 1861 | 39  | Georgia    |             |
| — Susan            | D            | Sept  | 1892 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Pearl            | D            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Adie Lee         | D            | Jan   | 1896 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Louisa           | D            | Mar   | 1898 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 Dec # 2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18871



P362  
Patterson H. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 140

SHEET 13

LINE 1

W April 1864

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTRY)

Cadron Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson Rebecca | W            | April | 1866 | 37  | Georgia    |             |
| — Susie M         | D            | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Annie           | D            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Luc             | D            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — James           | D            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Su 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P342  
**Peeters, H. B.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **40**  
 SHEET **3**

**ARKANSAS**  
 E.D. **102**  
 LINE **12**

**W** **July** **1865**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
**Washington**  
(CITY)

**34** **Arkansas**  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Crawford Twp**  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)  
 —  
(HOUSE NO.)

**W**  
(INITIALS)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

(NAME)

(RELATIONSHIP)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

**Peeters, Cary E.** **W** **Nov** **1872** **27** **Arkansas**

Peters H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

31

E.D.

173

SHEET

5

LINE

18

W Apr 1865

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Poplar

(OCCUPATION)

Sulphur

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters Rachel | W            | Sept  | 1868 | 39  | Missouri   |             |
| Mary E        | D            | July  | 1886 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| John E        | S            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Clarenda      | D            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

H



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,562 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,438,664 |
| 1,262,310  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

page

Patterson, Guy

ARKANSAS

VOL 41

E.D. 101

SHEET 29

LINE 61

B Nov 1852 47 Tennessee

Woodruff

Angusta Lump

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Patterson, Florence | W                 | Oct            | 1859 | 40  | Alabama    |                  |
| — Albert            | O                 | Apr            | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mary              | O                 | Sep            | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — John              | O                 | May            | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ruth              | O                 | Mar            | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

L1 Boarder

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10021



P36  
 Peters, Griselda  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 29  
 SHEET 2  
 E. D. 83  
 LINE 27  
 (COLOR) B (MONTH) June (YEAR) 1877 (AGE) 22  
 (BIRTHPLACE) Arkansas  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) Phillips (U. S. D.) St. Francis  
 (CITY) Velasco (STREET) Columbia  
 (HOUSE NO.) 22

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11070

A-3

*Patterson, Green L.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*39*

**ARKANSAS**

E.D.

*128*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*11*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                 |
| <i>Patterson, Mary</i>  | <i>W</i>         | <i>11</i>   | <i>1872</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                 |
| <i>Bullock, John L.</i> | <i>Son</i>       | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                 |
| <i>Brown, Thos.</i>     | <i>W</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                 |
| <i>Etc.</i>             | <i>W</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



P362

Patterson, Grant

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E. D. 17

SHEET 1

LINE 61

B. Aug 1865

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

34 Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Comway

(CITY)

Bellevue

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Lucie | W                 | Sept  | 1861 | 38  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Daig             | W                 | May   | 1883 | 17  | Carolina   |                  |
| Phelia           | W                 | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Carolina   |                  |
| Baron            | S                 | Sept  | 1891 |     | Arkansas   |                  |
| John             | S                 | May   | 1897 |     | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 177-11001

1562  
Patterson, Grace.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

4

KANSAS

VOL.

E. D.

43

SHEET

16

LINE

17

W.

June

1875

24

Kentucky

(LOCALITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Prairie Twp.

(M. C. D.)

Berryville Town

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilder, Mach. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51670



1000 ER

Peters, Owen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 28

E.D. 135

SHEET 16

LINE 92

OB Oct 1856 43 Arkansas  
Cochise Co. Ark  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Jane | W            | May   | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Blala        | d            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ben          | f            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Willie       | d            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Thadon       | d            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

Patrick, Gladys

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E. D. 121

SHEET 16

LINE 63

W. July 1877 23

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Highland

Yonkers N.Y.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Willie S. | S.           | Oct.  | 1878 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patrick, Lottie S. | S.           | Nov.  | 1900 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |



*Patterson, Gerty*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *35*

E.D. *121*

SHEET *2*

LINE *39*

*W* *Mich* *1877* *23*  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Miller*  
(COUNTY)

*Garland Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Texarkana*  
(CITY)

*Nine*  
(STREET)

*302*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hunt, Berloma O.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

P362  
Patterson Georgia  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 29

E.D. 24

SHEET 1

LINE 20

5 June 1861 48  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Phillips  
 (CITY)

Arkansas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cibola  
 (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Coleman        | I                 | May   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Leah, Frances  | Pa                | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Leah, Jesse B  | Pa                | June  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Brook, Luvenia | Pa                | May   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-10876



P362  
 Patterson<sup>R</sup> George W.<sup>R</sup>  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 25 E.D. 125  
 SHEET 12 LINE 28

W. (COLOR) Mar 1853 47 (AGE) Sear (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Miller (CITY) Sear (CITY)  
 (COUNTY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Lizzie E. | W            | Oct   | 1857 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Floyd E.           | S            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Sallie B.          | D            | July  | 1887 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Andrew J.          | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Bertha G.          | D            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

Patrick, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

ARKANSAS

E. D. 4

SHEET 17

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Saint De Luce Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Patrick, Jane | W            | June  | 1850 | 73  | Canada (Eng) | N. R.       |
| Edgar         | S            | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Kansas       |             |
| Mary E.       | D            | Aug   | 1888 | 16  | Kansas       |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |              |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51071

Patrick, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

E.D. 112

SHEET 11

LINE 59

H. July 1827 75

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hickoryton

(COUNTY)

Prune St.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Malissa | H            | Jun   | 1838 | 2   | Kentucky   |             |
| Walter           | S            | Oct   | 1870 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Charles          | S            | Jan   | 1881 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Emma             | D            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11621

1962  
Patrick, George H

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 108

SHEET 11

LINE 99

W. Jan 1872 28 Kansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Winston Tex  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Centre, Markus L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070





Patterson, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 14

SHEET 5

LINE 17

W

(COLOR)

Dec. 1874

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

(COM. BY)

Greenfield Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(LIST)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Bora | W                | Oct.  | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Minnie          | D                | Dec.  | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ednie H.        | D                | July  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

P 300  
Patrick, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 201

SHEET 6

LINE 51

W Oct 1877 21<sup>4</sup>

Arkansas

Franklin

Walton Lupo

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Ida | W                 | June  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Alice F.   | D                 | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Jennie M.  | D                 | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Newton, Jane | BO                | May   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

P362  
Patterson, Geo. St.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 189

SHEET 4

LINE 62

St.  
(COLOR)

Aug.  
(MONTH)

1857  
(YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trucklin

(CITY)

Donald Trapp

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Harriette H. | W            | Dec   | 1863 | 36  | Arkansas   |             |
| Leon                    | cl           | May   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Loyed B.                | S            | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

## 13-71471-

*P. 362*  
*Peters, George W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *1* F. D. *10*

SHEET *20* LINE *1*

*W* *Jan* *1861* *39*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Cahoon*  
(CITY)

*Carroll Twp.*  
(IN C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peters, Sarah E.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>11 Francis m.</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>11 George W.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>11 Mary E.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>11 Daniel D.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*put*

A-1a  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

P 362  
 Peters, George W. (B) VOL. 29  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) SHEET 13  
 ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 5939  
 LINE 76

W. J. 1832 68 Alabama  
 Crawford Mountain, Ark.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Liza C. | W            | Oct   | 1847 | 52  | Arkansas   |             |
| Julia           | D            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lona            | D            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Henry           | D            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Antilla         | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

P362  
 Patterson, George S.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 45

SHEET 16

LINE 1

W. C. 1872 24  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Johnson  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (IN C.D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Emma | Wife              | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, John | Son               | July  | 1899 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

7362

*Paterson, George S*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 11 E. D. 60  
SHEET 2 LINE 13

13 Oct 1869 30 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & WARD)  
Decha Franklin Ave  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Arkansas City  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Nodson, Mary*  
*Boarder*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



362  
Patterson, George O.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 45

SHEET 3

LINE 221

March 1892 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salmon

(COUNTY)

Spadina

(M. C. D.)

Clarksville

(CITY)

Sevier

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sevier, George O.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 368  
*Peters, George M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *99*  
 SHEET *13*

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. *5914*  
 LINE *46*

*W. Dec*  
*Crawford*  
(CITY)

*1869*  
(YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
*Mountain Top*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peters, Martha M.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>Charles</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William H.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

Peters, George L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

ARKANSAS

SHEET 7

E.D. 92

LINE 23

3

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

11/2

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Polaski

(COUNTY)

Hill Imp.

(IN. C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Hickory

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P362  
**Peters, George E.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 20 E.D. 37  
 SHEET 2 LINE 12  
Sept 1869 32 Illinois  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnson Worcester Ind  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Julia F.  | Wife         | Sept  | 1869 | 30  | Illinois   |             |
| Peters, Jennie E. | Daughter     | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Illinois   |             |
| Peters, Carrie M. | Daughter     | June  | 1898 | 1   | Illinois   |             |
| Bartlett, John    | Son          | Sept  | 1896 | 23  | Illinois   |             |

Peters, George C.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 9

E.D. 15

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 24

LINE 71

W. ' Nov 1853 46 New York

Craighead

Jonesboro

Jonesboro

Matthews

CITIZENSHIP

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Bell  | W                 | Apr   | 1867 | 32  | Ark        |                  |
| — George J.   | S                 | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Henry A.    | S                 | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Duke, Caro A. | Sis               | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Ark        |                  |
| Dance, Lena   | Sa                | Jan   | 1878 | 21  | Tenn       |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34871

STATE ~~SECRET~~

VOL. 31 E. D. 27

SHEET 17 LINE 66

| NAME | DATE     | AGE | SEX  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|----------|-----|------|-------------|
| 12   | Dec 1871 | 18  | Male |             |
| 13   | Jan 1872 | 17  | Male |             |
| 14   | Feb 1873 | 16  | Male |             |
| 15   | Mar 1874 | 15  | Male |             |
| 16   | Apr 1875 | 14  | Male |             |
| 17   | May 1876 | 13  | Male |             |
| 18   | Jun 1877 | 12  | Male |             |
| 19   | Jul 1878 | 11  | Male |             |
| 20   | Aug 1879 | 10  | Male |             |
| 21   | Sep 1880 | 9   | Male |             |
| 22   | Oct 1881 | 8   | Male |             |
| 23   | Nov 1882 | 7   | Male |             |
| 24   | Dec 1883 | 6   | Male |             |
| 25   | Jan 1884 | 5   | Male |             |
| 26   | Feb 1885 | 4   | Male |             |
| 27   | Mar 1886 | 3   | Male |             |
| 28   | Apr 1887 | 2   | Male |             |
| 29   | May 1888 | 1   | Male |             |
| 30   | Jun 1889 | 0   | Male |             |

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Decker, Sarah U. Feb 1873 27 Ga |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

4562

Patterson, George A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 28

ARKANSAS

E.O. 135

SHEET 15

LINE 15

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Charlita

(CITY)

Leon Tabernash

(M.C.O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| John |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a





*Patterson, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *12* E. D. *73*

SHEET *13* LINE *12*

*B. M. '1843*  
*Drent*  
*Monticello*

*57 Virginia*  
*Marion Turp*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |                  |
| <i>Reaves, Maggie</i> | <i>Si-L</i>       | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Battie</i>         | <i>B-L</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Willie</i>         | <i>M</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>James</i>          | <i>M</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |
| <i>Lucas, Rius</i>    | <i>S-S</i>        | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec 2*

A-14

P 362  
Patterson, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 10

E.D. 113

SHEET 4

LINE 49

B Out Know Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crittenden Jackson Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gardner, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Supplied from  
+ Dittoes Shown

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

7362  
Patterson, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40  
 SHEET 8  
 E. D. 112  
 LINE 67

**ARKANSAS**

W Mar 1912 37 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
St. Louis Mar 1912  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Patterson, Lillie M.</u> | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Kentucky</u> |             |
| <u>Patterson, Lucy M.</u>   | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>May</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
|                             |                 |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |                 |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |                 |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |                 |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                             |                 |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

PP362  
Patterson George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 122

SHEET 39

LINE 67

W May 1840 60 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian Upper Sump  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

P362

Patterson, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 17

SHEET 13

LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Michigan

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(TOWNSHIP)

Hico Township

(IN C.D.)

Silvaco Springs

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Nola    | W                 | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Van Bever, Frances | BC                | July  | 1838 | 61  | Tennessee  |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-111671

<sup>E</sup>  
Patterson, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 122

SHEET 18

LINE 55

Wf Jan 1860 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Kansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian  
(CITY)

Upper Fair  
(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Annie | W                 | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Kansas     |                  |
| Franky           | S                 | April | 1896 | 9   | Kansas     |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P562

*Patterson, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *13*

E.D. *20*

SHEET *11*

LINE *39*

*W.* *Aug* *1876* *23*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Dutton*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Iowa*  
*Myatt Twp*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Patterson, Sadie</i> | <i>W.</i>        | <i>June</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                 |
|                         |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                         |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                         |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                         |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                         |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                         |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                         |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                         |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                         |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |





1866  
Patterson, Geo.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

E.D.

31

SHEET

11

LINE

36

B

h

h

49

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

chieft

Louisiana

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Ellen | W            | July  | 1851 | 49  | Alabama    |             |
| George           | S            | June  | 1876 | 23  | "          |             |
| Mary             | W            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | "          |             |
| Monroe           | S            | July  | 1883 | 16  | "          |             |
| Bessie           | W            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Louisiana  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1071

P 364  
*Peters, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39

E. D. 56

SHEET 6

LINE 60

*W. Crawford*  
(CITY)  
(COUNTY)

*1872 27 Arkansas*  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lancaster Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peters, Sarah</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Jeff</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Joseph</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Anderson, Bob</i> | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11871



Peterson, Geo.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

about

1850

50

Arkansas

B. N. P.

Gayland

H. S. Spring

VOL. 14

E. D. 30

SHEET 18

LINE 46

ARKANSAS

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|-------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | about |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Anne | W            | Jan   | 1850  | 50  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "        | L            | June  | 1880  | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "        | D            | June  | 1876  | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "        | P            | May   | 1880  | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "        | L            | May   | 1883  | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1. See 2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11971

7312  
Patterson, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E. D. 79

SHEET 5

LINE 94

B Jan 1870 30 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Philips Mooney, Jap.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11576

A-1

STAT

Peterson, George  
(END OF FAMILY - CONTINUE)

END OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

| NAME   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVIL<br>SHIP |
|--------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Robert | S.                | May   | 1878 | 2   | Illinois   |               |
| Maria  | S.                | May   | 1880 | 1st | Illinois   |               |

1960 CENSUS WITH A  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

22 頁 資料の整理と分析: 研究の結論 120 (1) 頁 51-52 頁

10662  
 Peterson, George  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 64

SHEET 7 LINE 15

B. 1852 47 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Lillian | W                 | Mar   | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Milla           | D                 | Feb   | 1887 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Solomon         | S                 | Aug   | 1870 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Elijah          | S                 | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " George          | S                 | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1907

Peterson, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 11

ARKANSAS

E. D. 60

SHEET 5

LINE 60

Bapt 1876 23 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wash

(COUNTRY)

Franklin

(IN. C. D.)

Pwp

Arkansas City

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11070



P362

*Patterson, Geo*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *26*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *57*

SHEET *1*

LINE *12*

*Geo Patterson*  
 OCCUPATION: *Farmer* MARRIAGE: *Married* YEAR: *1880* AGE: *30* BIRTHPLACE: *Arkansas* CITIZENSHIP: *U.S.B.*

CITY: *Little Rock* STREET: *1st* HOUSE NO: *1*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Geo Patterson</i>       | <i>Head</i>       | <i>1</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.B.</i>    |
| <i>John Patterson</i>      | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.B.</i>    |
| <i>Mary Patterson</i>      | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>1</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.B.</i>    |
| <i>William Patterson</i>   | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.B.</i>    |
| <i>Elizabeth Patterson</i> | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>1</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.B.</i>    |
| <i>Robert Patterson</i>    | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.B.</i>    |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071

STATE 11-11-68

◆ 本報地址：新加坡坡底大馬路門牌111號

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

图 1-8 金矿开采流程图

01-11042

P362  
Peterson

Geo.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 24

SHEET 16

LINE 69

1862 39  
H. H. H.

1862 39

Alabama  
Hot Springs, Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Jennie | W                 | 11    | 1860 | 40  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John, H.         | S                 | 11    | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| James            | S                 | 11    | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Aggie            | D                 | 11    | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Eliza            | D                 | 11    | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1. 2. 2.

A-28

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11171

P362  
Patterson, G. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 31

E.D. 93

SHEET 5

LINE 77

11 10 1885 47  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
name  
(CITY) (COUNTRY)  
Rockroe, Ark.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Lucinda | Wife         | Oct   | 1864 | 21  | Ark        |             |
| " Georgia          | Child        | Apr   | 1881 | 4   | Ark        |             |
| " Earl C.          | Child        | Dec   | 1883 | 2   | Ark        |             |
| " John B.          | Child        | Aug   | 1885 | 0   | Ark        |             |
| " Carlton R.       | Child        | Mar   | 1890 | 0   | Ark        |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

1900  
Patterson, G. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

10

E. O.

119

SHEET

14

LINE

39

A Sep 1849 50 Ill

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crittenden

Sydney

Ind

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Rickerson, Nanning | Bo           | Sep   | 1868 | 31  | Ill        |             |
| Sandey, C. S.      | Bo           | Dec   | 1858 | 41  | Miss       |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

362

Patterson, G. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 58

SHEET 9

LINE 91

W.  
(COLOR)

Nov.  
(MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence  
(CITY)

Greensboro  
(CITY)

(CITY)

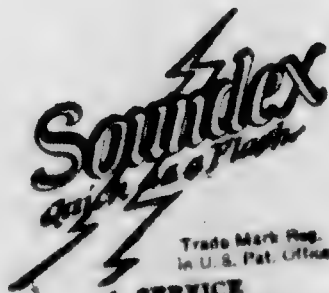
(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mary E. | W.           | April | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lucy C.            | D.           | May   | 1870 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

G



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 15,583

1,207,220

1,282,319

1,424,663

1,424,664

1,481,764

Printed in U. S. A.

P362  
Patterson, Fredy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 88

SHEET 16 LINE 100

W June 1848 52 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ark Ark City Ark  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

Ark City (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Haughton, Kate, J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12070



PAGE

*Peters, Fredrick*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *99*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *53*

SHEET *7*

LINE *23*

*W* *1847*  
(COLOR) (YEAR)

*53* *Switzerland*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*He*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lawford*  
(CITY)

*Line District*  
(DISTRICT)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peters, Fredrick</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>" Mike</i>           | <i>C</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>" Anna A</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>" Patricia</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>" Henry J.</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51571

Peters, Frederick C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

E.D.

12

SHEET

6

LINE

54

W Oct 1869 '30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Delark

(COUNTY)

Burdon

(CITY)

Missouri

(IM. C. D.)

West First St

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Rachel | W            | April | 1877 | 23  | Missouri   |             |
| Lucille        | D            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Carl           | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |



Page

Peters, Frederick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 54

SHEET 8

LINE 54

Jan 1956 44

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

Mountain View

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

4

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Tracy A | W            | Sept  | 1956 | 43  | Georgia    |             |
| — John A        | D            | Oct   | 1983 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Frederick E   | S            | Feb   | 1990 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Vernon E      | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Victor W      | S            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1911 13571

P 362

Patrick Fiddie  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 16

SHEET 13 LINE 2

ARKANSAS

W N.R. 1898 2 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Conway Walbern Sup.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Merrilton -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Patton, Thos

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS



PS 62  
Peterson, Fred. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

ARKANSAS

E.D. 4

SHEET 23

LINE 13

W. Mar 1847 53 Denmark N.R.  
Albion (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Albion (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Ella M.   | W                 | Nov.  | 1858 | 41  | Illinois   |                  |
| — Hattie G.         | D                 | Nov.  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas, Benjamin Be |                   | Nov.  | 1878 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

P362  
 Patterson, Fred W.  
(MSAO OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 1  
 SHEET 1 LINE 17

(CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Henderson, David S. Memphis Tenn  
(M. C. O.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Henderson, David S. | Wife              | July  | 1872 | 20  | Memphis    |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

7362  
Peters, Fred A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL 17 E.D. 107  
SHEET 9 LINE 30

W 64 1888 11 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Littlemont, Ind.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cross, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11870

A-2



P 360  
 Peterson, Fred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

39

ARKANSAS

E.D.

128

SHEET

17

LINE

53

W. J. W.

1855

45

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

Sapelo Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

Peterson, Lion

M

Sept. 1850

44

Louisiana

—

Eddie

B.

Apr. 1884

16

Louisiana

7362  
Patterson, Fred

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E. D. 23.

SHEET 16

LINE 16

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

California

(BIRTHPLACE)

Calhoun

(COUNTY)

Casswell Trp

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McKinn, Chas W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. Aider

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

P 362  
Peterson Fred

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 29

E. D. 74

SHEET 10

LINE 28

B.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTH PLACE)

Phillips

(COUNTY)

Hickory Ridge Sup.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Luckadoo, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

4th Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

P362

Patterson Fred

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E. O.

30

SHEET

1

LINE

79

W May 1899

(MOM)

(MOM)

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harland

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs Imp

(IN C. D.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Seventh

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schardt, Jno. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1362  
Patrick, Frank W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 18

LINE 43

W. June 1862

(COLOR)

(MARRIED)

(AGE)

37

Kentucky

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

Mar Eagle

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Frank W. | H.               | Jul   | 1862 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| John C.           | N.               | July  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| John L.           | S.               | July  | 189  | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Emmet C.          | S.               | Sept. | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| John C.           | N.               | Nov   | 1895 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11352

P362

Patterson, Frank W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 17

SHEET 6

LINE 18

W Sept 1842  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

57 Canada (scotch)  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton  
Siloam Springs  
(WAS IN) (LOCALITY)

Rich Township  
(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Living Place |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P362  
 Paterson, Frank R.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E. D. 101

SHEET 14

LINE 30

3 Jan 1850 50 Carolina  
 Pulaski Ark. Mill Sup.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP) (COUNTRY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paterson, Jane | W                 | Mar   | 1852 | 78  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William        | S                 | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Arthur         | S                 | May   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| David          | S                 | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Fletcher       | S                 | May   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

P362

Petrari, Frank M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E.D. 8

SHEET 4

LINE 10

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Baxter

(COUNTY)

Union Twp

(T. C. P.)(CITY)(TOWNSHIP)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hickland, Jack H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31070





Patrick, Frank C.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

42

E.O.

105

SHEET

4

LINE

70

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Caney

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Fannie | W            | Aug   | 1859 | 40  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Charles       | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Maggie        | D            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Sieber, James   | S. S         | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Frank         | B. S         | March | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U 122 02

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

1963  
Pittard, Frank

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

32

E.D.

83

SHEET

6

LINE

7

12 May 1880

20

Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

Big Rock Twp

Little Rock

West 2nd

1610

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garner, David H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-54670

P362  
*Peters, Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 35

SHEET 1

LINE 21

*W. M.* *1858* *42* *Germany*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Johnson* *Henry*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peters, Marie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Marie</i>         | <i>L</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>          | <i>L</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

P 362  
 Patterson, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE NEW YORK  
 VOL. 32 E.D. 79  
 SHEET 5 LINE 72

Color White Age 49 Sex Male  
 Birthplace Rock Fork Citizenship U.S.  
 City Rock Street Church House No. 2

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| William Patterson | Wife         | 10    | 1874 | 25  | North Carolina |             |
| Edison Patterson  | Son          | 10    | 1896 | 4   | Virginia       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*William Frank*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *21*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *39*

SHEET *13*

LINE *17*

*Ed. W. Frank*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W. C.*

(CITY)

*Springfield*

(N. C. D.)

*W. C.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

Peters, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

P. D. 135

SHEET 13

LINE 1

6

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cauchida

(CITY)

Low Lake Gap

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peter   | 7                 | Apr   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hompson | 12                | Apr   | 1875 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
|         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11171

P362 F K  
*Paterson, Frank*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *1*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *8*

SHEET *13*

LINE *84*

*B* *Mar* *1882* *18* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Ashley* *Banner* *Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5470



P362

*Patterson Frank*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL *17*

E. D. *47*

SHEET *9*

LINE *80*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1884*  
(YEAR)

*36*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Independence*  
(COUNTY)

*Washington Twp*  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Whitell John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

1602

Patrick, Francis M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

ARKANSAS

E.D. 27

SHEET 11

LINE 15

(COLOR)

(PERSON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Apr 1875 55 Alabama  
 Frederick Cypress Inds

(SEX)

(STATUS)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Francis M | S                 | Oct.  | 1871 | 35  | Alabama    |                  |
| ✓ Anne G           | S                 | Apr.  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Robert W         | S                 | June  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Cora H           | S                 | July  | 1881 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11: 11571

P26V  
 Patterson, Francis A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 12

LINE 28

W.  
(COLOR)

Aug 1843  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

56  
(AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Buttontown  
(TOWNSHIP)

Marionville  
(CITY)

Spring Cup  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Nancy E. | W                 | Dec   | 1845 | 54  | Indiana    |                  |
| — Charles H.        | S                 | June  | 1873 | 27  | Missouri   |                  |
| — Della E.          | D                 | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Missouri   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071

P 364  
*Peterson, Frances M.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *12*

E.D. *27*

SHEET *9*

LINE *41*

*W* *June* *1897*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*2*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Fulton*

(COUNTY)

*Washington Twp*

(T. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Stringer, William W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Patterson, Frances L*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*ARKANSAS*

VOL.

*17*

E.D.

*158*

SHEET

*17*

LINE

*60*

*N*

(COLOR)

*Sept*

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*33*

(AGE)

*Kentucky*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Guthrie Twp*

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Izard*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, Mary E</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Frances E</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

Patterson, Forest.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 88

SHEET 22

LINE 16

W July 1874 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
 Pike City Ark  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Milda | D.           | Jan   | 1877 | 21  | Levn.      |             |
| May              | D.           | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Pay.             | D.           | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1366

*Patron, Floyd*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *41*

E.D. *147*

SHEET *8*

LINE *3*

*Feb 1883 17*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Arkansas*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Haskins, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51890

P362  
 Patterson, Florence  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **37** E.D. **124**

SHEET **3** LINE **47**

**W** **Feb** **1862** **38** **Arkansas**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Libertian**  
(COUNTRY)  
**Port Smith** **N. F.** **218**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Margaret B. | D            | 22nd  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lulu                   | D            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Frank M.               | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |



P 362  
Patterson, Florence

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 19 E.D. 102  
SHEET 5 LINE 88

W Jan 1877 23 Arkansas  
Jefferson Eugene  
Rm 1111 N. F. 1812

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lucy, Geo. H.  
Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

P 364  
Patterson Florence

ARKANSAS

VOL 19

E.D. 94

SHEET 10

LINE 56

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-11876



5362  
Peters,

Fletcher M.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 13 E.D. 201

SHEET 2 LINE 43

W Nov 1862 37 Georgia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Franklin White Rock Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peters, Sarah A. | W            | Feb   | 1859 | 41  | Georgia    |             |
| " William J.     | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Georgia    |             |
| " Sydney J.      | S            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Grover C.      | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Lula E.        | D            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15571

P362

*Petter, Glenner*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 34 E.D. 78

SHEET 15 LINE 47

*Baptist* *1888* *8* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*St Francis* *Providence*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*Calvin*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*McLellan, J. M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-23870

P 862

Patrick, Phillip L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12 E. D. 30

SHEET 14 LINE 01

W Oct 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Susan | W            | Aug   | 1841 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Flora        | 2            | Oct   | 1871 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| — John         | 1            | Aug   | 1874 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mary         | 2            | July  | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11001

1362 R  
 Patterson, Freeman H. ARKANSAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 2 E.D. 13  
 SHEET 9 LINE 4  
 H Aug 1859 H Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Benton Mt Vernon Ind  
 (COUNTY) (M.C.D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Ada | H            | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pearl          | D            | Aug   | 1899 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |
| Jones, Bessie  | Sid          | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3562

Patterson, Fannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 63

SHEET 6- LINE 39

W. Apr 1860 40 German  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lenoire Hamilton  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mrs. John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3



*Patterson Fannie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

E.D. 179

SHEET 13

LINE 72

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1853*

(YEAR)

*26*

(AGE)

*Mississippi*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pope*

(COUNTY)

*Illinois*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | EDUCATION |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
|                         |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |           |
| <i>Patterson Fannie</i> | <i>D</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Ark</i> |           |
| <i>— Fannie</i>         | <i>D</i>         | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>"</i>   |           |
| <i>— Dan</i>            | <i>S</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>"</i>   |           |
| <i>— Pearl</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>"</i>   |           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Dillo show me*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1574

P30  
 Peter & Fannie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 71  
 SHEET 7 LINE 64

ARKANSAS

B July 1880 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Little Rock  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Wright Ave

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Morda | Da                | Oct   | 1861 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P. 34  
*Peters Jamie Francis*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *21* E.D. *46*

SHEET *1* LINE *64*

*B. June 1889* *Arkansas*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lee* *St. Francis*  
(CITY) (CITY) (M. C. C.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

A-2

P 362  
Paterson, Faney

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E. D. 74

SHEET 16

LINE 5-

B.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Phillips

(COUNTY)

Calhoun Corp.

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Marguerette

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

<sup>P36</sup>  
**Patterson, F. M.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

**ARKANSAS**

R.D. 27

SHEET 8

LINE 40

W. Feb<sup>y</sup>

1876

24

Ohio

(COLOR)

(MORT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

Syracuse

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Patterson, Ida B  | W.           | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Mississippi |             |
| - Errol Helmar S. | S.           | Sept  | 1899 | 0   | Arkansas    |             |
| Hart, John E      | B. L.        | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas    |             |

1002  
RS  
Patterson, F. M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

ARKANSAS

E. D. 86

SHEET 11

LINE 24

W 7 1877 22 Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski Big Rock Twp

(COUNTY)

(T. C. D.)

Little Rock West Mainham

(CITY)

(STREET)

313

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

H. Caffee, James R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

P362

F.

Peters F. J. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

19

E.D.

105

SHEET

4

LINE

60

br Jan 1872 28 Wisconsin —  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Jefferson —  
(COUNTY)  
 Pine Bluff —  
(CITY)  
 Barragut —  
(STREET)  
 109  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dryburgh, Alex.  
 Bowden

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11070

Peterson, F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 48

SHEET 7

LINE 38

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Boone Twp

(M. C. D.)

Booneville

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wellington, James O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

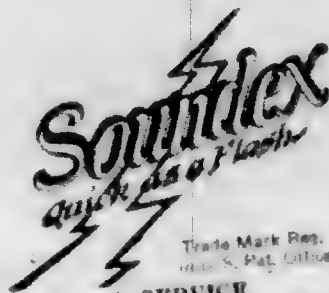
AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



F



Trade Mark Reg.  
U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,3    | 1,435,664 |
| 1,233,5    | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

9362

Patterson, Ewell

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E. D. 21

SHEET 2

LINE 36

10

Nov

1892

1

Illinois

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

Clinton

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simmons, Frank H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



**P362**  
**Patterson, Ewan S**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. **22** E.D. **73**

SHEET **10** LINE **9**

**July 1853** **46 Arkansas**  
 (CITY) (TOWN) (COUNTY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Little Rock** **Little Rock** **Ark.**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <b>Patterson, Mattie</b> | <b>d</b>         | <b>Jan</b> | <b>1853</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>Tennessee</b> |                  |
| <b>Isaac</b>             | <b>s</b>         | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1851</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Arkansas</b>  |                  |
| <b>Augustus</b>          | <b>s</b>         | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1890</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b>  |                  |
| <b>Adela L</b>           | <b>d</b>         | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1893</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b>  |                  |
| <b>Artie T</b>           | <b>s</b>         | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1895</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-115071

**see #2**

P 362

*Postman, Eva*

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

29 E.D. 83

SHEET

1

LINE

1

*B. Feb 1891*  
*Philip St. Francis Hosp.*  
*Bellevue Beacon*

*M.R.*  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brown, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

THESE  
DEPARTMENT  
BUREAU OF THE

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P 364

*Peterson, Eugene*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**VOL. *34* E.D. *92*SHEET *7* LINE *24*

*April 15 1874 Georgia*  
(BIRTH DATE BIRTH PLACE)  
*St. Francis Madison*  
(CITY STATE)  
*St. Francis*  
(CITY STATE)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Peterson, Anna</i> |                  | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |                 |
| <i>Meyer, Willie</i>  |                  | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

7362

Catterson, Ella D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E. D. 121

SHEET 1

LINE 25

(AGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P362

Peterson, Etta

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 9

E. D. 15

SHEET 18

LINE 8

16 June 1883

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

16 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grainhead

(COUNTY)

Jonesboro Twp

(M. C. D.)

Jonesboro

(CITY)

Creth

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peterson, Sarah J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11279



7342  
Patterson, Ethel L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E. D. 107

SHEET 1

LINE 46

W Jan 1876 24 Kansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff De View

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

McCrory

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Hall, Lou

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P362

Patrick Ethel

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 108

SHEET 12

LINE 4

May 1900 to Kansas  
 (CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Washington Monmouth  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Centre, Markins L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

See Patrick, Ethel

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

AJ

P362

Patrick Ethel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E.D.

108

SHEET

12

LINE

4

May 1905 to Kansas

Washington

Winlow Park

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Centre Markus  
 Grand daughter  
 See Patrick Ethel

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P262 E  
Bathurst 12-16  
BATHURST

STATE

# ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 | E.D. 80

SHEET 11 LINE 52

19 6 1 1 5

486 G. M. V. L.

• 42 •

4. 2000

100747

19.6 560.04

1000

Work done  
Big Rock  
Lumber Co.  
1882

[illegible]

76 84 92 :

DEFINITION  
BRIEF

641903 44

291294

YUAN

A 61

10761 AC R

2175  
4141

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
[DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS]

55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071



7362  
*Patrick, Sean*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *29* E.D. *85*

SHEET *13* LINE *34*

*OB* *1700* *40* *10000000*  
 (HOUSE NO.) (DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Phillips* *Spring Creek, Ark.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |                 |
| <i>Patrick, Sean</i> | <i>20</i>        | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Georgia</i>     |                 |
| <i>- Abigail</i>     | <i>d</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                 |
| <i>- William</i>     | <i>d</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                 |
| <i>- William</i>     | <i>d</i>         | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                 |
| <i>- Collie</i>      | <i>20</i>        | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 HEAD OF THE CENSUS

*#1 24 #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1900-1901

P362

Peterson, Cath E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 41

E. D. 155

SHEET 1

LINE 74

W Nov 1893 6 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COMMENTS)

Union Trust

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fisher, Harriet A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

P 362  
 Patrick, Eric  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 31

E.D. 180

SHEET 14

LINE 26

27 June 1837

63 Missouri

Pope  
 Russellville

Illinois Pope

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Will | S                 | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patie E. L.   | H                 | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Margaret      | D                 | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Martha        | S                 | Oct   | 1874 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ralph         | S                 | Feb   | 1872 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1107



2962  
Patterson, Enuch W.

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E. D.

10

SHEET

9

LINE

91

W. Oct. 1861 32 Tennessee  
C. M. W. Nichols Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Mary J. | W                 | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas             | S                 | April | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lee W.             | S                 | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Arthur R.          | S                 | April | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

P362  
 Patterson, Emma E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35

E.D. 117

SHEET 5

LINE 72

27 Jan 1861 27 Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Eddie | son               | Jan   | 1881 | 1   | Tennessee  |                  |
| Boia             | son               | Oct   | 1881 | 1   | Tennessee  |                  |
| Amest            | son               | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Thurman          | son               | Nov   | 1886 | 12  | Tennessee  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11021

P362  
 Paterson (Mrs) Emma STATE ARKANSAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 1 E. D. 10  
 11 July 1846 55 Alabam SHEET 1 LINE 90  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson Alice   | D            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mitchell Alphonso | B            | March | 1849 | 51  | Alabama    |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P 364  
Patterson, Eliza

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. 22 E.D. 75

SHEET 14 LINE 2

27 May 1811 R Georgia  
Fifth Street Jackson Miss  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO. 1

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

P364  
Patterson, Chy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 21

ARKANSAS

E.D. 40

1/ SHEET 2

LINE 13

Br Jan 1852 48

Chargin

Lee

Council Bluffs

COUNTY

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | TOWN<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Patterson, Caroline | Wf               | Mar.  | 1852 | 48  | Arkansas   |              |
| Walter              | L                | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |              |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 134071



7842  
Patterson, Elsie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

E.D.

30

SHEET

2

LINE

2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

3 May 1885 35

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elmer

Bowie Map

(N.C.D.)

Carmichael

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Leola | D                 | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Willie         | S                 | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Nellie         | D                 | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Alice          | D                 | May   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mary M.        | D                 | Nov   | 1894 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# Sec 2#

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Pettis Elmer

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 2 E.D. 46

SHEET 10 LINE 12

|      |       |      |     |            |          |               |
|------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------|---------------|
| 03   | 07    | 1919 | 40  | Lexington  | SHEET 10 | LINE 12       |
| NAME | MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |          | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| John |       |      |     | Lexington  |          |               |

(BIRTHPLACE)  
St. Lawrence Park

514

• 5724 •

1991-96 75.11

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY OF BIRTH |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| John    | son          | 10    | 1882 | 20  | Barrow     |               |
| William | son          | 10    | 1882 | 18  | Barrow     |               |
| John    | son          | 10    | 1882 | 18  | Barrow     |               |

|        |         |      |    |        |
|--------|---------|------|----|--------|
| Seton  | June 10 | 1881 | 20 | Barren |
| Butter | June 10 | 1882 | 8  | Barren |
| Butter | June 10 | 1882 | 3  | Barren |

Little, Isaac, 78 May, 1862, 81, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 90

*identis* *Nereid.* *Hydr.* *Synlogia*



P362  
*Peters, Ellis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *99*  
 SHEET *12*

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. *3317*  
 LINE *74*

*W. H. Peters*  
(NAME)  
*Mountain Camp*  
(RESIDENCE)

*1883*  
(YEAR)  
*Mountain Camp*  
(RESIDENCE)

(CITIZENSHIP)  
  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Peters, Ella</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1837</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>William M.</i>   | <i>Son</i>       | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

562  
Patterson, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 62

SHEET 2

LINE 70

M. Oct 1844 55 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tazha Mississippi Twp

(COUNTY)

(M.C.S.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Jackson, B. & V.  
M. in Law

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13870

7362

Cotton, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

26

ARKANSAS

E. D.

55

SHEET

24

LINE

27

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chabannes, Mark

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11870

7362

Peters, E. Glen

# ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

71 Oct 1857 Indiana

St. Lawrence Sup

|      |      |       |
|------|------|-------|
| Book | Page | Index |
| 100  | 101  | 102   |

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE:

REMARKS:

INVESTIGATION OF THE  
 EFFECTS OF THE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1.2

H. A. SCHNEIDER: PHYSICS 11-115-00

P262  
Carter, Ellen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

ARKANSAS

E.D. 97

SHEET 7

LINE 24

1900 Census of Arkansas  
Carter, Ellen  
Birmingham, Alabama

HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ellen  | Head             | Aug   | 87   | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Lillie | Da               | Oct   | 897  | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Leah   | Da               | Jan   | 898  | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Helen  | Da               | Jan   | 899  |     | Arkansas   |             |

P 362  
Peters Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E. D. 93

SHEET 3

LINE 27

B. July 1872 38 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Elm Bayou

(COUNTY)

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter Dannel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

2562

Peters, Ella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33  
SHEET 7

ARKANSAS

E. D. 92  
LINE 19

B Mar 1876 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pine Bluff  
(COUNTY)

Hill Grp.  
(S. C. R.)

Little Rock  
(CITY)

Hickory  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Lie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33570

3562

Patterson Elizabeth

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

ARKANSAS

E. D. 28

SHEET 6

LINE 23

W. July 1833 of Missouri  
 Elizabeth  
 wife of J. H. Patterson

222

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SEX |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |     |
| Patterson, Sophia | Wife             | July  | 1833 | 38  | Arkansas   | F   |
| Jesse             | Son              | April | 1835 | 35  | Arkansas   | M   |
| John              | Son              | Dec   | 1837 | 32  | Arkansas   | M   |
| William           | Son              | Nov   | 1839 | 29  | Arkansas   | M   |
| Nathan            | Son              | Mar   | 1843 | 25  | Arkansas   | M   |



P362

Patrick, Elizabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

13

E.D.

192

SHEET

1

LINE

75

St. Louis 1864

(CLERK)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Harrison

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. Robert M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

P 302  
Catterson, Elizabeth

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 47 E.D. 124  
SHEET 4 LINE 47

H. P. 162 35 Arkansas  
Sebastian Upper Miss.  
East Smith N. C. 1871

ENUMERATED WITH

Pickens, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

IN THE YEAR 1871  
BORN IN THE YEAR

A-2

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Peter R. Eliza

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 30

SHEET 18

LINE 2

B. 11/16 26 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

London

(CITY)

Spring, Miss

(M. C. D.)

Eliza

(CITY)

Eliza

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970



P364  
Patterson, Elisha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 123

SHEET 10

LINE 44

W Aug. 1824

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Ky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Leary

Sulphur Springs Ark

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Sarah E. | W            | Apr.  | 1850 | 50  | Conn.      |             |
| - Corissa           | D            | Aug.  | 1873 | 26  | Ark.       |             |
| - Henry T.          | S            | June  | 1877 | 22  | Ark.       |             |
| - Rosa B.           | D            | Feb.  | 1870 | 20  | Ark.       |             |
| - Lillie            | D            | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Ark.       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 - Sub 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10071

P362

Peters, Elijah P.

(SOUNDING)

VOL. 33

ARKANSAS

E.D. 101

SHEET 11

LINE 23

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Will

(M.C.D.)

Twp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holmes, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son G. ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

P362

P362  
 Peters, Elijah L.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

1982年10月15日

VOL. 37

# ARKANSAS

E. D. 113

SHEET 1 OF 1

LINE \_\_\_\_\_

1861 32 1/2

1000

*[Handwritten signature]*

(DATE) (BIRTHPLACE)

4. C. D.

LEADERSHIP

(1997) 100 101

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| John H. H. H. | 10           | Dec   | 1814 | 45    | Michigan   |             |
| John G. H.    | 5            | Oct   | 1894 | 5     | Michigan   |             |
| John E. H.    | 3            | Mar   | 1897 | 3     | Michigan   |             |
| John C. H.    | 3            | Dec   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Michigan   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

[illegible]

11-11274

Patterson, Eliza B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E. D. 40

SHEET 2

LINE 90

W Mr 1873 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Johnson King Ark  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. C. Pherson Ambrose R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670



P 302  
Patterson, Edita

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11 E. D. 71

SHEET 13 LINE 21

1886 14 Mississippi  
Riverside  
County (M. C. R.)  
Franklin, Miss.  
House No. 1

ENUMERATED WITH  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Patience Elic*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *3-3* E.D. *97*

SHEET *18* LINE *41*

*1897* *2* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Carroll* *Engle*  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *B. Lett, Isabella*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-11870

7312

Peters, E. L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 15 E.D. 43

SHEET 15 LINE 5

Oct. June 1884 16 Arkansas

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead

(CITY)

Lee Roane Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ponder, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarders Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51870

P362  
Patrick Egan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E.D. 42

SHEET 9

LINE 65

W. Mar 1861 N.R. Ireland.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Carroll Polo Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Owily, Charles  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P362

ARKANSAS

Patterson, Edwin C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E.D. 76

SHEET 42

LINE 19

W. May 1867 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tucker

(CITY)

Center Ship

(W.D.)

Tucker

(CITY)

(SERIAL)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Elvina | W.                | April | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Oliver, F.        | S.                | July  | 1890 | 3   | New Mexico |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16 11071

P362  
 Patterson, Edward J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 3

LINE 4

13

Dec. 1853

46

South Carolina

White

Married

Single

(CITIZENSHIP)

(MARRIAGE)

(SINGLE)

(MARRIAGE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Patterson, Elvira | W                | Aug   | 1866 | 33  | S. Carolina |                  |
| — Eva             | D                | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | S. Carolina |                  |

Patridge, Edward B.

VOL. 34  
SHEET 2

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 106  
LINE 56

11 Jan 1842 37 Michigan  
G. O. Cronas  
St. Louis

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patridge, Anna M. | W                 | Nov.  | 1855 | 44  | New York   |                  |
| " Charles         | S                 | Jan'y | 1892 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Lizzie C.       | D L               | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Jansen, Robert    | Bo                | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | Germany    | Nat              |

P362  
Peters, Edward

VOL 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 116

SHEET 13

LINE 69

Mar. 1875  
William

25

Ark.

Lucas Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Mollie | Da.              | N.R.  | 1875 | 25  | Ark.       |                  |
| Sallie         | M.               | N.R.  | 1850 | 50  | Conn.      |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



+ Supplied from Duch

A-1a

1901



Patterson, Edward

STATE Arkansas

(NAME OF FAMILY HEAD OR OWNER)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | EDUCATION |
|---------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|         |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Robert  | S                | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |           |
| Rebecca | S                | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |           |
| James   | S                | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |           |
| Maude   | D                | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |           |
| Henry   | S                | Dec   | 1895 | 1   | Arkansas   |           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2A, Dec 18



A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

Patterson, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E. D.

7

SHEET

11

LINE

78

(AGE)

3

(MONTHS)

Dec

(YEAR)

1880

(AGE)

39

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calico Gap

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Ella | W                 | Jan   | 1862 | 36  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Sarah         | S                 | July  | 1862 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Elizabeth     | S                 | Dec   | 1863 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — John C.       | S                 | Apr   | 1880 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Theodore      | S                 | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

File 217

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P365

Calron, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 147

SHEET 8 LINE 1

W 44 177 32 Arkansas

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White Clifton

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

P362  
Patrick Edmond

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 50

SHEET 1

LINE 88

B

March 1860 40 Ark

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

Ill

Union Twp

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(SCHOOL)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Anna | W.           | Aug   | 1866 | 33  | Id         |             |
| Mauda         | D.           | July  | 1886 | 13  | Ark        |             |
| Julia         | A.           | June  | 1890 | 9   | Ark        |             |
| Columbus      | B.           | Apr   | 1890 | 20  | Ark        |             |
| Riley, Sophia | S.M.         | May   | 1820 | 80  | S.C.       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

P362

*Peterson, Edie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 24

E.D. 15

SHEET 9

LINE 76

*3*

(COLOR)

*April 1881*

(MONTH)

*21*

(YEAR)

*Arkansas*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Arkansas*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*

(COUNTY)

*Safetyville*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Michael Henry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P364

*Peters, Eddie*

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. *29*

E.D. *89*

SHEET *28*

LINE *93*

*Arkansas*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Bellevue*

(CITY) (STREET)

*Alley*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Marks, Martha*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

1362  
Paterson, Cadd

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

34

SHEET

4

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

Not

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caddo

(COUNTY)

Cedar Top

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boarding Camp on R. 7

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P362

Peterson, Cdd

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E. D.

46

SHEET

25

LINE

37

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(COUNTY)

St. Francis Sup.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cooper, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14876



P362

Patterson, Ch

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

13 June 1877

37

Arkansas

(DAY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patterson

Patterson

(NAME)

(M.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Sarah | A                | Aug   | 1851 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, Annie | B                | Apr   | 1860 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

7362

Patterson, Ed.

DATE OF BIRTH

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

26

E. D.

61

SHEET

34

LINE

2

11 May 1911 19 Arkansas

Monroe Sifton, Supt.

ENUMERATED WITH

Katie George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ward

REMARKS

THIS CARD IS NOT TO  
 BE REPRODUCED OR  
 DISTRIBUTED BY THE U.S.

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11507

5362

*Patterson, Elbert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *25*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *110*

SHEET *5*

LINE *7*

*2*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)  
*Scott*  
(COUNTY)

*1892*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Washington*  
(M. L. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, Elbert</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Edmon, Tom</i>        | <i>W. L.</i> | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>Miller</i>            | <i>W. L.</i> | <i>June</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Each shown*

*Supplied from last* A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

*P. 34*  
*Patterson, E. b.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 62

SHEET 17 LINE 89

*B* *Feb* *1870* *30*  
*Alpha*

*Mississippi*  
*Mississippi Twp.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Patterson, Ellen</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Luberta</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |



154363  
Peter Easter

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 30 E. D. 103

SHEET 20 LINE 92

11 Mar 1877 Arkansas

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Black Frank Twp

(COLOR)

(IN C D)

(NAME)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hodges, Aaron

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandfather

REMARKS

PRINTED BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

7362  
Petersen Carter

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 116

SHEET 16

LINE 8

11 Apr 1887

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

13 Alabama

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln

(COUNTY)

Bartholomew Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holldridge, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270





P362  
Patterson, Earnest M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 13

SHEET 28

LINE 1

(NAME)

W. M. 1860 40  
Buffalo Ind.

(AGE)

Key  
Buffalo Ind.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Martha L. | W            | Sep   | 1861 | 38  | Key.       |             |
| Clayton B.           | S            | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Key.       |             |
| Harrison H.          | S            | Feb.  | 1890 | 10  | Key.       |             |
| Hal                  | S            | Oct.  | 1895 | 5   | Key.       |             |
| Maud                 | D            | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | Ark.       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11871

P362

Polina, Carnal

STATE

# ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E. L. 25

446:7

1111-56

2000

1940

12. 1. 1941

Winter 1900

ENUMERATED WITH

Letter June 2

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE:

120

REMARKS:

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

A. 1.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

P362

*Robert L. Linn*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *32* E.D. *78*

SHEET *3* LINE *23*

*Age 50* *Married* *28*  
(AGE) (MARRIAGE) (TRANSIT)  
*House No. 111*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>William L. Linn</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John L. Linn</i>    | <i>Son</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>George L. Linn</i>  | <i>Son</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>1902</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>James L. Linn</i>   | <i>Son</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>1904</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Robert L. Linn</i>  | <i>Son</i>   | <i>10</i> | <i>1906</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1882  
Patterson E. R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 76

SHEET 20

LINE 45

11th St. 1872 28 Years  
Little Rock

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson Tex.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson Fiona  | 11           | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson Fred   | 2            | July  | 1872 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson Bessie | 3            | May   | 1875 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

7862

Peters E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26

E.D. 63

SHEET 1

LINE

Mar 1880 26

Missouri  
Laclede

CITIZENSHIP

SEX

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Anna | W                | June  | 1855 | 24  | Mo.        |                  |
| " John       | H                | Aug   | 1857 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

2662  
Patterson, E.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E. D. 112

SHEET

LINE 5

24 May 1870  
Arkansas  
Madison  
County

Arkansas  
Hot Springs  
Ark.

AGE STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Annie  | Wife              | April | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, Marie  | D.                | May   | 1870 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, Belle  | D.                | June  | 1871 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, Walter | Son               | April | 1873 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, Mary   | D.                | June  | 1874 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10071

E



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Romington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,587 | 1,455,643 |
| 1,807,300  | 1,458,664 |
| 1,822,300  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

7362

Patterson Nudley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 24

E.D. 92

SHEET 17

LINE 4

B  
(COLOR)

W  
(MARRIAGE)

1805  
(YEAR)

or  
(AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woke  
(CITY)

Arkansas  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Patterson, Addie</u>     | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1808</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Patterson, Charlotte</u> | <u>S.W.</u>  | <u>July</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Patterson, Samuel</u>    | <u>S.W.</u>  | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Patterson, L. M.</u>     | <u>S.W.</u>  | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11567



1962  
*Patterson, Dudley*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 106

SHEET 18

LINE 96

*B* *Sept* *1875* *24*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jefferson*  
(COUNTY)

*Victoria Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Annie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

7-362  
Patterson, Maria A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E. D. 156

SHEET 23

LINE 8

3  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1874  
(YEAR)

in Arkansas  
(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Louis  
(COUNTY)

Calloway  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

P362

Petio, Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 50

SHEET 2

LINE 89

B. R.A. 1892 8

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Cornic Sup

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johanson, Charles  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Patterson, Donie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8 E. D. 10

SHEET 14 LINE 79

W Feb 1890 10 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Conway Nichols Top  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

William, Leroy  
Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P362 P 15

Patterson, Dief  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 40

E.D. 17

SHEET 70

LINE 76

Age 46, North Carolina  
Washington June 1881  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Annie | W                | June  | 1861 | 38  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Miller, L        | S                | May   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Grover, C        | S                | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Boyd, A          | D                | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Washington |                  |
| Eden, B          | S                | May   | 1875 | 5   | Washington |                  |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16





*Patterson, Dock*

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *22* E.D. *76*

SHEET *36* LINE *31*

(NAME) *Patterson, Dock* (AGE) *35* (SEX) *M* (MARRIAGE) *1* (BIRTHPLACE) *Arkansas* (CITIZENSHIP) *U.S.*

(CITY) *Little Rock* (STREET) *1st St* (HOUSE NO.) *1*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |                 | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, Dock</i>    | <i>Head</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Patterson, Emma</i>    | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Patterson, John</i>    | <i>Son</i>      | <i>10</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Patterson, Mary</i>    | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1905</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Patterson, William</i> | <i>Son</i>      | <i>10</i> | <i>1910</i> | <i>0</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*also see Patterson, Dock*



## STATE

Paterson, N.J.

1945-1946

EVERYONE MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONFUSED

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| William L. L. | Wife              | Dec   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |                  |
| William L. L. | Wife              | Dec   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |                  |

Also see "Latteron", above

Also see "Lullern", etc.

p362

*Patterson, John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *22*

E.D. *26*

SHEET *56*

LINE *21*

*John*  
(NAME)  
*1865*  
(BIRTH YEAR)  
*1865*  
(BIRTH YEAR)  
*1865*  
(BIRTH YEAR)

*1865*  
(BIRTH YEAR)  
*1865*  
(BIRTH YEAR)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*True Copy*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |                 | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, Emily</i> | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Patterson, Grace</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Patterson, John</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>10</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Patterson, John</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>10</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Patterson, John</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>10</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE (13-11471)

P362

*Peterson, Dimple M.*

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

29

E.D.

83

SHEET

7

LINE

3

*1872 2 Arkansas*

*Chilper*

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Helena*

*Idaho*

*M*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Brown, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

THIS CARD IS NOT TO BE  
REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED  
IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS  
ELECTRONIC OR MECHANICAL  
INCLUDING PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING,  
OR BY ANY INFORMATION STORAGE  
AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1970-11870

7362  
Patterson,illard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 133

SHEET 7

LINE 43

B April 1884  
Age 14  
White

St. John  
Age 14  
White  
Valley

CITIZENSHIP

AGE

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Gleaner | w                 | Mar   | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |
| James              | d                 | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Walter             | s                 | May   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Albert             | d                 | July  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Beard              | d                 | June  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071

ps62

*Patterson, Deyzie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

22

ARKANSAS

VOL. *42*

E. D. *106*

SHEET *1*

LINE *34*

*B* *May* *1889* *11* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Woodruff* *Cotton Plant Prop*  
(CITY) (W. C. D.)  
*Cotton Plant*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Kinson, James M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

P362

Patterson, Dewey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 106

SHEET 1

LINE 37

3 May 1882 Arkansas  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wickliff Cotton Plant Wickliff  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vinson, Lewis M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

7362  
*Peterson, Denver*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *16* E.D. *66*

SHEET *19* LINE *9*

*H. H. 1912 8 Kansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Howard Sulphur Springs Ark*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Apparently unrelated to Peterson*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

752  
Patterson, Della

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

34

SHEET

2

LINE

40

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1874 26

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chicot

(COUNTY)

Oden Tap

(P.C.B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(NUMBER AND F)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P362  
Patterson, Della

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 106

SHEET 6

LINE 77

W. Sept 1872 27  
Lebanon  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
Bloomer Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Bonnie | S            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Estella           | D            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Merridy           | S            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Rachel            | SD           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| David L.          | SS           | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

P362

Patterson, Della

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 42

E.D. 106

SHEET 1

LINE 35

L. Apr 1840 10 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Cotton Plant Trip

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vinson, James M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

2562  
Patterson, Delia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E. D. 67

SHEET 7 LINE 26

74 Apr 1874 26 Mississippi  
(MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Married Lawrence F. H.  
(MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE) (M. C. L.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hambert, Del

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Patterson, Dee

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 15

SHEET 13

LINE 59

B Mar 1874 26 Tennessee

Craighead

Jonesboro Monroe

Jonesboro

Monroe

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Patterson, Lillie | W            | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Mississippi |             |
| Henry             | S            | July  | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas    |             |
| Eula              | D            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas    |             |
| Hiner, Lillie     | BL           | N.R.  | N.R. | 14  | Mississippi |             |



Patrick David S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 122

SHEET 1

LINE 21

11 Aug 1836

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

(CITY)

Upper Tup

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Patrick M. C.     | W            | Oct   | 1845 | 53  | North Carolina |             |
| Carrie M. Barnett | D            | April | 1866 | 33  | North Carolina |             |
| Joseph Cardwell   | S            | Sept  | 1868 | 31  | North Carolina |             |
| John Scales       | D            | Sept  | 1870 | 30  | North Carolina |             |
| John C.           | D            | Feb   | 1881 | 2   | Arkansas       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

100 # 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907



P362  
 Peters, David J. VOL. 32  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) SHEET 6  
 W. Spt 1842 57 Tennessee  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Pulaski Bayou Meto  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 67  
 LINE 1  
 CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peters Catherine | W                | Mar   | 1841 | 52  | Tennessee  |                 |
| — Luther         | S                | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Minnie         | D                | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Blazer, Mary M.  | D                | Aug   | 1866 | 33  | Tennessee  |                 |
| — Roy            | S.S              | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |

# 1 and 2



P362  
Fatterson, David C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

ARKANSAS

E. D.

130

SHEET

11

LINE

20

Ark. 10/11/1877 32 Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fatterson, Charles | 1st               | Apr   | 1877 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Marion             | 2nd               | Apr   | 1876 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John               | 3rd               | Feb   | 1875 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert             | 4th               | Aug   | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871

P362.

Callahan David A. H.

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E.D.

124

SHEET

5

LINE

9

May 1881 19

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Abraham

(NAME)

Abraham

(M. D.)

But Smith

(NAME)

N. C. H.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McFadden Josephine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11870

P362

Paterson, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

ARKANSAS

E.D.

15

SHEET

5

LINE

88

B.

MAY

1860

34

Lynch

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Arkansas

Arkansas

(B.C.D.)

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paterson, Luke | W.                | Nov.  | 1873 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William        | S.                | June  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Elizabeth      | D.                | Feb.  | 1897 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John C.        | S.                | Sept. | 1878 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |



7562

Patterson, David<sup>R</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E. D. 107

SHEET 1

LINE 13

W Oct 1833 68 Tennessee

Woodruff  
(COUNTY)De View Imp  
(N. C. D.)McCrory  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Nancy W | W                 | Mar   | 1840 | 60  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Paul               | S                 | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Emerson, Addie     | D                 | Mar   | 1864 | 34  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Wm H.              | S.D.              | Mar   | 1862 | 38  | Tennessee  |                  |
| John P.            | S.D.              | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-112

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11091

P362  
*Peterson, David*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **22**

E. D. **48**

**11** *Dec* **1858**

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

**41**

(AGE)

SHEET **8**

LINE **8**

*Germany*  
*Richland Twp*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Peterson, Emma</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Emma</i>           | <i>da</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Iowa</i>    |             |
| <i>Anna</i>           | <i>da</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Iowa</i>    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21672



P 362  
Patterson, Dave  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 10  
SHEET 17  
E. D. 118  
LINE 79  
13. Feb. 1890 10 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Brittenden Proctor Feb.  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bark, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870



P366  
*Peterak, Daniel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35

E.D. 142

SHEET 10

LINE 84

*M. June, 1868 31 Illinois*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE)  
*Saline Fairplay Ark.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY)

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |            |                 |                  |
| <i>Peterak, Ida</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Carmen</i>       | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |              |             |            |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |              |             |            |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |              |             |            |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |              |             |            |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P262  
 Patterson, Daniel H. VOL. 10  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 5  
 E.D. 22  
 LINE 47  
 W. Jan 1872 28 Arkansas  
 Cross Bushy Lake Ind  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Patterson, Lula | W                 | Oct   | 1881 | 19  | South Carolina |                  |
| — Anna Lee      | D                 | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas       |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

P362  
 Patterson, Daniel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 25 E.D. 80  
 SHEET 8 LINE 6  
 W Dec 1835 67 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Marion North Fork Info  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Margaret W. |                   | July  | 1848 | 51  | Missouri   |                  |
| Campbell, Eliza E.     |                   | May   | 1872 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P 362  
*Patterson Samuel*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *20*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *44*

SHEET *11*

LINE *62*

*W* *Aug* *1877* *22* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Jefferson* *Hard* *Sup*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Jenkins Samuel W.C.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870



P362  
 Paterson Daniel.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 139

SHEET 4 LINE 36

W Nov 1857 42 Alabama  
 Van Buren Washington D.C.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paterson Mary W. | W                 | Nov   | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Unnie            | W                 | July  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mamie            | W                 | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Neal             | S                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Han              | S                 | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

ff 10 18 2 2

*Patrick Dan*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

*Delaware*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | EDUCATION<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                   |
| <i>Messie</i> | <i>S</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Del.</i>  |                   |
| <i>Isaac</i>  | <i>S</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Del.</i>  |                   |
| <i>Ellen</i>  | <i>S</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Del.</i>  |                   |
| <i>John</i>   | <i>S</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Del.</i>  |                   |
| <i>Anna</i>   | <i>S</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Del.</i>  |                   |
| <i>Emma</i>   | <i>S</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Conn.</i> |                   |
| <i>John</i>   | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Conn.</i> |                   |
| <i>Branch</i> | <i>S</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Conn.</i> |                   |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2 200 ft*



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

17-51071

P362  
 Patrick Dan

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E. D. 39

SHEET 3

LINE 16

B. June 1847 50 Tenn.  
 Spring Rock Tenn

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick | H                 | June  | 1847 | 50  | Tenn       |                  |
| Mattie  | W                 | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Tenn       |                  |
| Malix   | W                 | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Tenn       |                  |
| Annora  | W                 | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Tenn       |                  |
| Tom     | W                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Tenn       |                  |
| Clack   | S                 | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Tenn       |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18



9362  
Patterson, Dan

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 31

ARKANSAS

E.D. 179

SHEET 15

LINE 92

W

(COLOR)

717

(BORN)

MP

(YEAR)

MP

(AGE)

Ark

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ill

(COUNTY)

Illinois

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parrish, James T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

*PP364*  
*Patrick, David*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *34*

E.D. *25*

SHEET *5*

LINE *20*

(NAME) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP  |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
|                      |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |              |
| <i>David Patrick</i> | <i>Head</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>John Patrick</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |
| <i>Mary Patrick</i>  | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>White</i> |

*Patterson, Dallis*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*35*

ARKANSAS

E. O.

*114*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*5*

*Q. 1178 21 Tennessee*

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(E. O.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Perry, Alice*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

362  
*Callie P. Bell*

CHIEF OF FAMILY

VOL. *2*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *4*

SHEET *1*

LINE *2*

*Callie P. Bell*  
BORN *1872* IN *Arkansas*  
RESIDES IN *Arkansas*  
OCCUPATION *Domestic*

CITIZENSHIP

(M. C. R.)

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*Patterson, Daniel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 8080

SHEET 8

LINE 6

*Bl. Dec 1835 or Tennessee*  
*W. W. North Fork, Tex*

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                                  |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Margaret E. W.</i> |                   | <i>July</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>Campbell, Virginia E. Le.</i> |                   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

*See also Patterson, Daniel*

P362  
 Patterson, D J  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. **25** E. D. **73**  
 SHEET **4** LINE **42**

1841 39 - *Leaves*  
 (COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Big Creek, Ark*  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Mary E. | W                 | Nov   | 1868 | 31  | Ark        |                  |
| Sparks, W R.       | S                 | July  | 1880 | 18  | Ark        |                  |
| Patterson, Alice   | D                 | June  | 1888 | 12  | Ark        |                  |
| Patterson, Myra    | S                 | Aug   | 1891 | 9   | Ark        |                  |
| Lineley, Robert    | so                | W. R. | 1890 | 15  | Ark        |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

P362

Peters, R. A.

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL

36

E.O.

100

SHEET

12

LINE

79

M. R. D. W. R. D.

Scotland

R.R.

Lincoln

Watterson

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1940 YEAR INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10000

2362

Patterson, D.C.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26

E.D. 68

SHEET 8

LINE 81

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Patterson, D.C.  
 Wife  
 Child  
 Child

Wife  
 Child  
 Child

Mar. 1875  
 Nov. 1877  
 Nov. 1878  
 Feb. 1880

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



P362

Patterson, D. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 39

R.D. 126

SHEET 17

LINE 30

Dec 1857

47

Louisiana

Union

Henderson Twp.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Martha W. |              | Sept. | 1852 | 47  | Louisiana  |             |
| Charles S.           |              | Sept. | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

**Soundex**  
*quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,587 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,200  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,263,900  | 1,431,746 |

Printed in U. S. A.



*Patterson, Cyrus*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 78

SHEET 5

LINE 48

*W. C. 1849.50 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Stanton* *Desola*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Mary C.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>Frank E.</i>           | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Inverton</i>           | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Leason C.</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lillie S.</i>          | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Sec 2*

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33071

1906  
Patterson, Cubessa

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

5

E. D.

31

SHEET

13

LINE

4

B

(SEX)

44

(MONTH)

44

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nicot

(COUNTY)

Louisiana

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(LISTED)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cassius Munridge

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1st Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11070



1962  
**Peterson Cornelius**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 41 E.D. 149  
 SHEET 2 LINE 35  
 BIRTH Dec 1862 AGE 37 BIRTHPLACE Georgia CITIZENSHIP Native born  
 SEX M COLOR W IN C. S. Yes  
 CITY Waco COUNTY Waco HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                    |
| <u>Peterson, Mildred</u> | <u>Daughter</u>   | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Georgia</u> | <u>Native born</u> |
| <u>Peterson, Lela</u>    | <u>Daughter</u>   | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Georgia</u> | <u>Native born</u> |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                    |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                    |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                |                    |

P365

Peterson, Cora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 147

SHEET 8

LINE 6

11 Sept 1884 12  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

White  
(COLOR)

Admission  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



psl  
R

Atkinson

30

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

19

E.D.

103

SHEET

31

LINE

55

(INDIVIDUAL)

(NAME)

(MIDDLE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M.C.B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

P362

Patterson, Clyde

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 19 E.D. 109  
SHEET 9 LINE 35

13 male 1882 18 Louisiana  
Patterson  
Mason, J. W.  
J. W. Mason

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Patterson, Chrigman P.*

STATE *Arkansas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>James W.</i> | <i>1</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Anna M.</i>  | <i>2</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Willie</i>   | <i>3</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

*W. J. Hall*

*Patterson, Clingman P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *42*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *162*

SHEET *6*

LINE *99*

*W. June 1885* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Williston*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patterson, L. A.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Cleveland</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>L. A. E.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mary L.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Virginia</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*House 113*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1911

Peterson, Cland

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

39

ARKANSAS

E.D.

126

SHEET

16

LINE

2

13. May

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Union

(COUNTY)

Henderson Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31890

P 32  
Patterson, Claud

(PERSONAL)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

R.D. 133

SHEET 15

LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

June 1876

(MONTH)

23

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boachita

(CITY)

Valley Forge

(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. J. M. C. C. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boachita

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1570

P364 C  
Patterson, Claud

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E. D. 41

SHEET 5

LINE 53

W. Feb. 1872 S. Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence Jefferson Twp.

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W. Murray, Andrew L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sibling

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21876

|   |                |             |               |
|---|----------------|-------------|---------------|
| P362  |                | ARKANSAS    |               |
| Peter <sup>9</sup> Clarence   |                | VOL. 32     | E.D. 69       |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |                | SHEET 2     | LINE 5        |
| B   | May 1889       | 11          | Arkansas      |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH)        | (YEAR)      | (AGE)         |
| Pulaski   | Big Rock       |             | Twp           |
| (COUNTY)  | (IN C. D.)     |             | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| (CITY)  | (STREET)       | (HOUSE NO.) |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH   | Jones, Leonard |             |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   | Adopted        |             |               |
| REMARKS   |                |             |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                |             |               |



P362  
 Patterson, Chumsey  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 83

SHEET 26 LINE 83

W Jan  
(MOTHER)  
 Pulaski  
(COUNTY)  
 Little Rock  
(CITY)

1863  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Michigan  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Big Rock Turn  
(CITY)

Riverside Ave  
(STREET)

137  
(AGE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Wm | W                 | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Illinois   |                  |
| - Dottie      | d                 | June  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Harry       | -S                | Aug   | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

P362  
 Peterson, Christian

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 36

E.D. 189

SHEET 20

LINE 92

W. May 1871 22 Arkansas Na  
 (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (OCCUPATION) (MARRIAGE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Christian | W            | Feb.  | 1875 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary                | D            | July  | 1877 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Clara               | C            | Aug.  | 1877 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

2062  
Patterson, Chris  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 18  
SHEET 7

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 81  
LINE 7

13 May 1877 18 Virginia  
Jefferson Boggs  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mary W |              | Apr   | 1877 | 87  | Virginia   |             |

+ supplied from atlas

7562

Patterson, Chester E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E. D. 103  
SHEET 1 LINE 74

W 1 27 9 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ark Franklin  
(COUNTY) (IN C. B.)  
Franklin (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1570

P362

*Peterman, C. Willie*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *18*

**ARKANSAS**

E.D. *62*

SHEET *3*

LINE *69*

*B June 1850*  
EDUCATION AGE YEAR

*49 Arkansas*  
AGE BIRTHPLACE

*Jackson*  
EDUCATION  
*Newport*  
EDUCATION

*Union Twp*  
*Polina St*  
BIRTHPLACE EDUCATION

CITIZENSHIP

*213*  
HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peterman, Harriet</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Corina</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11871

1900  
Patterson, Charley

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 76 E.D. 67

SHEET 2 LINE 99

14 Mar 1847 53 Tennessee  
M. once Runcan Ark.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Wiley W. | H                 | May   | 1853 | 47  | Alabama    |                  |
| — Catherine D.      | D                 | May   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Sara E.           | D                 | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Benjamin J.       | S                 | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

P362

Patterson, Charley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 119

SHEET 8

LINE 44

A Sept 1884 40 Ill  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crittenden Tyronea Ind  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH A Donley, N. I.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Peterson, Charley*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

**ARKANSAS**

VOL.

*26*

E.D.

*60*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*35*

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

(DAUGHTER)

(SON)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1071





10062  
Patterson, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 61

B

Nov

1852

47

Arkansas

SHEET 22

LINE 94

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

Union Gap

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |            |             |
| Patterson, Frank | 1            | July  | 1873 | Arkansas   |             |
| " Bessie         | 2            | Dec   | 1880 | Arkansas   |             |
| " Charley        | 3            | Nov   | 1887 | Arkansas   |             |
| " William        | 4            | July  | 1890 | Arkansas   |             |
| " Cora           | 5            | Mar   | 1893 | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1212

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

P 362  
Patterson, Charley

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E. D. 76

SHEET 14

LINE 69

June 1892 2 Arkansas

(DATE OF BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

Shelby County Ark

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carroll, Will

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P362

*Patterson Charley*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *24* ED. *76*

SHEET *6* LINE *88*

*11 Dec 1892* *Arkansas*  
(CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (CITY)

*Indian* *War* *Cage*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Marie Sherman*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

Peterson Charles W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

R.D. 137

SHEET 3

LINE 39

W Aug 1878 21 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Antioch Sup

(COUNTY)

(M. C. No.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ray, Geo T  
Bin Law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31870



<sup>P362</sup>  
*Patterson, Chas W*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *184*

SHEET *2*

LINE *3*

*Mar 1845* *1812* *25* *Arkansas*  
*Chas W* *Mar 1845* *25* *Arkansas*  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(AGE) (SEX) (OCCUPATION)  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(AGE) (SEX) (OCCUPATION)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, F. Luena</i> | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Wm</i>       | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Wm</i>       | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Wm</i>       | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Wm</i>       | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P362  
 Peters, Charles W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 99

E.D. 5929

SHEET 12-12 LINE 44

W. Oct 1872  
 Crawford  
(CITY)

28 Arkansas  
 Mountain Lake  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Charlotte A. | W                 | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Myrtle S.            | D                 | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Beavis, Elizabeth    | Daughter          | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Beavis, Lewis        | Son               | NR    | NR   | NR  | Arkansas   |                  |





1367  
Powder, Charles H.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 157

SHEET 12

LINE 26

27 Oct 1853 36 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ill

Summit

(M.C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Charles H. Powder | H            | Jan   | 1818 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| William F.        | L            | July  | 1888 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| James D.          | L            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| John M.           | L            | Aug   | 1892 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Leatha B.         | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1111 27

See also  
Powder, Charles H.

A-2

11 1157

P362  
Patterson

Charles W.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 126

SHEET 27 LINE 37

NAME

AGE

SEX

DATE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

NAME

AGE

DATE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-21571

Patterson, Charles L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—MONTGOMERY)

STATE Illinois

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| — Maud       | D                | Nov   | 1890 | 7   | Illinois   |                  |
| — Aggie      | D                | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Illinois   |                  |
| — Lizzie     | D                | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Illinois   |                  |
| — William H. | F                | Dec   | 1823 | 76  | Missouri   |                  |
| — Martha     | M                | Dec   | 1825 | 74  | Illinois   |                  |

7362  
Patterson, Charles L.

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 32

SHEET 4

LINE 9

W. Sept 1851 42 Missouri

Born Singuiford, Ark.

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Sarah E. | W                 | Oct   | 1859 | 40  | Missouri   |                  |
| - Laura             | D                 | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - William B.        | S                 | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Virgie            | D                 | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Moman P.          | S                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |

P362

Patterson, Charles W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

20

ARKANSAS

E.O.

44

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Charles W. | Head         | 11    | 1877 | 27  | Ark.       | Am.         |
| Patterson, Mary       | Wife         | 1     | 1878 | 26  | Ark.       | Am.         |
| Patterson, Pearl      | Daughter     | 3     | 1910 | 10  | Ark.       | Am.         |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

P362

Patterson, Charles D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

ARKANSAS

P.O.

112

SHEET

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Patterson, Maria

Wife

Mar 1871

son

Son

Mar 1871

son

Son

Mar 1871

son

Son

Mar 1871

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

362

Peters, Chas

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

32

E.D. 207

SHEET

6

LINE

16

at 115 N. 1st

Chicago, Ill. Reg. 1000

John W. ...

ENUMERATED WITH

State ...

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

...

REMARKS

... supplied from ...  
... supplied

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1180



1862  
Patrick, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

T.O. 32

SHEET 24

LINE 67

13. (age) 50

Chicot

34 Tennessee

Mc Connell Twp.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Stuck, Lou

W.

Jan 1871 29 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900



P342 K  
 Patrick, Chas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 12 E.D. 25  
 SHEET 2 LINE 46  
 20 mch 1891 39 Tennessee  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Marion Tex  
(CITY) (STATE)  
 Monticello  
(CITY) (STATE)  
 HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrick Nannie | W                 | Feb   | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Oley         | D                 | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Arthur       | S                 | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Birdie       | D                 | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Reby         | D                 | mch   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

<sup>P364</sup>  
Peterson, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 101

SHEET 9

LINE 15

1877 93

Sweden

7A

Missouri

Swedish

(12 MONTHS)

(CITY)

(VESSEL)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Andrew | H                 | Aug   | 1862 | 31  | Missouri   |                  |
| Carrie M         | D                 | Mar   | 1861 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Anna C           | D                 | May   | 1861 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Offell R         | D                 | Jan   | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John C           | D                 | May   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P 362  
Peterson

Chas. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E.D. 25

SHEET 16

LINE 61

AW  
(NAME)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1862 38  
(YEAR)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Harland  
(COUNTY)

Hot Springs  
(M. D.)

Hot Springs  
(CITY)

Olive  
(OCCUPATION)

109  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 243  
*Paudert, Chas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *37* E. D. *71*  
 SHEET *10* LINE *82*

*1* *Mar* *1855* *45* *New York*  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Kulachi* *Big Rock*  
*Little Rock* *Kulachi* *1911*  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Paudert, Robert</i> | <i>1st</i>       | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>            | <i>2nd</i>       | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i>         | <i>3rd</i>       | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

P362

Patterson, Charles

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

4

E.D.

43

SHEET

16

LINE

76

W. June 1873 26

Missouri

Carroll

Prairie Twp.

Berryville Town

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilder, Mack H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P-500  
*Peterson Charles*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*1*

E.D.

*7*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*99*

*W.*  
MARRIAGE

*Apr*  
MONTH

*1875*  
YEAR

*25*  
AGE

*Missouri*  
BIRTHPLACE

*Arkansas*  
CITIZENSHIP

*same*  
CITIZENSHIP

STREET

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peterson, Lelia</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Anna</i>            | <i>D.</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13--11871





7362  
Patterson, Chas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 39

ARKANSAS

E.D. 131

SHEET 13

LINE 27

B. 1271 28 Arkansas

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chas

Lawrenceburg

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Patterson, Ellen | W            | 12    | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas    |             |
| " " " "          | D            | 10    | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas    |             |
| " " " "          | D            | 1     | 1897 | 6   | Arkansas    |             |
| " " " "          | D            | 1     | 1916 | 3   | Arkansas    |             |
| " " " "          | M            | 11    | 1897 | 5   | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



2562  
Patterson, Charles

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 20

ARKANSAS

E. O. 36

SHEET 5

LINE 44

21 July 1855 41 Arkansas  
Johnson Bill Twp

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPY)

(C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson, Polly R. | M                | Nov   | 1860 | 39  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Albert S.           | S                | Nov   | 1852 | 17  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Martha H.           | D                | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Nancy R.            | D                | June  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Jessie H.           | D                | June  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 See \*2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-3407

P 362

Patrick Charles<sup>R</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 17

SHEET 8

LINE 20

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Quinn

(COUNTY)

Hamlet

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Continued, sheet 7

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

7362

Peterson, Charity

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 114

SHEET 19

LINE 48

B. Feb 18 21 Arkansas

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jeffersonville

St. Louis

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Joseph S. |              | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Johnson, William M. |              | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P362  
Peters,

Carise  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 48

SHEET 8

LINE 74

B

Apr. 1845

55

Arkansas

Richland Twp

Lee

Richland Twp

CITY

STATE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Peters, Joe

H

Apr. 1845

55

Arkansas

7362

Patrick, Catharine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 18

E. D. 53

SHEET 3

LINE 97

21 Mar 1866

34 Arkansas

(DATE OF BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

Beckwith

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patrick, Albert | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Emerson         | S            | Sept  | 1884 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter          | S            | Dec   | 1894 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patrick, Homer  | S            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Helma           | S            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



P362  
Patterson, Caroline

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E. D. 71

SHEET 15

LINE 17

Age 14 25 Mississippi  
County (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P362  
*Patterson Carter* VOL. *24*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. *76*  
 SHEET *7*  
 LINE *85*

*11 Jan 1833 Arkansas*  
*Madison* *Wm Eagle*  
(BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Patterson Jane</i> | <i>Wife</i>      | <i>10</i> | <i>1833</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Carl</i>           | <i>Son</i>       | <i>12</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |



P267 N  
Patterson Calvin

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34

E.D. 90

SHEET 1

LINE 23

11 Feb 1888 12 Arkansas

4 Francis

Black Oak Gap

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Calston, Geo. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55870

p 362  
Patterson, Calumbus

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 119

SHEET 3

LINE 100

A NK 1880 20 Ark

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crillenden Tyronea Prop

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Butler, J. E. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P362  
Patterson Cal

INDEX OF FAMILY

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E.D. 39

SHEET 21

LINE 17

Mr. Wm. H. 1873 27

Ark  
Big Rock Tex

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson Fiddy    | W                 | Jun   | 1877 | 22  | Ark        |                  |
| Roberson David     | W                 | Oct   | 1834 | 61  | Ark        |                  |
| Mr. Jackson Herman | Do                | Dec   | 1880 | 17  | Ark        |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900

2362  
*Peter Cain*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 154

SHEET 6

LINE 4

*21* *1885* *1885* *1885*  
 SEX AGE BIRTH YEAR MARRIAGE

*Terrence*  
*Baranella*  
 CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH     |                  | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|               |                | MONTH     | YEAR             |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peter</i>  | <i>Married</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Aug. 1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Terrence</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel</i> | <i>S</i>       | <i>12</i> | <i>May 1893</i>  | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

P362

Patterson C. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

SHEET 19

ARKANSAS

E. D. 84

LINE 27

W. Feb. 1880 44 Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nimrod

Missouri

Brescott

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson Minnie | W.           | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Tennessee  |             |
| Walter           | S.           | Nov.  | 1875 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Augusta          | D.           | Feb.  | 1877 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |



C



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 13,589 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,307,2    | 1,435,664 |
| 1,333,3    | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.





556  
Peterson, Brisco

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 49

SHEET 7

LINE 27

B

Aug

1858

41

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

Tex as Ind

(COUNTY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Peterson, Anna | W            | Aug   | 1866 | 35  | Alabama     |             |
| — Laura B      | D            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Mississippi |             |
| — Lula M       | D            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Mississippi |             |
| — Elizabeth    | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Mississippi |             |
| — C. Ada       | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Mississippi |             |

1901 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Lee #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

|                        |         |                                |               |
|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| P362                   |         | STATE <b>ARKANSAS</b>          |               |
| Peterson, Boyd         |         | VOL. 32                        | E.D. 83       |
| (INDIVIDUAL)           |         | SHEET 17                       | LINE 66       |
| B April 1874           | 21      | Tennessee                      |               |
| (BIRTH)                | (MONTH) | (YEAR)                         | (AGE)         |
| Pulaski                |         | Pulaski                        |               |
| (COUNTY)               |         | (BIRTHPLACE)                   | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Little Rock            |         | Pulaski                        | 415           |
| (CITY)                 |         | (STREET)                       | (HOUSE NO.)   |
| ENUMERATED WITH        |         | Pickie, Martha                 |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  |         | Boarder                        |               |
| REMARKS                |         |                                |               |
| 1900 CENSUS - INDEX    |         | A 2                            |               |
| DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE |         | U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |               |
| BUREAU OF THE CENSUS   |         | 11-11870                       |               |

P362

Patterson, Burt

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL

2

E. D.

5

SHEET

18

LINE

64

(CHILD)

Sept

1872

28

Missouri

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

Brightwater

Surp

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Malinda J. | W            | July  | 1874 | 26  | Missouri   |             |
| — Alpha F.            | D            | Sept  | 1893 | 5   | Missouri   |             |
| Wetters, David B      | L            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

P362

Patterson, Blanche

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. 14

E.D. 30

SHEET 1

LINE 78

W Feb 1872 28 Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Garland

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs Ark

(M. C. D.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Seventh

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schardt, Jno. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P362

Walter

Billy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

ARKANSAS

E.D.

22

SHEET

LINE

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1131



7362  
Patterson, Bill

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 1

SHEET 10

LINE 9

W

(RELIGION)

W

(MARRIAGE)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Baxter

(COUNTY)

Buckhorn

(W. C. D.)

Wp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wolf, Jake H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P-362  
 Peterson, Bill

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 76

SHEET 18

LINE 86

13 Jan 1862 45 Arkansas  
 Phillips Jackson Ridge Ark

(HOUSEHOLD)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(LAST)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Lillian | W.                | Oct   | 1864 | 35  | Texas      |                  |
| - L. L. L. L.     | S                 | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lillian         | W.                | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | -          |                  |
| - Willie          | S                 | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | -          |                  |
| - Mary J.         | S                 | June  | 1892 | 8   | -          |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

#1 sec 2.2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900

deal shown

P 300  
Patterson, Bettie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 38 E. D. 116

SHEET 11 LINE # 11

May 15 1885 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sharp Washington Ind.

(COUNTY)

(M. A. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7362  
Patterson, Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

14

ARKANSAS

E.D.

31

SHEET

13

LINE

54

W. J. B.

(NAME)

(NAME)

1900

(AGE)

3/12

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Garland

(COUNTY)

Osage

(IN C.D.)

Imp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gillham, Phillip P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

9362  
*Peterson, Bertha.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

*34*

E. D.

*96*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*4*

*13 Jan 1893*  
(YEAR)

*5*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*St. Francis*  
(CITY)

*Madison*  
(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Miller, Louis*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*1st Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

1900  
Peterson, Berth G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 58

SHEET 11 LINE 32

Al June 1877 22 Michigan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Monroe  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Patterson, Bennett B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E. D. 107

SHEET 1

LINE 49

W Aug 1899 1/2 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

De View

(N. C. D.)

Mc Cray

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Hall, Lou

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870





<sup>2362</sup>  
Patterson, Benjamin J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 3 P.D. 37

SHEET 7 LINE 35

W Feb 1864 36 Missouri  
Boone (COUNTY) Omaha Twp. (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(MAILING NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Sarah F. | W                 | July  | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Dora L.           | D                 | Sep   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Albert H.         | S                 | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " William J.        | S                 | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Missouri   |                  |
| " Rachel M.         | D                 | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

141000 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11 11071

1262  
*Peterson Benjamin F.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 41 E.D. 143

SHEET 18 LINE 23

*W* *Jun* *1866* *34* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*White* *Silver Bridge Ark.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peterson, Mabel</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

P362

*Robert B. ...*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *32* E.D. *80*

SHEET *0* LINE *0*

*Robert B. ...*  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*...*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |            | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR       |            |            |                  |
| <i>Robert B. ...</i> | <i>...</i>        | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>...</i>       |
|                      |                   |            |            |            |            |                  |
|                      |                   |            |            |            |            |                  |
|                      |                   |            |            |            |            |                  |
|                      |                   |            |            |            |            |                  |
|                      |                   |            |            |            |            |                  |
|                      |                   |            |            |            |            |                  |
|                      |                   |            |            |            |            |                  |

1901 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

P362  
*Patrick Reilly*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *57* E.D. *72*

SHEET *1* LINE *93*

*10* Mar *1840* at *St. Louis*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Patrick Reilly*  
(SPOUSE)  
*10* *Wright* *114* *St. Louis*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH     | YEAR        |          |                  |                  |
| <i>Patrick Reilly</i> |                   | <i>10</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>St. Louis</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |           |             |          |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |           |             |          |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |           |             |          |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |           |             |          |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |           |             |          |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |           |             |          |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |           |             |          |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |           |             |          |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |           |             |          |                  |                  |

9362  
*Patterson, Benjamin*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *33*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *100*

SHEET *10*

LINE *16*

*W*  
(CITY)  
*Delaware*  
(COUNTY)

*1862*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*Maraling*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Gray*  
(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|             |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| <i>John</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
| <i>John</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|             |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|             |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|             |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|             |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|             |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|             |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|             |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

P362

BR

Peterson, Benjamin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

2

E. D.

6

SHEET

9

LINE

84

W

(COLOR)

W

(MARRIAGE)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eldorado

(COUNTY)

Eldorado

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Susan E | W                 | Dec   | 1850 | 44  | Indiana    |                  |
| George E          | S                 | May   | 1878 | 22  | Illinois   |                  |
| James E           | S                 | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Illinois   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-11871





Paterson Benjamin

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5

ARKANSAS

E.D. 29

SHEET 9

LINE 31

W. Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chicot

(COUNTY)

Bacon Macon Trip

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Snillerio, Rubica

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11876



Patterson, Ben J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 103

SHEET 13

LINE 1

Jan 1891  
 Randolph  
 (CITY)

29 N. Main St  
 Columbia Ship  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Patterson, Martha E. | W                 | Feb            | 1846 | 54  | Virginia   |                  |
| John R.              | S                 | Nov            | 1870 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William J.           | S                 | Feb            | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John J.              | S                 | Dec            | 1887 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Maggie L.            | S                 | Dec            | 1890 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

P 362

*Callender, Ben*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *43*

SHEET *1*

LINE *12*

(NAME)

(BIRTH DATE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Callender, Ben</i>     | <i>H</i>     | <i>11</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Callender, William</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>11</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |           |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Patterson B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 79

SHEET 5 LINE 4

17 JUL 1884 16 Ark

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(CENSUS)

Yonoke

Crooked Creek Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(NAME)

(LIST)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lacey, Ellen.  
Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P342  
Patterson Austin

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 39

SHEET 23

LINE 76

Wm 1872 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ill

(COUNTY)

Deer Creek

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James Jackson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870

7362

Gallerson, Aurton H.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

E.D. 7

SHEET 10

LINE 65

H. May 1893 35 Kentucky  
Linnell

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION |       |      | BIRTH |      | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|----------|-------|------|-------|------|----------|------------|-------------|
|                 | SEX      | MONTH | YEAR | MONTH | YEAR |          |            |             |
| Gallerson, Jane |          | 21    | Feb  | 1861  | 32   | Kentucky |            |             |
| Terrell, Robert |          | 30    | Mar  | 1877  | 21   | Missouri |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

11-11571





P362

Peterson, Augustine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 8

SHEET 5

LINE 71

w Sept 1887

WEDNESDAY

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

Germany

COUNTRY

Den

CITIZENSHIP

Day

CENT

Doming

Hilary

meat

SHEET

PAGE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peterson Molly  | w                | Aug   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Peterson Bud    | s                | Dec   | 1871 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Peterson Lennie | s                | Jan   | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Peterson Willie | s                | Feb   | 1873 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907

P262  
*Peter August*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31*  
 SHEET *8*

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. *168*  
 LINE *57*

*W. Jan 1815 30 Germany Pa*  
(TOWN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*David Springer*  
(NAME) (M.C.D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Peter Annie W.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>Georg</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ellie</i>          | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Frank</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Germany</i>  | <i>NA.</i>       |

P 266  
Patterson, And

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL.

31

E. D.

128

SHEET

1

LINE

1

William M. Patterson

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beulah

(CITY)

(M.C. D.)

East 4th

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Wade

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P362  
Petters Asbery

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 40 E.D. 99  
SHEET 6 LINE 99

W June 1854 46 Missouri  
Washington Dutch Mills Twp  
COUNTY IN C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11070



PS 62

Peterson, Asa A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 4352

SHEET 6

LINE 68

13

1891

21

Arkansas

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland

Arkansas

(M.F.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>(M.F.) | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |                    | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Asa A.  | H                  | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| Peterson, Lela    | W                  | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Peterson, Lela B. | S                  | Feb   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Peterson, Lela C. | D                  | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Peterson, Lela D. | S                  | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-10871

7112  
Patterson, Arthur<sup>R</sup>

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

B. May 1881 19 Arkansas

De Ha

Mississippi Trail

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11670

P 302  
*Catterson Arthur*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *24* E. D. *76*  
SHEET *6* LINE *87*

*17 May 1889* *11 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Washington* *Wm Eagle Day*  
(COUNTY) (B.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *David Sherman A.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS



P 36  
*Petterson, Anna C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*  
 SHEET *3*  
 E. D. *13*  
 LINE *11*

**ARKANSAS**

*10* *10* *1872* *17* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas* *118 Turner Ave*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                              |                 | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Petterson, Mrs. P. C.</i> | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Aggie M. P.</i>           | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                              |                 |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |                 |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |                 |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |                 |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |                 |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |                 |           |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |                 |           |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

7362

ARKANSAS

Peterson, Armer

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 E.D. 28

SHEET 7 LINE 21

Born June 1871 of Arkansas

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carlton Champagneville Sup

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lucy, Mrs

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

P 362

Tallent, Arch M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

SHEET

ARKANSAS

E. D. 93

LINE 16

1900 1903 37

TOTAL

AGE

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITY/SHIP

Arkansas

Arkansas

TOTAL

AGE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY/SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Tallent, Maggie | W                | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |           |
| Mary            | D                | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |           |
| John            | S                | Aug   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |           |
| Joseph          | S                | Dec   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |           |
| Pete, Sallie M  | MD               | Jan   | 1848 | 52  | Arkansas   |           |
| and boarder     |                  |       |      |     |            |           |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071

Petroky, Anthony

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 113

SHEET 12

LINE 1

1867 32 Russia  
 Sebastian  
 Diamond  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Petroky, Mary | w                | Sept  | 1875 | 27  | Russia     | NC               |
| Mary          | d                | Nov   | 1873 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John          | d                | Oct   | 1875 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John          | d                | July  | 1877 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

*Peters, Annie Joe*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *41* E.D. *149*

SHEET *2* LINE *61*

*Feb 1864 Ohio*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*White Gray*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Second and Wilcox*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Gray Female Institute*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Student*

REMARKS

P. 24  
Patterson, Annie

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 77

SHEET 1 ONE

Born July 1881 18 South Carolina  
Phillips Lake Trip

Enumerated with Smith, Walter  
Relationship to above Boarder

REMARKS

PAGE

Patterson, Annie

INDIVIDUAL

VOL 99

ARKANSAS

E.D. 53

SHEET 3

LINE 699

W

(COLOR)

Wm

(MOTHER)

1822

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Kansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

River Top

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Banks, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P362

Patterson, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. 12

E. D. 45

SHEET 6

LINE 21

71 Nov 1875 27 Arkansas

Independence Russell Co

Batesville

(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Richard H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



1062  
*Petersen, Annie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *22*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *116*

SHEET *16*

LINE *10*

*13* June *1891* *8* *Arkansas*

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lincoln*

(COUNTY)

*Bartholomew Pop.*

(P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wallbridge, Henry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*step daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7362  
Patric, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 23

SHEET 3 LINE 20

(NAME)  
(AGE)  
(SEX)  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M.C.O.)  
(INTEREST)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

SHOULD BE IN THE  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14870



7962

Patterson Anna G

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E. D. 79

SHEET 18

LINE 95

W - April No 2 35 Arkansas

TOWNSHIP

COUNTY

STATE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Little Rock - Edwards - Tex

(CITY)

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson John L. | H            | June  | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| May C.            | D            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lena              | D            | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Nora C.           | D            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ernest A.         | S            | Oct.  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

24-11671

P 362

Peters, Anna

INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

10

E. D.

112

SHEET

18

LINE

45

B

Feb

1912

11

Ark

(FEDERAL)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crittenden

Jackson, Miss.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11870

Patterson, Ann

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

39

E. D.

126

SHEET

21

LINE

71

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tennison

(COUNTY)

Henderson Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fairly, W. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51879







*Peter Andy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *9* E.D. *61*

SHEET *1* LINE *50*

*14* *Jan* *1830* *70* *District Columbia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Crawford* *Van Buren* *Ind*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Matthews, James A.*  
*Boarder*

7362  
Patterson, Andy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 14

SHEET 4

LINE 57

W. Mch. 1869  
Crayhead

40

Arkansas  
Greenfield Twp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patterson, Margaret B. | W                | Sept. | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Rebecca J.             | W                | Jan.  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Bessie L.              | W                | Aug.  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Ellie L.               | S                | Jan.  | 1892 | 10  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Cathel A.              | W                | Mch.  | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                 |

# STATE

[illegible]

社址：上海南京路 郵政總局對面 電話：二五八四號

| NAME         | RELATION | DATE OF BIRTH | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|----------|---------------|-----|------------|-------------|
| Leroy George | son      | Sept. 1890    |     | Canada     |             |
| Donald       | son      | Feb. 1898     |     | Canada     |             |

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

25

A.1.1.

12 卷 在北京市档案馆本馆 9 卷 在北京市档案馆 9 卷 在北京市档案馆

14. 11. 1971

P362

*Patrick Andrew J*

W

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 25

SHEET 10

LINE 70

11

11

1881

1881

Arkansas

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Arkansas

IN U.S.

CITY

COUNTY

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patrick Andrew J</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Anna M</i>           | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William J</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>George</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1819</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See # 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13471

Page 2

Patterson Andrew J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E. D. 36

SHEET 8

LINE 92

Johnson

(COUNTY)

1852

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson Sarah C. | H.           | June  | 1850 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lee A.             | S.           | June  | 1858 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P 362  
Patterson, Andrew J  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 67

SHEET 10

LINE 2

91

Dec

1873

26

Arkansas

(HOUSE NO.)

Pulaski

(CITY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

Bayou Meto

(CITY)

(STATE)

Ind

(CITY)

(STATE)

(AGE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Mattie | W                 | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-15471

P362

Patterson, Andrew J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 80

SHEET 6

LINE 100

Mar 1870 30 Arkansas

Jefferson

Borogues, Miss

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Nancy | W                 | Nov   | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — — — — —        | S                 | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — — — — —        | S                 | Mar   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — — — — —        | S                 | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — — — — —        | LT                | Jan   | 1900 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

P 368  
Patterson, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 112

SHEET 5

LINE 24

B. Mar. 1866 34 Tenn.

Cuttenden

Jackson Twp.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11621



P362  
Patterson Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

ARKANSAS

E. D. 35

SHEET 10

LINE 40

B Jan 1872 30 Tennessee  
Mississippi Chickasaw

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Lillie W | W                | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Illinois   |                  |
| Hayes, Charles      | Bo               | Mar   | 1868 | 40  | Tennessee  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-81871

*P360*  
*Patrick, Andrew.*

ARKANSAS

VOL. *12<sup>th</sup>*

E.D. *74*

SHEET *11*

LINE *4*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Mar.* *1862*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)

*38*  
 (AGE)

*Saint Carolina*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Green*  
 (CITY)

*Manion*  
 (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patrick, Tom H.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>- DeWood</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>- Poley H.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

*Petterson, Andrew*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

R. D. 191

SHEET 21

LINE 27

*W*  
(EDUC.)

*Mar*  
(MARR.)

*1891*  
(YEAR)

*57*  
(AGE)

*Germany*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pa*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*  
(CITY)

*Wagon*  
(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                             |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Petterson, Christina</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Pa</i>        |
| <i>John</i>                 | <i>S</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Canada</i>  |                  |
| <i>Luna</i>                 | <i>D</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Canada</i>  |                  |
| <i>Helie</i>                | <i>S</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Canada</i>  |                  |

P362

ARKANSAS

Peters, Andrew

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

184.32

E.D. 85

SHEET

8

LINE

74

B Jan 11 32

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little Rock

(COUNTY)

Big Rock

(W.C.D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

North 3rd

(STREET)

213

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

P362  
 Peters, Andrew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. ~~8~~ 9

ARKANSAS

E. D. 63

SHEET 15

LINE 47

20 Sept 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Crawford  
(CITY)  
 Ward  
(CITY)

27 Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
 Van Buren City  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Alta | W                | Dec   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wheeler      | D                | Feb   | 1878 |     | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

1200  
*Caterson, Andrew*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *1*

E. D. *8*

SHEET *14*

LINE *70*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1870*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*White*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*  
(COUNTY)

*Warrenton*  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

|  |                         |   |                                 |
|--|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| DP 362<br><i>Paterson Andrew</i><br>(HEAD OF FAMILY) |                         | STATE <u>ARKANSAS</u><br>VOL. <u>78</u> E.D. <u>103</u> |                                 |
| SHEET <u>1</u> LINE <u>36</u>                        |                         |   |                                 |
| <i>B</i><br>(COLOR)                                  | <i>Mar</i><br>(MONTH)   | <i>1920</i><br>(YEAR)                                   | <i>Arkansas</i><br>(BIRTHPLACE) |
| <i>Woodruff</i><br>(CITY)                            | <i>Turner</i><br>(CITY) | <i>Ark</i><br>(STATE)                                   | (CITIZENSHIP)                   |
| (CITY)   | (STREET)                | (HOUSE NO.)   | (HOUSE NO.)                     |

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471

134 W  
 Paterson, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 115

SHEET 5

LINE 12

B Dec 1853 46 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lincoln

Auburn

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Leithis | W                 | May   | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Corabell        | D                 | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Hannibal        | OP                | apr   | 1810 | 90  | Virginia   |                  |
| Redden, Ruth      | ni                | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |



Andrew



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Beverly Hills Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Pat. 10,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220   | 1,486,664 |
| 1,208,219   | 1,681,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.



Patterson, Anderson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 19 R.O. 106

SHEET 19 LINE 11

B. OCT 1850 49 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Patterson Victoria St  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Patterson, Lydia</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Emma Love</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Anna</u>             | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Annell</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Mary</u>             | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

Patterson, Anderson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 116

SHEET 6

LINE 66

22 Mich 1878

22 Arkansas

Lincoln

Bartholomew Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(UNIT)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, James | B            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Frank          | B            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Sherman        | B            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — George A       | si           | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Cecy           | si           | May   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

5342  
*Patterson, Amos J.*  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *2*

E. D. *13*

SHEET *5*

LINE *77*

*18- Sept 1854* (DATE)  
*Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Arkansas* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas* (COUNTY)  
*Arkansas* (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Mary J.</i> | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>June</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Amos C. J.</i>         | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Amos J. Jr.</i>        | <i>Son</i>        | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

p362

Peterson Amy

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 70 E.D. 70

SHEET 0 LINE 40

71 sec 1810 4 Arkansas

Montreal Montgomery Mass

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Luddeth Louis  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 11 daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

7362  
Petros, Amanda  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 40 E.D. 116  
SHEET 11 LINE 34

W. Dec 1834 65 Arkansas  
Washington Springdale Sup  
Springdale  
(CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Petros, Carrie | H                 | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Patterson, Alfonso H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 112

SHEET 4 LINE 15

|                     |           | SHEET           | LINE          |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
| <i>iv June 1844</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |               |
| (DATE)              | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)    | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| <i>Sebastian</i>    |           | <i>Hartford</i> |               |
| (SURNAM)            |           | (STREET)        |               |
| <i>Hartford</i>     |           | <i>Geddon</i>   |               |
| (CITY)              |           | (STREET)        |               |

Setashia  
Hartford

Harford  
1871

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

4444

RELATIONSHIP

約 3 億 7 千 4 百

MONTH

Y488

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

10-11-1944

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

10 8 6 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100



1006  
Pattidge Alvin

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL.

93

E.D.

106

SHEET

12

LINE

28

W. June. 1867

32

Arkansas

Scott

Lincoln Co. Mo.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pattidge, Catherine | W.           | Oct.  | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| — William H.        | S.           | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mattie C.         | D.           | Apr.  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Robert L.         | B.           | Sept. | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |

P362

Patterson, Alvin.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38

**ARKANSAS**

E. D. 131

SHEET 12

LINE 45

W W 1887 12 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stone Timber Lake

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woodman, Preston

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brown Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7362

Patterson, Athens

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 148

SHEET 10

LINE 26

W. Gray 1851

71 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Gray

(COUNTY)

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Jennie | Si           | Nov   | 1862 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| Gray, Minnie      | M            | Nov   | 1825 | 50  | Tennessee  |             |
| Crow, Georgia     | Si           | July  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

1362  
Patterson Alphonse

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 130

SHEET 2

LINE 11

June 1844

St. Georgia

Libertarian

Upper South

Good Smith

Louison Ave

(CITIZENSHIP)

571  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Patterson Louise C           | W            | Oct   | 1871 | 55  | Mississippi |             |
| Patterson Clementina         | D            | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas    |             |
| Patterson Georgia            | D            | June  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas    |             |
| Patterson Ida                | D            | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas    |             |
| See also Patterson, Alphonse |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-12871

Patterson, Alphonse

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 130

SHEET 2

LINE 11

11 June 1874 50 Georgia

Sebastian

Booth Smith

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Patterson, Marie L           | W            | Oct   | 1877 | 50  | Mississippi |             |
| Patterson, Emma              | D            | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas    |             |
| Patterson, Georgia           | D            | June  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas    |             |
| Patterson, Ada               | D            | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas    |             |
| See also Patterson, Alphonse |              |       |      |     |             |             |

P 362  
Petersen, Alonzo  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E. D. 116

SHEET 16

LINE 9

B June 1890 10 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln Bartholomew Top  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hollidge, Henry.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

STATE

Petersen, Alameda

1990年12月15日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - NEW YORK  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1940

A.1.b

11-11871

7362

Peterson, Almida

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 54

SHEET 20

LINE 71

W. July 1838 41

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

(CITY)

Magnolia Gap

(H.C.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peterson, Edward J. | S                 | Jul   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John                | S                 | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Frank C.            | S                 | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William W.          | S                 | Nov   | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Henry C.            | S                 | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12002

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



2362

Patterson, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E. D.

7

SHEET

5

LINE

77

2

(HOUSE)

1875

(MONTH)

25

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Black

(COLOR)

Widow

(M. C. D.)

Arkansas

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter, C. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 300  
Patrick, Allen D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

SHEET

11

ARKANSAS

E. D.

115

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

July 1895

(MONTH)

45

(YEAR)

Alabama

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Libertion

(COUNTY)

Hartford

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

P 36  
Patterson, Allen

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 27

SHEET 5

LINE 99

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

(COUNTY)

Hyronza Imp

(P. O. BOX)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

9362  
Patterson, Allen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

24

E. D.

88

SHEET

14

LINE

22

11  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1897  
(YEAR)

11  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lonoke  
(COUNTY)

Magness  
(B. C. D.)

Sub.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mayhew, Thomas, J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

p26  
Patrick, Allen<sup>M</sup>

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32

E. D. 77

SHEET 11

LINE 19

Mar. 1877 13 Ark  
Big Rock Twp  
W 16<sup>th</sup>  
104

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |           | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR      |     |            |                  |
| Patrick, Julia |                   | 11    | July 1878 | 21  | Ark.       |                  |
| Leann          |                   | 1     | May 1900  | 16  | "          |                  |
| Allen, Shuman  |                   |       |           |     |            |                  |

P 362  
 Patterson, Allen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. 24 E.D. 141  
 SHEET 21 LINE 27

**B** Name 1864 35 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MARRIED) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cincinnati  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (DIRECT) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Louie J. | W            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Elizabeth           | S            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Julia M.            | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Maie A.             | S            | Nov   | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Gertrude, Julious   | B. L.        | July  | 1865 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Peterson, Alex

STATE ~~Arkansas~~

HEAD OF FAMILY (CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|          |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Anya     | S                | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Wesley   | S                | Feb   | 1892 | 8   |            |                 |
| Morris   | S                | Feb   | 1894 | 6   |            |                 |
| Virginia | S                | July  | 1895 | 4   |            |                 |
| Harry    | S                | July  | 1896 | 3   |            |                 |
| Willie   | S                | June  | 1898 | 1   |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sel #1

\*supplied from dash

Dash shown

A 16

17-54071

<sup>P362</sup>  
 Peterson, Alis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 76

SHEET 10 LINE 12

B. Feb 1855  
 Phillips

(YEAR)

Mississippi  
 Hickory Bridge Imp.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Cornelia | W            | Dec   | 1860 | 39  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sivana             | S D          | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| James              | S            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Fred               | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Louisa             | D            | July  | 1886 | 13  |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

# 1 of # 2

Dash Shaw

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075



11

Pullison, Alice (Mrs)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-Continued

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | DEPORT<br>SHIP |
|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|
|             |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |                |
| <i>John</i> | <i>S</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                |

A-31b

[illegible]

44-38861-1000

P364  
Patterson, Alice Mrs  
(HEAD OF HLT)

VOL. 19  
 SHEET 1

**ARKANSAS**  
 E.D. 94  
 LINE 20

(CENSUS) Arkansas (STATE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE) Arkansas (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR      |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Patterson, Alice</u> | <u>2</u>          | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>82</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Wife</u>             | <u>3</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>83</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Daughter</u>         | <u>4</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>85</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Son</u>              | <u>5</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>87</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Daughter</u>         | <u>6</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>87</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

PAGE

Peterson, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19

ARKANSAS

E.D. 99

SHEET 16

LINE 31

W May 1881 19 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Sangini Sup.

(COUNTY)

(S.D.)

Camel Bluff C. 2nd

(CITY)

(STREET)

1101

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williamson, S. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12876

7962

Peterson, Alfred M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E.D. 25

SHEET 8

LINE 26

11 Oct 1872 Alabama  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peterson, Mary J. | W.               | Dec.  | 1839 | 53  | Illinois   |                 |
| Lucy              | D.               | Jan.  | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Marster           | S.               | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INTER  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 16

P 362

Patterson<sup>E</sup> Alfred H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

E.O.

9

SHEET

19

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark

(COUNTY)

Caddo Sup

(M. C. D.)

Arkadelphia

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haynes, J. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

4 Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55070

P362

*Patterson, Alfred*  
INDIVIDUAL

**ARKANSAS**

VOL *18* E.D. *61*

SHEET *5* LINE *49*

*W* *W* *1896* *23* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Union* *Union*  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Patterson, R. L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



P362  
 Peters, Alfred  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 138

SHEET 12

LINE 23

13- May 1852 43 Arkansas  
 Cinchote Buggy Shop  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, Sarah | W                 | Mar   | 1860 | 48  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Louis         | D                 | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Edie          | D                 | May   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |





Patterson, Alfonso

VOL 39

E.D. 128

SHEET 13

LINE 60

W Jan 1845 55 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

Johnson Lw

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Patterson, Biddie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1854</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>Robert</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>Thomas</u>            | <u>B</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>John D</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>Richard L</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Louisiana</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

p. 200

# 2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-5141

P 362  
*Peters, Alf.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 34 E. D. 78

SHEET 4 LINE 94

B May 1854 46 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
St. Francis Prairie Twp.  
(COUNTY) (T. R. & C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peters, Lizza</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1853</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>✓ Olive</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>✓ Essie</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>✓ Henrietta</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>✓ Mattie</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

STATE

Patterson, Alexander P.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| - Charles F | S                 | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Francis D | S                 | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Ruth      | S                 | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

總 發 行 所 華 南 電 訊 局 廣 告 部 廣 告 處

11-1471

#2 see #7

7382  
Patterson, Alexander P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 73

SHEET 10

LINE 16

W. Feb. 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lick Creek

(CITY)

Lick Creek Prop

(M.C.O.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mary E. | W            | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| Katy               | D            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mattie             | D            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| James C.           | S            | Apr   | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Maudie             | D            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11971

#1 see #2



*P 367*  
*D*  
*Patterson, Alexander G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *42*

E. D. *144*

SHEET *2*

LINE *28*

*It*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1890*  
(YEAR)

*60*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mill*  
(COUNTY)

*Bluffton*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP     | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                         |                       | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Nancy</i> | <i>24</i><br><i>W</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Arthur</i>           | <i>2</i>              | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Gertha</i>           | <i>5</i>              | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Charles G.</i>       | <i>1</i>              | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>William L.</i>       | <i>3</i>              | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |

1904 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 1 in 2 #*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11521



P362

Peterson, Alex E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

ARKANSAS

S. D. 100

SHEET 10

LINE 49

W Nov 1853

(TOWN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

46 N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Virginia

Twp

Line Bluff

8th Ave

525

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Ida    | W            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Peterson, Lena M | d            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Missouri   |             |
| - Pearl          | d            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Martin         | s            | Dec   | 1892 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11323



P342  
*Paterson, Alex*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 115

SHEET 5

LINE 19

13 Nov 1856

43

*Arkansas*  
*Arkansas*

*Lincoln*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Paterson, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>sep</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Barincha</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Edward</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Clas</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

|   |                    |   |              |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------|
| P362  |                    | ARKANSAS  |              |
| Patterson, Alex,  |                    | VOL. 24   | E.D. 88      |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |                    | SHEET 14  | LINE 21      |
| M. Aug.   | 1886               | 13  | Arkansas     |
| (DATE)  | (MONTH)            | (YEAR)  | (BIRTHPLACE) |
| Lodge   |                    | Magnolia, Tex.                                      |              |
| (COUNTY)  |                    | (M.C.D.)  |              |
| (CITY)  |                    | (HOUSE NO.)   |              |
| ENUMERATED WITH   | Mayhew, Thomas, J. |   |              |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   | Nephew             |   |              |
| REMARKS   |                    |   |              |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                    |   |              |
|   |                    | A-3<br>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE<br>11-11870 |              |

P362 K.  
Patterson, Albert Jr  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 108  
 SHEET 3 LINE 38  
18 May 1870 30 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
St. Louis Big Rock  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Patterson, Agnes</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Illinois</u> |                  |
| <u>Edna</u>             | <u>S</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Illinois</u> |                  |
| <u>Genevieve</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Illinois</u> |                  |
| <u>Shelton, Leora</u>   | <u>BL</u>         | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Illinois</u> |                  |

2562

Patterson, Albert J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 162

SHEET 3. LINE 16

May 1872 28 Mississippi

Berney

Berney

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, W. A. | W.               | Jan   | 1872 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| W. A. B.         | S.               | Sept  | 1873 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| William H.       | S.               | Aug   | 1878 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

P362  
 Peters, Albert E  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 27  
 SHEET 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 131

LINE 37

W. July 1873 Ohio

LEGISLATION

MANUAL

YEAR

TABLE

DISSEMINATION

CITIZENSHIP

Montgomery Lawrence

CITY

COUNTY

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Peters Mary E | W            | July  | 1872 | 21  | Mississippi |             |
| Elmer         | S            | Apr   | 1895 | 2   | Arkansas    |             |
| Ransom        | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 2   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13571

Patterson, Albert A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 115

SHEET 3

LINE 21

W. Mar. 1872 28

Ohio

Washington

Richland Linn

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Rebecca | W                 | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Marvin E.          | S.S.              | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

P 362  
Patterson Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E. D. 82

SHEET 3

LINE 98

B. Dec. 1839 40  
Holtzman  
Holtzman

YEAR

AGE

Kentucky  
St. Francis  
Holley

BIRTHPLACE

IN CO.

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Patterson, Miriah  
Millie

H. Jan. 1845 55  
J. Apr. 1897 3

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31671

P362  
Picture, Albert

(ORIGINAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

13 762 184. 59  
Shiloh  
Indiana

Kentucky  
St. Francis Ind.  
Franklin

(ORIGINAL)

(ORIGINAL)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

THIS CARD IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



|   |  |                                 |  |                 |  |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| P362<br><i>Patterson Albert</i>                                     |  | VOL. <i>21</i>                  |  | ARKANSAS        |  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |  | SHEET <i>23</i>                 |  | E.D. <i>39</i>  |  |
| <i>12 Dec 1877</i>  |  | <i>22</i>                       |  | LINE <i>75</i>  |  |
| (COLOR)   |  | (AGE)                           |  | (BIRTHPLACE)    |  |
| <i>Ill</i>  |  | <i>Bay View Ark</i>             |  | (CITIZENSHIP)   |  |
| (COUNTRY)   |  | (IN C.D.)                       |  |                 |  |
| (CITY)  |  | (STREET)                        |  | (HOUSE NO.)     |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH <i>Wife, William</i>                                |  |                                 |  |                 |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Wife</i>                                   |  |                                 |  |                 |  |
| REMARKS   |  |                                 |  |                 |  |
| 1900 CENSUS INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |  | U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |  | A-3<br>11-11870 |  |

*Peters, Albert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *40*

SHEET *5*

LINE *7A*

*W. M. 1860 50 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Union*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Anna Maria</i> | <i>W. M.</i>      | <i>11</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                   |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |
|                   |                   |           |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

P 663  
*Cathey, Annie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *1* E. D. *8*

SHEET *12* LINE *22*

*an* *1899* *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Warrensburg*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. C. )

*Warrensburg* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Hannon, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31870

P362

*C*  
*Patrick Mac*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *24*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *65*

SHEET *8*

LINE *8*

AGE

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

1900  
Patterson, Adelaide

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27

E.D. 77

SHEET 7

LINE 21

B. April  
Mead  
COUNTY

1857  
(YEAR)

41  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
Alabama Sup

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M.O.D.)

(SEX)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Sophie | D            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Leamore         | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Woods, William    | D            | Nov   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Nanni B         | D            | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Casadie         | D            | Dec   | 1892 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |



*Peters Adam*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*17*

E.D.

*93*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*39*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White* *Mar 1872* *57* *Arkansas*  
*Mar 1872* *Arkansas* *White*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peter August</i> | <i>17</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>20</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>      | <i>20</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

PSL 2

*Patterson, Ada*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL *5* E. D. *21*

SHEET *13* LINE *3*

*B* *11* *11* *12* *Mississippi*  
(SEX) (AGE) (AGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Carroll* *Louisiana* *Tul*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11579



P362

Peterson, Aeg  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 7

E.D. 38

SHEET 15

LINE 94

B  
(COLOR)

Mar.  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cheloland  
(COUNTY)

Jackson Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roney, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51470



7362

Patterson, Aeklin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 62

SHEET 18

LINE 37

B May 1855 45 Alabama

Mississippi

Mississippi

CITY

COUNTY

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Walter | W.                | Apr   | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Boyer             | S.                | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Delista           | D.                | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Logan             | S.                | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Glenn             | S.                | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 See 11 2

A-1a

STATE California

《中共中央关于全面深化改革若干重大问题的决定》

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

724421

A-11

12 第 3 章 数据库系统概论

11-11224

P362  
 Paterson, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 15

SHEET 5

LINE 81

B. (BIRTH)

June (MONTH)

1841 (YEAR)

58 (AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Commerce

Walton Sup.

(M.C.D.)

(STREET)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paterson, William | W.           | N.R.  | 1842 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paterson, Frank   | F.           | Dec.  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paterson, Mary    | M.           | Apr.  | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paterson, John    | J.           | Jan.  | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paterson, John    | J.           | Dec.  | 1890 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

At 22

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11801

P362  
 Peters, Aaron

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 102

SHEET 3

LINE 10

W

1820

74

Tennessee

Crawford Twp

Washington

CRAWFORD TWP

CRAWFORD TWP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

RELATION  
SHIP

Peters, Michael W Nov 1827 73 Kentucky

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15671

|   |                |          |              |
|---|----------------|----------|--------------|
| P262  |                | ARKANSAS |              |
| Pellamy Aaron   |                | VOL. 7   | E.D. 57      |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |                | SHEET 5  | LINE 39      |
| W   | Nov            | 1872     | St. Louis    |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH)        | (YEAR)   | (BIRTHPLACE) |
| Columbia  | Miss. Sup.     |          |              |
| (COUNTY)  | (M. C. D.)     |          |              |
|   |                |          |              |
| (CITY)  | (STREET)       |          |              |
| (HOUSE NO.)   |                |          |              |
| ENUMERATED WITH   | E. L. L. L. L. |          |              |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   | S. L. L. L.    |          |              |
| REMARKS   |                |          |              |
| 1900 CENSUS - INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                |          |              |
| A-3<br>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870                      |                |          |              |

P362

Peterson, A. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E. D. 9

SHEET 8

LINE 81

W

April

1859

41

Sweden

N. A.

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Emily | w            | Nov   | 1865 | 34  | Sweden     | N. A.       |
| - J. C. Jones   | d            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Ark        |             |
| - John          | d            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Ark        |             |
| - Arthur        | d            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Ark        |             |
| - Ellen         | d            | April | 1900 | 2   | Ark        |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871





P362  
 Peters, A. O. ✓

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 123

SHEET 26 LINE 72

11 Oct 1865 34 Arkansas  
 Union Eldorado Sup

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peters, A. O. | H                | Nov   | 1865 | 33  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — St. R.      | S                | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — M. H.       | S                | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — M. E.       | D                | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — M. M.       | D                | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11971

P362  
Peterson, A. M. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E. D. 26

SHEET 3

LINE 37

W. Nov 1878 21 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Garland Hot Springs Tex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Hot Springs Jefferson 103  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roberts, Thos, H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

Patterson, A. L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E. D.

9

SHEET

19

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark

(COUNTY)

Colorado

(C. D.)

Philadelphia

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wagner, J. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

P362

Patterson, A. L.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E.D. 155

SHEET 13

LINE 20

Married 1872 Georgia  
 Dardanelle Arkansas  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, Mattie | W            | Jan   | 1857 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Maud              | D            | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert F          | S            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wm                | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Arch              | S            | July  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

2342  
Patterson, A. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

ARKANSAS

E.D. 56

SHEET 26

LINE 69

B. Sept 1855  
Illinois

Illinois  
Leafield, Ark.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Mary | Wife              | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Albert          | Son               | June  | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Andrew Mc       | Son               | March | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |

Patterson, A

VOL. 14

E. D. 24

SHEET 22

LINE 7

[illegible]

706 18 47 53

SHEET 2  
K. Longtin  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Hot Springs Township

(6, 17, 20)

高麗參、人參、西洋參

(CASE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

第 3 章 数据库系统概论 33

*Peterson*<sup>N</sup> (H.R.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *19* E.D. *99*

SHEET *7* LINE *37*

*N* *AR* *M.R.* *M.R.* *H.R.* *—*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Peterson* *Virginie Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Pine Bluff* *P. 3rd* *508*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Thomson, S. W.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS



dre 362



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Chicago Card Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 11,000 | 1,400,000 |
| 1,407,000  | 1,400,000 |
| 1,400,000  | 1,400,000 |

Patent No. 1,400,000

P 361

ARKANSAS

Cowterfield, Zettie

STATE

VOL. 17

E.D. 168

SHEET 7

LINE 35

W. July 1888  
Izard

Arkansas  
Violet Hill Lwp

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Wife, Martin  
S. Daughter

1000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11070



7360  
Paler, Willis

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E. D. 92

SHEET 4

LINE 92

13

Mar

1829

70

Tennessee

Martha

Williams

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION | BIRTH |      |    | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIED |
|-----------------|----------|-------|------|----|-----|------------|---------|
|                 |          | MONTH | YEAR |    |     |            |         |
| Paler, Mary     | Wife     | May   | 1840 | 60 |     | Alabama    |         |
| Perkins, George | S. S.    | April | 1812 | 18 |     | Arkansas   |         |

P360

Potter, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

4

ARKANSAS

E. D.

40

SHEET

4

LINE

59

W. Oct 1889

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Liberty, Mo.

(C. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Mrs. Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

|  |                                 |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <p>7500</p> <p><i>Peter Nellie</i></p> <p>(INDIVIDUAL)</p>                   |                                 | <p>STATE <b>ARKANSAS</b></p>          |
| <p><i>16</i></p> <p>(AGE)</p>  |                                 | <p>VOL. <i>26</i> E. D. <i>61</i></p> |
| <p><i>3</i></p> <p>(SHEET)</p>   |                                 | <p>SHEET <i>3</i> LINE <i>91</i></p>  |
| <p><i>16</i></p> <p>(DATE)</p>   | <p><i>16</i></p> <p>(MONTH)</p> | <p><i>16</i></p> <p>(YEAR)</p>        |
| <p><i>16</i></p> <p>(CITY)</p>   |                                 | <p><i>16</i></p> <p>(COUNTY)</p>      |
| <p><i>16</i></p> <p>(STREET)</p>   |                                 | <p><i>16</i></p> <p>(HOUSE NO.)</p>   |
| <p>ENUMERATED WITH <i>16</i></p>   |                                 |                                       |
| <p>RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>16</i></p>                                       |                                 |                                       |
| <p>REMARKS</p>   |                                 |                                       |
| <p>1900 CENSUS INDEX<br/>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br/>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS</p> |                                 |                                       |
| <p>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870</p>                             |                                 |                                       |

P360  
*Beatrice Miller*

ARKANSAS

VOL. *42*

E. D. *160*

SHEET *13*

LINE *25*

*11*

(DATE OF BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*Wabash Street*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P360  
*Potter, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *138*

SHEET *11*

LINE *38*

*W* *July* *1855* *Ark*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Latine*  
(CITY)

*Banner*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <i>Potter, Frances</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1850</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>Tenn</i> |                  |
| <i>James</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Ark</i>  |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Ark</i>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671



Poter, William S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 109

SHEET 9

LINE 79

11 May 20 1864

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(CITY)

Marion Hill

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Poter, Mattie L.  
Zela  
Lena L.

(NAME)

(RELATIONSHIP)

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Feb. 1 1868  
July 15 1893  
July 3 1898

32 Illinois  
6 Arkansas  
1 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11001

PP 360  
Potter

William P.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 194

SHEET 7

LINE 81

84

Feb

1853

32

Arkansas

(HOUSE NO.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

Middleburg

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Potter, Delia  | W            | Feb   | 1877 | 23   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Alice        | D            | Jan   | 1894 | 6    | Arkansas   |             |
| — Augustin     | S            | Aug   | 1895 | 4    | Arkansas   |             |
| — Adna C.      | D            | Nov   | 1897 | 7/12 | Arkansas   |             |
| Porter, Willie | W            | Mar   | 1891 | 7    | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-81871



2960

Potter, William M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26

E. D. 55

SHEET 21

LINE 59

Missouri

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Missouri

(COUNTRY)

Chickasaw

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, William M. | H            | Aug   | 1862 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
| Potter, Mary       | W            | Jan   | 1864 | 20  | Missouri   |             |
| Potter, George     | S            | Aug   | 1886 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Potter, James      | S            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Potter, Lennie     | S            | Aug   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

Potter, Wm L

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 29

SHEET 15

LINE 50

W. Sept 1838

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

(COUNTY)

Harrison Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Harrison

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shuster, Solomon A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

368  
Potter, William L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 16

SHEET 18

LINE 11

11

Ed

1870

30

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

(COUNTY)

Lester

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Emily | 11           | Dec   | 1891 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Nora        | 5            | Sep   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| - William     | 5            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Marion      | 5            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ora         | 2            | Sep   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

P360  
Petty

William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31  
SHEET. 1

ARKANSAS

E.D. 121  
LINE 122

(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| R. Petty | Wife         | 11    | 1871 | 34  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| R. Petty | Daughter     | 11    | 1895 | 14  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
| R. Petty | Son          | 11    | 1897 | 12  | Arkansas   | U.S.        |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

2360

Potter, William L.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 89

SHEET 2

LINE 51

W Aug 1875 24 Ark

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton

Chicago, Ill

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Anna | W            | Sept  | 1861 | 18  | Ark        |             |
| " Mary M.    | D            | Aug   | 1877 | 12  | NR         |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-10075



P360 11

Potter, William A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

P.D. 15

SHEET 8

LINE 16

76 Apr 1856 43

Greentown  
Greentown City

Illinois  
Greentown Ark

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Mary A. | W            | Jan   | 1861 | 39  | Ohio       |             |
| - Lee M.        | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Illinois   |             |
| - David E.      | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 8   | Illinois   |             |
| Smith, Marie    | Sc           | Jan   | 1893 | 17  | Illinois   |             |

7360  
*Patterson Am.*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E.D. 37

SHEET 7

LINE 64

*St. Paul 1870 21*

*Kansas*

*Grant*

*Lebach Supr.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P360

Potter

William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

ARKANSAS

E.D.

7

SHEET

1

LINE

98

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

1847

32

Illinois

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colville Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Maria | w                | Sept  | 1845 | 34  | Illinois   |                  |
| Agar, William | ab               | Aug   | 1854 | 40  | Tennessee  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

STATE

Paterfield, Wm

( ) 德商和德平 李昌明 1944.11.14 德商和德平 李昌明 1944.11.14

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| " Herby        | S.               | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |
| " Jones        | S.               | May   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Adams, Wm      | Bo               | June  | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Ms Millen, Jim | Bo.              | Mar   | 1880 | 15  | Arkansas   |                 |

U.S. CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

22 查 本行于前次清理时，因 1911 年 12 月 1 日以前

10 - (102)

367  
Paterfield, Wm.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

ARKANSAS

F.D. 40

SHEET 4

LINE 58

W. Feb'y 1868

42

Georgia

Hempstead

Boo cant Lup

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paterfield, Sunny | W.                | Mich  | 1867 | 43  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Johny           | S.                | Feb'y | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Ginny           | D.                | Mich  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Mary            | D.                | Feb'y | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Dale            | S.                | Sept. | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P360  
 Patter William  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL 4 E.D. 28  
 SHEET 3 LINE 35  
 H. R. 1870 30 Cannad (Ont) Pa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Culham Locust Bayou Twp.  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Pendergrass, William J.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
 REMARKS Apparently Boarder

P360  
Potter

William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

4

ARKANSAS

E.D.

40

SHEET

4

LINE

61

W

June

1893

6

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Liberty Township

(T. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Mrs. Ellen D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand - Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P360  
W  
Powder, William

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 80

SHEET 9

LINE 43

June 1854 40

Nebraska

Alabama  
Caneysville

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powder, Mary   | M            | Oct   | 1820 | 29  | Carolina   |             |
| Erwin, Susan   | Si           | May   | 1846 | 54  | Alabama    |             |
| Jeffries, Emma | Hi           | March | 1882 | 18  | Alabama    |             |
| May, Cora      | Hi           | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |



Potter, William

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

31

ARKANSAS

E.D.

98

SHEET

7

LINE

4

7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Madama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

same

lower side

sup

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Mary W. | Wife         | Sept  | 1833 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| James W.        | Son          | Aug   | 1841 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Myrtle          | Daughter     | Jan   | 1844 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| James W.        | Son          | Mar   | 1848 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Thomas, Jeff    | Son          | June  | 1853 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

PS16  
Petree, Will E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

E.D. 178

SHEET 2

LINE 87

27 July 1872

27

ARK

(BIRTH DATE)

(BIRTH MONTH)

(BIRTH YEAR)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1 072

Illinois

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|------|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |                  |
| Petree J. B. | H.                | March | 1875 | 24   | ARK        |                  |
| Luci         | F.                | July  | 1895 | 4    | ARK        |                  |
| Lara         | D.                | Oct   | 1897 | 2    |            |                  |
| Frances      | F.                | Sept  | 1899 | 12   |            |                  |
| Patrick Jack | La.               | N.R.  | N.R. | N.R. | N.R.       | M                |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Littlestown A-18

*Patterson, Walter R*

INMATE OF FAMILY

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *14* E.D. *31*

SHEET *29* LINE *32*

*70* *Jan 1881* *31* *Arkansas*

*Wagoner* *Clark*

*Wagoner* *Clark*

*Wagoner* *Clark*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patterson, Anna</i> | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Martha L.</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Robert C.</i>       | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

7366  
*Poller, H. M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *30*

E. D. *88*

SHEET *9*

LINE *34*

*11* *April* *1867* *33*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Lainsell*  
(LOCALITY)

*Arkansas*  
*Little River Twp.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Holle, Fred</i> | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Charley</i>     | <i>Bo.</i>   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

*Peter, Tom*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*16*

(CENSUS)

*1894*

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*

(COUNTY)

*Arkansas*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Kennedy, Tom J.*  
*Uncle*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

760  
*Patten, John C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *6*  
 SHEET *5*

**ARKANSAS**  
 E.D. *102*  
 LINE *1*

*4 May 1832* *68 Tennessee*  
*Chickasaw Saline*  
(DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                 |
| <i>Patten, Amanda</i>   | <i>D</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                 |
| <i>John C.</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1831</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                 |
| <i>Allice J.</i>        | <i>D</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                 |
| <i>Becknell, Edward</i> | <i>Bo</i>        | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1851</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Missouri</i>  |                 |

P360

*Patton, Thomas W.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *26*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *08*

SHEET *3*

LINE *19*

*W. May 1880 by Harrison*  
*James*  
*Leona*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| RELATION<br>SHIP     | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                      | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Patton, Leona</i> | <i>May</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |

P360  
Cutter

Thomas J.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 46

SHEET 3

LINE 25

WEDNESDAY MARCH 1900  
CUTTER THOMAS J. 38  
BORN 1862  
MARRIED 1885  
CITIZENSHIP U.S.  
STREET HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Wife    | Wife         | 12    | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| John    | Son          | 10    | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| William | Son          | 8     | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Emily   | Daughter     | 6     | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



22 P 360  
 Petree, Thomas G.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 2 E.D. 16  
 SHEET 2 LINE 59

W. Pet 1856 43 Mesquite  
 Benton (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Petree, India A. | W                | Oct   | 1861 | 38  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Walter G.      | S                | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Edward M.      | S                | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - James G.       | S                | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - William H.     | S                | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                 |

P36  
Potter, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 36

E. D. 152

SHEET 5

LINE 16

W. July 1853<sup>5</sup> 44 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boiler Clear Creek Twp

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spence, William 22

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boiler

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1360

Potter, Thomas

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

8

ARKANSAS

E.D.

14

SHEET

8

LINE

16

W.

Nov.

1864

36

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(ADDRESS)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Czechia

Wilkinson, Tex.

(OCCUPATION)

(SCHOOL)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Mary A. | W.           | Nov.  | 1865 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| Henry           | S.           | Nov.  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Thomas          | S.           | Nov.  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Henry J.        | S.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11571

P 361  
Potterfield, Susan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 17

ARKANSAS

E.O. 166

SHEET 7

LINE 11

W. May 1135 65 Tennessee  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lizard New Hope Tenn  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

True Copy (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nancy, Walter B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M in law

REMARKS



Potter, Sophia M.

6800-6800-6800-6800

VOL. 37

# ARKANSAS

L.D. 112

SHEET 2

LINE 69

10 4 1898 2 Missouri  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

有電、有熱、有水、有光

● 總編輯 李國新

● ● ● ● ●

4465

(Cont'd)

68 卷一百一十五 卷一百一十六

(COUNTY) Sebastian (C. D.) Anglo

(50414)

10. C. D.

(CTV)

LETTERS

400-2-1000 887

ENUMERATED WITH

Cum gratia, Wm. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

9. Daughter -

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

附：各型零件图例

11-1182

8360  
 Peter, Simon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E.D. 46

SHEET 9

LINE 57

B May 1838 42 Tennessee

Lt. Francis Twp.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Peter, Benny | W                 | Jan.  | 1861 | 39  | Mississippi |                  |
| Burns, Mary  | M                 | Mar.  | 1831 | 69  | Tennessee   |                  |
| Peter, Pete  | S                 | Dec.  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Peter, Mc.   | D                 | Apr.  | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Peter, Annie | D                 | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Peter, Simon |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

P. 360  
 Peter, Simon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 80

SHEET 21

LINE 1

B Mar 1853 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicago

St Francis Inf.

(IN C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peter, Simon  | 0                 | Nov   | 1856 | 43  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Shelia        | 0                 | Feb   | 1843 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Emma, Nora    | 0                 | May   | 1885 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Erving, Harry | 130               | June  | 1865 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

7366  
Batter, Silas M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

ARKANSAS

E.D.

30

SHEET

4

LINE

7

W May 1854 56 Tennessee  
Lrene Cache Sup

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Batter, Chas E. | S            | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Thos E.         | S            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |



P360  
Potter, Sarah

RR

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32

E.D. 73

SHEET 18

LINE 52

6

Dec

1870

77

Georgia

Calaski

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Big Rock Turn

(STREET)

778  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 11-13571

P. 260  
Patrice Sarah E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

ARKANSAS

E. D.

146

SHEET

13

LINE

58

(DATE)

Aug 1850

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ark.

(COUNTY)

Dogwood

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patrice M. M. T. | S.               | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Jennie           | D.               | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lora             | D.               | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wiley            | S.               | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Arthur           | D.               | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P366  
Pattley, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

ARKANSAS

E.D.

44

SHEET

17

LINE

49

13

March

1869

36

Alabama

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Independence Sup.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pattley, Evaline | W                | May   | 1880 | 20  | Alabama    |                 |
| Pattley, Samella | D                | May   | 1896 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Elizabeth        | D                | May   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Pattley, Samuel A. 18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31671

130  
Potter, Samuel C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

149

SHEET

4

LINE

12

W Dec 1879 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Yell

(COUNTY)

Long Creek Trip

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gabbert, William D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Patterson, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 149

SHEET 3 LINE 82

W Dec 1879 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Yell Sons Creek Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Phillips, William E.  
Step Son

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-15070

Potterfield, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E. O. 18

SHEET 6

LINE 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11870

P368  
*Patter, Robert*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *31*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *180*

SHEET *16*

LINE *23*

*B Aug 1873 26 Arkansas*  
(NAME) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pope*  
(NAME)  
*Russellville*  
(CITY)  
*Illinois Supr.*  
(OCCUPATION)

TRUE COPY OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | OCCUPATION |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |            |
| <i>Patter, Julie</i>    | <i>W</i>         | <i>May</i>   | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |            |
| <i>Marie</i>            | <i>S</i>         | <i>March</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |            |
| <i>Williamson, John</i> | <i>Bo</i>        | <i>April</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |            |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

*See also Patter, Robert*

734  
Potter, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 31 E.D. 180

SHEET 16 LINE 23

B Aug 1873 26 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pike

Minors wife

(COUNTRY)

(IN C.D.)

Marionville

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Julie   | W            | May   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Janie           | S            | March | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Minors, John B. | Bo           | Apr   | 1865 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

See also Potter, Robert



P360

Potter

Reubin P

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 84

SHEET 4

LINE 10

W

Apr 1859

40

Alabama

a smoke

Indian Bayou Loop

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Mary          | W            | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Alabama    |             |
| Frank                 | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Charley               | S            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Albert                | S            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mashburn, Malinda M-L |              | Mar   | 1840 | 60  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-11571



Potter, Ralph

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 8

SHEET 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 121

LINE 92

R.R.

CITIZENSHIP

W June 1837 63 Ireland  
 Craighead Jonesboro Twp.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Ellen | W                | Jan   | 1844 | 56  | Ohio       |                  |
| Potter, Leroy | D                | May   | 1873 | 27  | Iowa       |                  |
|               |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

P 360

Peter, Poline

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

14

SHEET

10

LINE

65

(AGE)

(MARRIED)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(CITY)

Valley Forge

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Waglerwood, Beatrice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

**STAT**

Roller Roll

4. 城市人口增长过快，给城市基础设施、交通、环境等带来巨大压力。

(1) 1980年 1月 1日 起施行

| NAME    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | DEATH<br>DATE |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| John J. |                   | Jan   | 1877 | 1   | Chicago    |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047

10-11091

#2; See #1

P 360

Potter, Palk

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

ARKANSAS

E.D.

4

SHEET

3

LINE

87

21 Dec 1854

45

Missouri

Clay  
Knob

Packer

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION | BIRTH | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE  |
|------------------|----------|-------|------|-------------|
|                  |          | MONTH | YEAR |             |
| Potter, Loretta  | M        | Feb   | 1861 | 33 Indiana  |
| Potter, Mary M   | S        | Jan   | 1871 | 17 Missouri |
| Potter, John     | S        | Oct   | 1871 | 12 Arkansas |
| Potter, Mary M   | S        | Sep   | 1890 | 7 Arkansas  |
| Potter, Andrew J | S        | Sep   | 1893 | 6 Arkansas  |

THE CHIEF OF BUREAU  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
BUREAU OF THE ARMY

A-14

# 1, Sec 2

P 369  
Patterson

Phill

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E. D. 93

SHEET 3

LINE 377

NAME (FULL) (MIDDLE) (LAST) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 ADDRESS (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| William | H            | Jan   | 1880 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| John    | W            | May   | 1881 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| James   | W            | Dec   | 1882 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert  | W            | May   | 1883 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Henry   | W            | July  | 1883 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P360 R  
Potter

RR  
Perry N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E.D. 8

SHEET 6

LINE 39

W. H. 1868 32 Kansas  
Gentry

Wallace Hop

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Potter, Mary C | W                 | Oct            | 1871 | 28  | Vermont    |                  |
| - Albert       | S                 | Dec            | 1892 | 7   | Indiana    |                  |
| - Lloyd H      | S                 | Aug            | 1896 | 3   | Indiana    |                  |



Potter Pearl

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 16

SHEET 7

LINE 25

W. M. 1891

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

(COUNTY)

Lake City, Ark.

(U. S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tucker, John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

is one of family

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—13070

360  
Patter, Oratha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E. D. 179

SHEET 3

LINE 83

W July 1881 19

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Yall

(COUNTY)

Sons Creek Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Phillips, William E.  
Step Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

<sup>2360</sup>  
Petric Cran R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E. D. 15

SHEET 1

LINE 92

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

1936  
Potterfield Creek.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11  
SHEET 18  
E.D. 18  
LINE 5-6

11 11 18 18 18 18 18 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
11 11 18 18 18 18 18 18  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

360  
Potter, Oma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 120

SHEET 13 LINE 79

12 12 1871 18 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian Rogers, Sup.  
(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Seaton, Myra S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-34870

0

**Somdex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 17,002 | 1,435,803 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,403,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

P360

Potter<sup>R</sup>

Nannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 8

SHEET 6

LINE 30

M

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Potter

(COUNTY)

Wallace Ship

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edwards, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P340  
Potter, Nancy O

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 29

SHEET 5

LINE 18

W. Jan 1846 54

Tennessee  
Friendship

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|----------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |          | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| T<br>Tyner, Robert H. | S        | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |



P360

Potter, Male A

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E. D. 122

SHEET 23

LINE 4

W. Jan. 1865 35 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Search

(COUNTRY)

Quincy Coe Tex.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chandler, King R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

18-11870

P360

Potter, Moses D.

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 12

SHEET 5

LINE 34

4, 1876 24 Arkansas

Cherokee

Saline Tp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                     |
| Potter, Maud | H                | Oct   | 1871 | 25  | Arkansas   |                     |
| - Maudy E.   | Si               | July  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                     |
| Noah H.      | B                | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |                     |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871



PP 360  
*Allen, Moses*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E.D. 96

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1

LINE 5

*Allen, Moses*

*South Arkansas*

(NAME)

(SEX)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Allen, Moses*

*South Arkansas*

(NAME)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                     |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Allen, Moses</i> | <i>Head</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>South Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Allen, Mary</i>  | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>South Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Allen, John</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>South Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Allen, Mary</i>  | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>South Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Allen, John</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>South Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Allen, Mary</i>  | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>South Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Allen, John</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>South Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Allen, Mary</i>  | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>South Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

*Allen, Moses*



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900



1961  
*Potterfield, Minnie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *11*

P. D. *18*

SHEET *16*

LINE *3-5*

(COLOR) *W*

(BIRTH) *May 1872*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE) *Arkansas*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) *Lincoln*

(M. C. D.) *Lincoln*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11670

7360  
Potter, Mary R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

4

E. D.

36

SHEET

13

LINE

79

ARKANSAS

W

(COLOR)

2107

(COUNT)

1831

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barber

(CITY)

Edwards

(M. C. D.)

Carroll Springs

(CITY)

Linwood

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sweetser, Laura C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870





P360

Potter, Mary M.

INDEX OF FAMILY

VOL.

3

ARKANSAS

E. D.

31

SHEET

5

LINE

40

W Dec 1858 41

CITIZENSHIP

BIRTHPLACE

AGE

SEX

Arkansas

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Boone

Donahoe

Wife

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, William E. | S                | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Milton M.        | S                | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Ollie L.         | D                | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " James E.         | S                | May   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Fredrick         | S                | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-113671

P360

Peterson, Mary J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E.D. 60

SHEET 14

LINE 44

Age 45  
 Birthplace Unknown  
 City  
 State  
 House No. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterson, Mary J. | Head         | Apr   | 1872 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Peterson, John    | Wife         | May   | 1875 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Peterson, John    | Son          | Oct   | 1897 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Peterson, John    | Son          | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

1930

|                       |            |             |                   |                |                |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Patten Mary J.</i> |            |             | VOL. <i>24</i>    |                | ARKANSAS       |
| (INDIVIDUAL)          |            |             | SHEET <i>11</i>   |                | E.D. <i>69</i> |
| LINE <i>51</i>        |            |             |                   |                |                |
| <i>W.</i>             | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i>         | <i>Indiana</i> |                |
| (COLOR)               | (MONTH)    | (YEAR)      | (AGE)             | (BIRTHPLACE)   | (CIVILSHIP)    |
| <i>Madison</i>        |            |             | <i>California</i> |                | <i>Widow</i>   |
| (COUNTY)              |            |             | (M. C. D.)        |                |                |
| (CITY)                |            |             | (STREET)          |                | (HOUSE NO.)    |

ENUMERATED WITH *Wm. William L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2360  
Potter Mary B.

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

6

E.D.

10

SHEET

15

LINE

58

W. Feb. 1883 17 Illinois

Clary

Hollard Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Underwood, John H.  
Sister.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

23

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P360

Patterson, Martha A.

VOL.

6

ARKANSAS

E.D.

12

SHEET

5

LINE

60

21 June 1874

Arkansas

Sulphur Springs

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Alice E.  | D                 | Jan   | 1874 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Paula A.             | D                 | Aug   | 1873 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Martha D.            | D                 | July  | 1875 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patterson, George H. | Bro               | Apr   | 1850 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



PP 360  
*Patterson*

*Marion F*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL *31* E. D. *97*

SHEET *14* LINE *53*

*Marion F*  
 (NAME)  
*1865*  
 (YEAR)

*Ma*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Arkansas*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Marion F*  
 (CITY)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |            |                  |
| <i>John F</i>   | <i>1</i>          | <i>10</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Ma</i>  |                  |
| <i>Marion F</i> | <i>2</i>          | <i>10</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Ma</i>  |                  |
| <i>John F</i>   | <i>3</i>          | <i>10</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Ma</i>  |                  |
| <i>Marion F</i> | <i>4</i>          | <i>10</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Ma</i>  |                  |
| <i>John F</i>   | <i>5</i>          | <i>10</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Ma</i>  |                  |
| <i>Marion F</i> | <i>6</i>          | <i>10</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Ma</i>  |                  |

P368

*Potter, Mandy*

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.O. 89

SHEET 3

LINE 4

*Feb 15 25 Ark*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Clinton Craig*

(COUNTY)

(S. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Potter, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-3



P360  
Potter, Maggie

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 20  
SHEET 1

ARKANSAS

E.D. 35  
LINE 35

11 July 1851  
TOWN (MONTH) YEAR

42 Missouri  
TOWN (MONTH) YEAR

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Sam | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary        | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

P361

Powterfield, Mack

INDIVIDUAL

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 168

SHEET 7 LINE 33

W. M. C. 1881 18 Arkansas

(DATE)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grand Wiolet Hill Traps

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P361  
Powterfield, Luther

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 148

SHEET 7 LINE 36

11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1891 7 Arkansas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Byard

(CITY)

Violet Hill Camp

(P. O. BOX)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cross, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11876

P360

Potter, Lula

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 24

E. D. 89

SHEET 2

LINE 43

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little Rock

Little Rock

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

My Mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

P360  
Potter, Julia G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 112

SHEET 8 LINE 68

May 1897 3 Thompson  
(COLOR) (NUMBER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Dayton Ind.  
(COUNTRY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

7360

ARKANSAS

Potts, Lucius H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6

E. D. 10

SHEET 10

LINE 54

10 Sept 1850 19

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Delaware

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Pollard Ave

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Underwood, Zeph H. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

7360

Petre, Louclere

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

14

E.D.

25

SHEET

1

LINE

75

11 March 1876 24

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Louisiana

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Garland

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hot Springs

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hot Springs

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Quachita Ave

(STREET)

217

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buchanan, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

PRODUCED UNDER  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11070

A-2

736  
Patter, Lillie B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

12

E. D.

22

SHEET

4

LINE

40

B. Dec

1880

19

Arkansas

Franklin

Madison Twp

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 51-11570



P360

Potter, Lillian E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

34

ARKANSAS

E. D.

90

SHEET

6

LINE

32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Dec 1871 Arkansas  
 W. Francis Beach, Frank, Ark.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, James W.  
 Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

P360  
Potter, Liaizia

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 13

SHEET 10

LINE 39

W. Apr 1883 17

Ark.

Buffalo

Buffalo

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Alice | Si           | Dec   | 1877 | 20  | Mo.        |             |
| Wm F.         | S            | Sep   | 1877 | 14  | Ark.       |             |

Potter, Lewis A.

STATE Missouri

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Ella             | D                 | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Dwight, Elephare | D                 | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thurman          | S L               | NR    | NR   | 21  | NR         |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 and #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-51071

P 360  
Potter, Lewis A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 30

SHEET 8

LINE 5

W

Aug

1845

54

Tennessee

Brown

Jefferson Twp

CITIZENSHIP

STATE

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Margaret | W                | Mar   | 1854 | 46  | Alabama    |             |
| — Mary           | D                | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Dora           | D                | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Marvin         | D                | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Nellie         | D                | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

#1 see #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11578

P360

Potter, Leslie

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

10

E. D.

28

SHEET

7

LINE

54

id Jan'y 1899 1 Arkansas  
 Cross Wynne Imp

ENUMERATED WITH

Cole, Ellen  
 niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

RECEIVED  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11300

P360  
Potter, Lora M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 112

SHEET 8 LINE 67

1018 21 Wessard  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lora M. Potter  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

736  
Patterson, Lee G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 22

SHEET 44 LINE 41

13 Jan 1883 17 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Cadron Twp  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P. 360

Potter

Lee

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 9

ARKANSAS

E. D. 16

SHEET 13

LINE 88

W

(COLOR)

188

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Craighead

(COUNTY)

Lake City, Ark

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, J. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870



P260  
Petray

Lawrence L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 31

E.D. 121

SHEET 21

LINE 15

(COLOR)

Sept 1898  
10 years

(YEAR)

(AGE)

North Carolina  
Clark, N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Petray, Isabelle  | W.                | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Alabama    |                  |
| Petray, Anne L.   | D.                | Oct   | 1872 | 22  | Alabama    |                  |
| Petray, John L.   | S.                | Oct   | 1880 | 14  | Alabama    |                  |
| Petray, Albert W. | S.                | Oct   | 1882 | 12  | Alabama    |                  |
| Petray, Mary H.   | D.                | Dec   | 1875 | 25  | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-51071

P360  
Potter, Laura A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 E. D. 82

SHEET 11 LINE 55

24 Oct 1822 77 South Carolina  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nevada Jackson Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Jones, Pinkney B  
Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P360

Peter L. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E.D. 165

SHEET 2

LINE 36

(COLOR)

Aug 1884

50

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henry

Appl. Sup.

(OCCUPATION)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peter, Alice |                   | 2     | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John         |                   | 2     | 1881 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1\*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P. 320  
 K  
 Peete, Kendall  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 6  
 E. D. 14  
 SHEET 10  
 LINE 7  
 W. Nov 1893 7  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Arkansas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cleburne Valley Forge  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH H. Glenwood, Heat C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 A-2  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31370

Potter, Julia

伊 士 丹 利 公 司 伊 士 丹 利 公 司

VOL. 17

# ARKANSAS

E.D. 44

SHEET 12

LINE 4

77-111-1  
Sundt, J. C.

New York

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

Rudolf Zw

Unnamed: Widow and 2 place home

100-43-0000-0000-0000

OTDR 测试时间: 5 秒 0.0011. Y

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



① 2004年12月31日。资料来源：根据《中国统计年鉴》2005年数据整理。

11-1029-11

P360

Potter, Jessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

32

E. D.

81

SHEET

1

LINE

85

13 Mar 1870 36 South Carolina

Pine Bluff Ark

Pine Bluff Ark

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

P360  
Petri, Joseph L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

38

ARKANSAS

E. D.

127

SHEET

7

LINE

17

11

(AGE)

11

(MONTH)

11

(YEAR)

1871

(AGE)

Shirley

(INTERPLAC)

W. H.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

Carroll

(M. C. D.)

Carroll

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

nn  
Shirley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Barber

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870





P360

Cotton, Joseph C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 48

SHEET 12 LINE 12

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Cotton, Joseph C. | H            | May   | 1888 | 36  | Arkansas   |             |
| Cotton, Mary      | W            | Feb   | 1888 | 34  | Arkansas   |             |
| Cotton, David     | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Cotton, Pastor    | S            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Cotton, Mary      | S            | May   | 1904 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Potter, Joseph B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 4. E.D. 43  
SHEET 17 LINE 46

W. Aug 1839 60  
(BIRTH YEAR AGE)

Pennsylvania  
Prairie Twp  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Berryville Town  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|------------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |                  |
| Potter, Olive C.   | W.               | Dec   | 1846 | 53  | Pennsylvania      |                  |
| Joseph B Jr        | S.               | Sep   | 1881 | 18  | Pennsyl-<br>vania |                  |
| Oliver N.          | S.               | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Pennsyl-<br>vania |                  |
| Mary B.            | D.               | Sep   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas          |                  |
| Potter, Winfred C. | S.               | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas          |                  |

1900 CENSUS - IND.  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1\*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

2060  
Peter, Joseph

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 29

ARKANSAS

E. D. 74

SHEET 1

LINE 75

13

24

101

31

Arkansas

(HOUSE NO.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Cebu one

Corp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| L. Green Victoria | Pa                | June  | 1872 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Peter, Anna       | W                 | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

P360

Pottle, Johnie

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

8

1

14

79

W. Oct. 1964 36 Arkansas

Dayshar Greenfield Sup.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Elison, John  
B. in Law

1960 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-11870



P368

Potter, John W.

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E. D. 29

SHEET 9

LINE 30

W. April 1882 58 Tennessee  
 Boone Lake Top

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Potter, Susan E. | W.               | Sept  | 1862 | 37  | Arkansas   |                 |
| John             | S.               | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                 |
| William H.       | S.               | Aug   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Robert M.        | S.               | July  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Edna M.          | D.               | May   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-14-2

A-1a

736

*Potter* <sup>R</sup> *John H.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *21*

E.D. *40*

SHEET *7*

LINE *25*

*Wm* *175* *24* *Arkansas*

(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Lin* *Council Bluffs*

(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Wm & family*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *brother*

REMARKS

2160  
Petray, John W.

ARKANSAS

VOL

31

E.D.

174

SHEET

18

LINE

97

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

MONTH

YEAR

|                 |      |      |    |          |
|-----------------|------|------|----|----------|
| Petray, John W. | Head | 1844 | 49 | Arkansas |
| Petray, Mary E. | Wife | 1844 | 15 | Arkansas |
| Petray, John W. | Son  | 1877 | 13 | Arkansas |
| Petray, John W. | Son  | 1890 | 4  | Arkansas |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871



P360 7  
 Petra Ino. T  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 39  
 SHEET 16

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

LINE 35

W. J. P. J. 71 1900  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| W. J. P. J.     | W            | 7     | 1869 | 32  | Ark.       |             |
| "               | W            | 2     | 1889 | 11  | Ark.       |             |
| "               | W            | 7     | 1891 | 7   | Ark.       |             |
| Robinson, Edith | W            | 6     | 1851 | 42  | Ark.       |             |

P 360  
Patter, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 18 F.D. 56  
SHEET 1 LINE 63

W. Mich 1870 30 Tennessee  
Jackson Richwood Twp  
(CITY) (STATE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patter, Ellen | w.                | Mich  | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Myrtle        | d.                | Mich  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Effie         | d.                | Feb.  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

Potenfield John H.

STATE Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | GREEN<br>CARD |
|------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|            |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| William P. | S                | Dec   | 1884 | 13  | Arkansas   |               |
| Fannie E.  | D                | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |               |
| John H.    | S                | Sept  | 1890 | 4   | Arkansas   |               |
| Lila V.    | D                | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |               |
| Milton M.  | S                | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |               |
| Albert H.  | S                | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |               |

#2 see #1

Potterfield, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

SHEET 11

ARKANSAS

E. D. 18

LINE 37

1880

Mar

1882

25

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Arkansas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Potterfield, Sarah | W            | Jan   | 1837 | 43  | Mississippi |             |
| Julia C.           | D            | Sept  | 1880 | 17  | Arkansas    |             |
| Agnes M.           | D            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas    |             |
| Ruth L.            | D            | July  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas    |             |
| Agnes C.           | D            | Mar   | 1883 | 15  | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

#1 sect 2

P360

Potter, John H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E. D. 40

SHEET 4

LINE 60

W. May 1870 10 Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Liberty

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Mrs. Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

P360  
 Potter, John B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E.D. 63

SHEET 3

LINE 35

B. May 1867 30

Lawrence

St. Louis, Mo.

Lawrence

(STREET)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br><small>(SAY)</small> | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | TEEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|                   |                                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Lawrence, John    | So.                              | Mar.  | 1867 | 30  | Mo.        |              |
| Lawrence, Rebecca | Wife                             | Oct.  | 1877 | 22  | Mo.        |              |
| Willaby, Monroe   | So.                              | May   | 1875 | 5   | Mo.        |              |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571

7360  
Potter John

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 96

SHEET 15 LINE 22

W. 760 1756 43 Michigan  
Lark Center  
Mena  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Annie, Mary &  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-In-Law

REMARKS

P 360  
 Peller, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 89

SHEET 3

LINE 50

1872 28 Ark  
 1872 28 Ark  
 1872 28 Ark

(BIRTHDAY)

(BIRTHDAY)

(BIRTHDAY)

(BIRTHDAY)

(BIRTHDAY)

(BIRTHDAY)

(BIRTHDAY)

(BIRTHDAY)

(BIRTHDAY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peller, Nancy A. | W.           | Jan.  | 1872 | 28  | Ark.       |             |
| " " John         | S.           | Feb.  | 1896 | 1   | "          |             |
| " " James R.     | S.           | April | 1898 | 2   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15875



Petrav John

● 讀者來信

vol.

SHEET

# ARKANSAS

1022

LINE 25

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

• 440 • 第 10 章

2140

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

2. 8. 2004

7360  
Petry, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 31

ARKANSAS

E.D. 180

SHEET 6

LINE 02

W. Mar 1858 45 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Poplar Illinois Poplar  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Chesapeake  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dyer, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7360

<sup>A</sup>  
 Potter, John  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 10 E.D. 52  
 SHEET 22 LINE 17  
 B m m 23 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hempstead Saline Tex.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jackson, John  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

730  
Peter, J. no.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

29

ARKANSAS

E.D.

80

SHEET

3

LINE

24

(BIRTHDAY)

Mar 1852

(COUNTRY)

(STATE)

(TOWN)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Francis Ind.

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11854

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,653 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,654 |
| 1,283,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

7360

Potter, Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 18 E.D. 61

SHEET 18 LINE 62

4

Aug

1870

27

Missouri

Jackson

Union Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hale, Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Potter, Joe

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

P368

Potter Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E. D. 61

SHEET 18

LINE 62

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union Twp

(COUNTY)

Union Twp

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hale, Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Potter, Joe

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7360  
Paller, Jody A.  
INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 22

SHEET 4 LINE 42

13 Jan 1895 15 Arkansas  
Franklin Cadron Twp  
COUNTY (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070



P360  
Potter

Jim  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 9  
SHEET 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 61

LINE 11

W. H. H. 1871  
CITY: Crawford

29  
MAY 1

Missouri  
BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Mary E. | W                | May   | 1870 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Joseph E.       | S                | July  | 1874 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Samuel D.       | S                | Aug   | 1876 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Abner D.        | S                | Apr   | 1878 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

9360

ARKANSAS

*Potter, James*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*Dec 1874 25 Arkansas*  
 (BIRTH DATE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
*Franklin County*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

P-200  
Peter, Jennie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. 26 E.D. 67  
SHEET 9 LINE 14

11 June 1887 10 Arkansas  
112 West Duncan  
Hilly Grove (STREET)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Eliza L.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 1/2 Daughter

REMARKS

P360

Peter, Jason L.

VOL.

1

ARKANSAS

E.D.

3

SHEET

11

LINE

64

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIPBIRTH  
MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                  |   |      |      |    |         |  |
|------------------|---|------|------|----|---------|--|
| Peter, Christina | W | 11   | 1840 | 60 | Indiana |  |
| Anna             | D | 12   | 1868 | 32 | Indiana |  |
| William          | S | June | 1887 | 11 | Indiana |  |
| John             | S | Jan  | 1890 | 10 | Indiana |  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11092

P361  
 Paterfield, James, W.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 15

ARKANSAS

S.D. 40

SHEET 1

LINE 89

In April 1878 52 Georgia  
 Mississippi Louisiana Prop.  
RESIDENCE AGE BIRTHPLACE

(STREET NO.)

CITY

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | BIRTHSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Paterfield, Gully, W. | W.           | Dec.  | 1855 | 44  | Arkansas   |           |
| John                  | S.           | Nov.  | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |           |
| Effie Lee             | D.           | May   | 1887 | 10  | Arkansas   |           |



P 360  
Potter, James D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 151

SHEET 16

LINE 15

24 Dec 1881 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Black

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lower Refined

(CITY)

(STATE)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Fizzie | H                 | Feb   | 1886 | 34  | Louisiana  |                  |
| John C.        | S                 | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Gerdelia       | d                 | May   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Donnie M.      | D                 | July  | 1887 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William D.     | S                 | May   | 1884 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

P361

Potterfield James C.

(PERSONAL)

VOL.

11

ARKANSAS

K. D.

18

SHEET

16

LINE

57

14

Mar

1877

3

Arkansas

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Franklin

Hammerling

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William J. Spurgeon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



**P 364**  
**Petrie, James**  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL.

9

E.O.

15

SHEET

31

LINE

51

**W. R.**  
**Granger**  
**Jonesboro**

**1856**

**43 Scotland**  
**Jonesboro**  
**Warner**

INDUSTRIAL

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | SEX |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----|
|                      |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |     |
| <b>John E. Etina</b> | <b>S</b>         | <b>W.R.</b> | <b>1871</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |     |

1960  
Patt<sup>r</sup>, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19  
SHEET 10

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 99  
LINE 23

W Feb 1861 39 New York  
(MARRIED)  
Jefferson  
C. 2nd  
Buff  
(CITY)  
C. 2nd  
(CITY)  
914  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SEX |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----|
|                          |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |     |
| Patt <sup>r</sup> , Mary | W                 | Apr   | 1870 | 20  | Arkansas   | F   |
| — Flossie                | D                 | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   | F   |

736  
**Potter, James**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

6

**ARKANSAS**

E.D.

12

SHEET

6

LINE

44

21 Dec 1874  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
**Clbourne**  
(CITY)

25 Arkansas  
(COUNTY)  
**Saline**  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |           | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|-----------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR      |     |            |             |
| Potter, Lily |              | 4     | July 1881 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

P 360  
Peter James

(SURNAME)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E. D. 38

SHEET 5

LINE 721

W Feb 1871 29 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Frank

(CITY)

Sulphur Springs

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hyde, Perry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

P<sup>360</sup>  
Potter, Lake  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

10

E. D.

20

- SHEET

6

LINE

99

10.11.1904

SHEET 6 LINE 99  
From the  
Hypocrite  
Hypocrite

## THE MEMBERS OF FAMILY

## 附录 2

RELATION  
SHIP

卷一百一十四

MENTAL

YFAG

A9C

## DISPLACE

1984年  
第1期

| NAME         | SHIP | MONTH | YEAR | PLACE    |
|--------------|------|-------|------|----------|
| Potter, Ella | H    | Feb   | 1874 | Arkansas |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 105

11-11871

P360

Potter, Jake

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

8

ARKANSAS

E.D.

11

SHEET

12

LINE

28

W.

Feb. 1861

33

Missouri

Crawford

Big Creek M.P.

CITIZENSHIP

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Mary | W.                | Nov.  | 1875 | 25  | Missouri   |                  |
| — Alice      | D.                | Nov.  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Willy      | S.                | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — P. Lee     | S.                | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

P360  
*Peterson, Jacob R.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *2*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *10*

SHEET *7*

LINE *24*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Mar*  
 (MONTH)

*1857*  
 (YEAR)

*30*  
 (AGE)

*Kentucky*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Warton*  
 (CITY)

*Genapine Exp*  
 (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peterson, Jacob R.</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> | <i>Am</i>   |
| <i>Peterson, Mary</i>     | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> | <i>Am</i>   |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P360

Petrey

Jacob H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

ARKANSAS

E.D.

857

SHEET

12

LINE

78

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Petrey, Jacob H. | H                | Oct   | 1832 | 44  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William L.       | S                | Dec   | 1844 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert J.        | S                | May   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary E.          | D                | Mar   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Paula M.         | D                | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11: 11976



Petree, Jacob H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 18

SHEET 6

LINE 34

W

Jan

1847

53

N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton

(COUNTY)

Cherokee

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Petree, Mary E. | W            | Sept  | 1846 | 53  | N. Carolina |             |
| " " " "         | S            | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Missouri    |             |
| " " " "         | S            | May   | 1881 | 17  | Missouri    |             |

P 310  
 Potter, J. P. ✓  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 6 E. D. 9  
 SHEET 4 LINE 95

W. Jan 1858 42 Tenn.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Clay St. Francis  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)  
 Piggott South. Main  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Amanda     | W            | McH   | 1862 | 38  | Tenn       |             |
| - Maynard H.       | S.           | July  | 1884 | 10  | Tenn       |             |
| - Marshall.        | S            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Tenn       |             |
| - Zaddock.         | S.           | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Ark.       |             |
| McGinnis, Annie L. |              | Sept  | 1869 | 30  | Ill        |             |

P 360

ARKANSAS

*John A. Smith*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *12* E.D. *17*

SHEET *4* LINE *62*

*5* *1874* *5* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (PRINT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Smith* *Rocky Top*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *John A. Smith*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876



P360  
Potter, Ike

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 140

SHEET 3

LINE 35

W. July 1850

(COLOR)

(UNIT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

#1 Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTY)

Kentucky

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Minta | W            | Aug   | 1860 | 39  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Minnie      | D            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Archie      | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Jessie      | D            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Grace       | D            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P360

Henry Thomas R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E. D. 85

SHEET 6

LINE 25

June 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Arkansas  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Henry Thomas R</u>   | <u>Head</u>  | <u>June</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>John Thomas R</u>    | <u>1st</u>   | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>William Thomas R</u> | <u>B</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P 360

ARKANSAS

Penter, Herbert

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

6

E. D.

2

SHEET

3

LINE

3

W. Aug. 1894 5 Arkansas

Clay

(CITY)

Cleveland Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

Janner, Thomas J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Stp. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11676

P361

Bowterfield Heray  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VO. 17 E.D. 168

SHEET 7 LINE 84

11 Apr 1896 14 Arkansas  
(MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lynd Violet Hill Trp.  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ross, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1



P36

Pater, Henry G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 67

SHEET 6 LINE 52

M. Feb. 1872 28 1 Kentucky  
(MARRIED) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Lawrence Campbell  
 Walnut Ridge (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) (MOUNT NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pater, Essie  | W.               | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Harold        | S.               | Jan   | 1900 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Mathew, Sarah | M.L.             | Mar   | 1852 | 18  | Illinois   |                 |

2366  
Paderoy, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 25 E.D. 122  
SHEET 31 LINE 54

B. Feb 1862 38 1101  
Miller Garland  
Tarrant State House Walnut 730  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mosely, Minnie  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS Also See Henry, Paderoy

THIS CARD IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

736

Potter, Hattie

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL

12

E.D.

22

SHEET

4

LINE

39

5 May 1879

21

Arkansas

Faulkner

Leadron Turp

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Heiley, Jocanna  
Daughter

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31870

P 360

Pitter, Harry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

SHEET

ARKANSAS

E. D.

LINE

W.

(COLOR)

May 1886

(MONTH)

14

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Clark.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark, David

(CITY)

Buffalo, Ark.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crawley, John R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11670



2360  
Potter, George V. B.

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

39

E. D.

141

SHEET

3

LINE

54

W. of 1861 32 Arkansas  
Dan L. House Briggs Inn  
Clinton

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Anna M. | Si               | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Ellen         | ni               | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Myrtle        | ni               | Apr   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Anna          | n                | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - George M.     | n                | Jan   | 1895 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Father <sup>4</sup> George  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

（一）

VOL.

SHEET

# ARKANSAS

F.D. 83

LINE

· 675 ·

NOV 21 1964

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

[illegible]

P 300  
Pottel, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 48

SHEET 9

LINE 40

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1874  
(YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

Indiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia  
(COUNTY)

Warner Sup  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Ben, J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P 368  
Patten, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8 E.D. 13

SHEET 5 LINE 36

11 July 1874 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cass County, Marion Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Swerton, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-11870

P260  
 Pater, Yelie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28  
 SHEET 17

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 138  
 LINE 19

Color: Mar 1856 44 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Canfield  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pater, Yelie | H            | Mar   | 1856 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| Yelie        | W            | Feb   | 1846 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Linda        | D            | May   | 1847 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| William      | S            | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| John         | S            | Mar   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

P360

Peter, S. Tierney

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 15

SHEET 9

LINE 31

H. July 1844

36

Arkansas

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Catherine

Francis Tierney

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peter, Tierney | H            | Apr   | 1850 | 50  | Arkansas   |             |
| Catherine      | W            | June  | 1815 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary           | L            | Jan   | 1883 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Catherine      | S            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Francis        | L            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11307

|   |            |  |             |
|---|------------|--|-------------|
| P360<br>Potter, Frederick L.<br>(INDIVIDUAL)                          |            | STATE <u>ARKANSAS</u>                            |             |
| VOL. <u>9</u>   |            | E.D. <u>63</u>                                   |             |
| SHEET <u>8</u>  |            | LINE <u>20</u>                                   |             |
| W. M.   | 154        | 30   | N.R.        |
| (COLOR)   | (HEIGHT)   | (WEIGHT)   | (AGE)       |
| Grandford   | San Buren  |  | Corp        |
| (TOWN)  | (CITY)     |  | (CITY)      |
| San Buren   | (STREET)   |  | (HOUSE NO.) |
| 1   |            |  |             |
| ENUMERATED WITH   | East, John |  |             |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   | Boarder    |  |             |
| REMARKS   |            |  |             |
| 1900 CENSUS - INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |            | A-2<br>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670 |             |

7360  
Potter, Frank C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 106

SHEET 9 LINE 64

B Jan 1833 75 Pennsylvania  
Woodruff Cotton Plant Va

(CITIZENSHIP)

(R.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Potter, Cecelia L. | W                 | Oct   | 1863 | 36  | North Carolina |                  |
| McCoy, Albert      | Bo                | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Ash Grove, Va  |                  |
| Jarvis, Micie      | Bo                | Jan   | 1875 | 22  | North Carolina |                  |
| Holmes, Julia C.   | Bo                | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

See also Potter, Frank C.

7366  
 Patter, Frank C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 42 E.D. 106  
 SHEET 9 LINE 64

B Jan 1855  
 W. Woodruff  
(CITY) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

45 Pennsylvania  
 Cotton Plant Sup  
(CITY) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP) (M.C.D.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                 |
| Patter, Cecelia D. | W                | Oct   | 1863 | 36  | North Carolina |                 |
| McCoy, Albert      | Bo               | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas       |                 |
| Jones, Nellie J.   | Bo               | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | North Carolina |                 |
| Holmes, Julia E.   | Bo               | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Potter, Frank C.

Patten, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E.D. 65

SHEET 3

LINE 78

W Feb 1868 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Winthia

(COUNTY)

Richland Trwp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stephany, Nick  
servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

|   |          |                    |       |   |               |
|---|----------|--------------------|-------|---|---------------|
| P360  |          |                    |       | ARKANSAS                                  |               |
| Petree Frank  |          | (INDIVIDUAL)       |       | VOL. 27                                   | E.O. 161      |
|   |          |                    |       | SHEET 9                                   | LINE 81       |
| br  | July     | 1886               | 13    | Arkansas                                  |               |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH)  | (YEAR)             | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)                              | (CITIZENSHIP) |
|   | Perry    |                    |       | Loce Creek                                |               |
|   | (COUNTY) |                    |       | (M. C. D.)                                |               |
|   | (CITY)   |                    |       | (STREET)                                  | (HOUSE NO.)   |
| ENUMERATED WITH   |          | Mitchell, James J. |       |   |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   |          | Boarder            |       |   |               |
| REMARKS   |          |                    |       |   |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |          |                    |       | A-3                                       |               |
|   |          |                    |       | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870 |               |



P360  
Pettie, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 24

E.D. 89

SHEET 2

LINE 42

11

(SEX)

March

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Pettie, Frank

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lilly, Phil

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P366

Peter Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E. O. 110

SHEET 5

LINE 62

1900

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Arkansas

(W. C. D.)

Franklin

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John P. Miller

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31870

2360

R

Potter, Finis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS

E.D. 68

SHEET 1

LINE 1

W Oct 15 1838 Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(DEATH)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

Center Point Ark

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Potter, Andrew | W                | Apr   | 1838 | 6   | Tennessee  |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13674

*Petrus Tray*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *31* E.D. *186*

SHEET *11* LINE *87*

*21* *Mar* *1888* *12* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Wilson* *Tray*  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

*Arkansas*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Wilson, Eddie*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

F

**Sonindex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Rensselaer Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,232  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,283,331  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

*Petray, Ezra*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *31* E.D. *186*

SHEET *11* LINE *86*

*W* *7-7* *1885* *4* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Cape* *Hibson Cape*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Arkine*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870

A-3

P360

Pectre Ennis

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 4 E.D. 14

SHEET 10 LINE 70

10  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1900  
(YEAR)5/2  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clarence  
(COUNTY)Valley, Ind.  
(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haglerwood, head &amp;

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

**2360**  
**Potter, Omar B.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**VOL 9**

**ARKANSAS**

**E. D. 18**

**SHEET 10**

**LINE 67**

**W. B. Potter**  
**1863**  
**36**  
**Indiana**  
**Maumelle, Ark.**

**1863**  
(YEAR)

**36**  
(AGE)

**Indiana**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**Maumelle, Ark.**  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <b>Potter, Maria</b> | <b>D</b>          | <b>May</b> | <b>1887</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>Missouri</b> |                  |
| <b>— Willie M.</b>   | <b>D</b>          | <b>Jan</b> | <b>1889</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Missouri</b> |                  |
| <b>— Henry B.</b>    | <b>D</b>          | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1890</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>Missouri</b> |                  |



7860

ARKANSAS

Patterson, Elmer

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

E.D. 72

SHEET 1

LINE 72

4 Apr 1882 18 Tennessee

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caney

(CITY)

Wido Sup

(P.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Franklin, Francis M.

A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

7360  
 Potter, Elizabeth M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 4 E.D. 31

SHEET 21 LINE 37

DATE 1900 MONTH 1 YEAR 1900 BIRTHPLACE 1900 CITIZENSHIP 1900  
 COUNTY 1900 CITY 1900 STREET 1900 HOUSE NO. 1900

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, John M.   | Husband           | 1     | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| Potter, Mary      | Daughter          | 1     | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| Potter, William   | Son               | 1     | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
| Potter, Elizabeth | Daughter          | 1     | 1900 | 0   | Arkansas   | U.S.             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

P360

Potter, Eliza

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8

E.D. 2

SHEET 1

LINE 74

W.

May 1847 22

Demolished

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

2 murray

Higgins Lamp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Isaac | S.           | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Maubuda       | D.           | Oct.  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Margaret      | D.           | June  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



1. Supplied from file

9A-18

11-11171

2360  
Patter, Edwin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

ARKANSAS

E.D.

153

SHEET

24

LINE

28

(COLOR)

W. White  
Becke

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

1827 72

(AGE)

Ohio Union

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M. L. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patter, Sarah E. W.

April 1837 63 Ohio

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10021



P361  
Pattorff, Eddie.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 1

SHEET 1

LINE 71

Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

La. Mills South Main  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merritt, William.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



|                        |       |                                  |  |               |  |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|--|---------------|--|
| P. 360                 |       | VOL. 37                          |  | E. D. 112     |  |
| Potter, Earnest E.     |       | SHEET 8                          |  | LINE 66       |  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)           |       |                                  |  |               |  |
| 1876 34                |       | Ark. now                         |  |               |  |
| (BIRTH)                | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)                     |  | (CITIZENSHIP) |  |
| Arkansas               |       | Mayton, Ark.                     |  |               |  |
| (COUNTY)               |       | (M. C. D.)                       |  |               |  |
| (CITY)                 |       | (STREET)                         |  | (HOUSE NO.)   |  |
| C.                     |       |                                  |  |               |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH        |       | Carmack, Wm M.                   |  |               |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  |       | Son-in-law                       |  |               |  |
| REMARKS                |       |                                  |  |               |  |
| 1900 CENSUS - INDEX    |       | A. J.                            |  |               |  |
| DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE |       | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |  |               |  |
| BUREAU OF THE CENSUS   |       | 11-21570                         |  |               |  |



P360

Pctee, Douglas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E. D. 53

SHEET 19

LINE 38

H. Apr 1874 46 North Carolina

Arkansas

Dickensburg Ky

CITY

CITY

COUNTY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | RESIDEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Gooden, Sarah  | N. C.            | July  | 1874 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Burney, Joseph | N. C.            | Sept. | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |

7360

Patricia Sonia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 69

SHEET 1 LINE 55

11 May 1899 4 Female  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Madison California  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Alfred, William &

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2



Potter, Decency

STATE Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| None             | D                 | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wendrick, Maggie | S.D.              | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wendrick, Ida    | S.D.              | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wendrick, Dave   | S.D.              | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1200176

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1900—11071

P340  
Potter, Dockery

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 154

SHEET 5

LINE 15

COLOR

May 1870 30

Arkansas

Full

Dardanelle Twp

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, R. F. (sic) | H            | July  | 1867 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| Simon               | S            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Timothy             | S            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| William             | S            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Gertrude            | S            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11/11/24

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



7360  
Patter, Dalis E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

ARKANSAS

E.O.

12

SHEET

7

LINE

12

11 Sept 1870 24

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Illinois

Lucene St.

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patter, Theodore | H                | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                 |
| James H.         | S                | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |
| John H.          | S                | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Timothy          | S                | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Mary E.          | D                | Feb   | 1902 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

# 1, See # 2

P. 310  
 Patten Cristofus C. VOL. 42  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 21 May 1849 16 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (MARRIAGE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patten, Nancy M.    | 2                 | 11    | 1849 | 50  | Georgia    |                  |
| Patten, Benjamin B. |                   | May   | 1880 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |



PP360

Potter, Conrad

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

30

E.D.

99

SHEET

10

LINE

71

Mar 1862

37

Arkansas

(MARR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miss

(MARR)

Coke

(MARR)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(MARR)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Potter, Quarity C | Wife             | Aug   | 1888 | 41  | Mississippi |                  |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                   |                  |       |      |     |             |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P360

Potry, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

SHEET 13 LINE 13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

Potter Christopher C.

STATE Arkansas

(PART OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |
| Frank M.    | S                 | May   | 1890 | 5   | Arkansas   |
| Gachel      | S                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |
| Spier, Jane | Co                | Oct   | 1871 | 22  | Arkansas   |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2001#

A 16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11491

7360  
 Potter, Christopher C. STATE ARKANSAS  
 HEAD OF FAMILY VOL. 42 E.D. 149  
 SHEET 5 LINE 29  
 21 Jan 1851 42 Tennessee  
 COLOR WHITE BIRTHPLACE Cranford Tex  
 CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Lizzie | W            | Dec   | 1854 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| Martha C.      | W            | May   | 1855 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Joe C.         | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Maudie         | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lennie         | D            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

P360  
Petree, Chas H.

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 122

SHEET 16

LINE 52

W May 1869 41

Full.

Miller  
Penaana

Garland Twp  
County Ark.

CITIZENSHIP

1117

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      |    | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | REMARKS |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|----|-----|------------|---------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |    |     |            |         |
| Petree, Elizabeth | W                | Sept. | 1869 | 30 |     | Ark.       |         |
| Idia              | D                | Dec.  | 1891 | 8  |     | Ark.       |         |

P360  
Fatter, Chas. A.

3. 何處是歸程 (2010年電影)

VOL.

10

# ARKANSAS

LD

SHEET

9

LINE

65

W. J. 1861  
C. C. 1861

39 Illinois

MISSISSIPPI

100-443886-100

51949

674 2000

[illegible]

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

242

RELATIONSHIP

24 1 25 1 26 1 27 1 28 1 29 1 30 1 31 1 32 1 33 1 34 1 35 1 36 1 37 1 38 1 39 1 40 1 41 1 42 1 43 1 44 1 45 1 46 1 47 1 48 1 49 1 50 1 51 1 52 1 53 1 54 1 55 1 56 1 57 1 58 1 59 1 60 1 61 1 62 1 63 1 64 1 65 1 66 1 67 1 68 1 69 1 70 1 71 1 72 1 73 1 74 1 75 1 76 1 77 1 78 1 79 1 80 1 81 1 82 1 83 1 84 1 85 1 86 1 87 1 88 1 89 1 90 1 91 1 92 1 93 1 94 1 95 1 96 1 97 1 98 1 99 1 100 1 101 1 102 1 103 1 104 1 105 1 106 1 107 1 108 1 109 1 110 1 111 1 112 1 113 1 114 1 115 1 116 1 117 1 118 1 119 1 120 1 121 1 122 1 123 1 124 1 125 1 126 1 127 1 128 1 129 1 130 1 131 1 132 1 133 1 134 1 135 1 136 1 137 1 138 1 139 1 140 1 141 1 142 1 143 1 144 1 145 1 146 1 147 1 148 1 149 1 150 1 151 1 152 1 153 1 154 1 155 1 156 1 157 1 158 1 159 1 160 1 161 1 162 1 163 1 164 1 165 1 166 1 167 1 168 1 169 1 170 1 171 1 172 1 173 1 174 1 175 1 176 1 177 1 178 1 179 1 180 1 181 1 182 1 183 1 184 1 185 1 186 1 187 1 188 1 189 1 190 1 191 1 192 1 193 1 194 1 195 1 196 1 197 1 198 1 199 1 200 1 201 1 202 1 203 1 204 1 205 1 206 1 207 1 208 1 209 1 210 1 211 1 212 1 213 1 214 1 215 1 216 1 217 1 218 1 219 1 220 1 221 1 222 1 223 1 224 1 225 1 226 1 227 1 228 1 229 1 230 1 231 1 232 1 233 1 234 1 235 1 236 1 237 1 238 1 239 1 240 1 241 1 242 1 243 1 244 1 245 1 246 1 247 1 248 1 249 1 250 1 251 1 252 1 253 1 254 1 255 1 256 1 257 1 258 1 259 1 260 1 261 1 262 1 263 1 264 1 265 1 266 1 267 1 268 1 269 1 270 1 271 1 272 1 273 1 274 1 275 1 276 1 277 1 278 1 279 1 280 1 281 1 282 1 283 1 284 1 285 1 286 1 287 1 288 1 289 1 290 1 291 1 292 1 293 1 294 1 295 1 296 1 297 1 298 1 299 1 300 1 301 1 302 1 303 1 304 1 305 1 306 1 307 1 308 1 309 1 310 1 311 1 312 1 313 1 314 1 315 1 316 1 317 1 318 1 319 1 320 1 321 1 322 1 323 1 324 1 325 1 326 1 327 1 328 1 329 1 330 1 331 1 332 1 333 1 334 1 335 1 336 1 337 1 338 1 339 1 340 1 341 1 342 1 343 1 344 1 345 1 346 1 347 1 348 1 349 1 350 1 351 1 352 1 353 1 354 1 355 1 356 1 357 1 358 1 359 1 360 1 361 1 362 1 363 1 364 1 365 1 366 1 367 1 368 1 369 1 370 1 371 1 372 1 373 1 374 1 375 1 376 1 377 1 378 1 379 1 380 1 381 1 382 1 383 1 384 1 385 1 386 1 387 1 388 1 389 1 390 1 391 1 392 1 393 1 394 1 395 1 396 1 397 1 398 1 399 1 400 1 401 1 402 1 403 1 404 1 405 1 406 1 407 1 408 1 409 1 410 1 411 1 412 1 413 1 414 1 415 1 416 1 417 1 418 1 419 1 420 1 421 1 422 1 423 1 424 1 425 1 426 1 427 1 428 1 429 1 430 1 431 1 432 1 433 1 434 1 435 1 436 1 437 1 438 1 439 1 440 1 441 1 442 1 443 1 444 1 445 1 446 1 447 1 448 1 449 1 450 1 451 1 452 1 453 1 454 1 455 1 456 1 457 1 458 1 459 1 460 1 461 1 462 1 463 1 464 1 465 1 466 1 467 1 468 1 469 1 470 1 471 1 472 1 473 1 474 1 475 1 476 1 477 1 478 1 479 1 480 1 481 1 482 1 483 1 484 1 485 1 486 1 487 1 488 1 489 1 490 1 491 1 492 1 493 1 494 1 495 1 496 1 497 1 498 1 499 1 500 1 501 1 502 1 503 1 504 1 505 1 506 1 507 1 508 1 509 1 510 1 511 1 512 1 513 1 514 1 515 1 516 1 517 1 518 1 519 1 520 1 521 1 522 1 523 1 524 1 525 1 526 1 527 1 528 1 529 1 530 1 531 1 532 1 533 1 534 1 535 1 536 1 537 1 538 1 539 1 540 1 541 1 542 1 543 1 544 1 545 1 546 1 547 1 548 1 549 1 550 1 551 1 552 1 553 1 554 1 555 1 556 1 557 1 558 1 559 1 560 1 561 1 562 1 563 1 564 1 565 1 566 1 567 1 568 1 569 1 570 1 571 1 572 1 573 1 574 1 575 1 576 1 577 1 578 1 579 1 580 1 581 1 582 1 583 1 584 1 585 1 586 1 587 1 588 1 589 1 590 1 591 1 592 1 593 1 594 1 595 1 596 1 597 1 598 1 599 1 600 1 601 1 602 1 603 1 604 1 605 1 606 1 607 1 608 1 609 1 610 1 611 1 612 1 613 1 614 1 615 1 616 1 617 1 618 1 619 1 620 1 621 1 622 1 623 1 624 1 625 1 626 1 627 1 628 1 629 1 630 1 631 1 632 1 633 1 634 1 635 1 636 1 637 1 638 1 639 1 640 1 641 1 642 1 643 1 644 1 645 1 646 1 647 1 648 1 649 1 650 1 651 1 652 1 653 1 654 1 655 1 656 1 657 1 658 1 659 1 660 1 661 1 662 1 663 1 664 1 665 1 666 1 667 1 668 1 669 1 670 1 671 1 672 1 673 1 674 1 675 1 676 1 677 1 678 1 679 1 680 1 681 1 682 1 683 1 684 1 685 1 686 1 687 1 688 1 689 1 690 1 691 1 692 1 693 1 694 1 695 1 696 1 697 1 698 1 699 1 700 1 701 1 702 1 703 1 704 1 705 1 706 1 707 1 708 1 709 1 710 1 711 1 712 1 713 1 714 1 715 1 716 1 717 1 718 1

MONTY

YEAR

AGE

# WINTHROP PLACE

★ 181270  
5.01.12

|         |      |   |
|---------|------|---|
| Patten, | Yena | W |
| "       | Joe  | S |

Apr 1870 30 Cornhill  
May 1886 14. Exchange

Potor, 360, Char

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL.

29 E.D. 83

SMILET

2

LINE.

97

Oct 1877 21

2

*[Signature]*

Spring Creek Anger

10144.

121829

74 63 64 65 66 67 68

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

1951年7月1日

BIRMINGHAM

SECRET

YUAN

AGZ

NOT FINAL

2001

| NAME            | BIRTH | DEATH | AGE | SEX | RELATION | REMARKS |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----------|---------|
| Peter, Nathl W. | 1881  | 1922  |     |     |          |         |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 10

11 - 11871

77 7160  
 Potter, Collie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 210

SHEET 2

LINE 53

Age 30  
 Sex Male  
 Birthplace Ark.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Marital Status Married  
 Children 3  
 Name of Spouse Mary  
 Name of Children  
 1. John  
 2. Mary  
 3. William

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

| NAME    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|         |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| John    | Head             | Apr   | 1890 | 30  | Ark.       |                 |
| Mary    | Wife             | June  | 1892 | 28  | Ark.       |                 |
| William | Son              | Apr   | 1897 | 17  | Ark.       |                 |



1360

*Petrie, Bulah*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *18* E.D. *53*

SHEET *24* LINE *45*

*22* *11* *1880* *19* *Linn*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Jackson* *Bredembridge*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Henderson, John C*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Niece*

REMARKS

Potter, B. Bradford

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 58

SHEET 13

LINE 53

W. Aug 1850 49

(CITY)

Jackson

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(CITY)

Grubbs Twp

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Edward | 8            | Sep   | 1880 | 19  | Tennessee  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51071

P260

Patten, Betsey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E. D. 12SHEET 7LINE 3

21 May 1870 30 Missouri  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Claburne Saline Tex  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

7360

Petter, Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 4

E. D. 14

SHEET 10

LINE 69

M

C. C.

1878

2

Arkansas

(SEX OR)

(MIDDLE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crawford

Lacey, Ark.

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hagglewood, Mrs. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P 369  
R

Patten Bert

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E. D. 137

SHEET 8

LINE 15

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Samuel James W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11076

P 360  
 Patrie, Benjamin B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

3

E. D.

24

SHEET

11

LINE

46

W. May 1874 26

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boone

(COUNTY)

Clear Top

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Patrie, Armida W. | W.                | Mar   | 1870 | 30    | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Ruez m.         | S                 | Nov   | 1897 | 2     | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Ray G.          | S                 | Dec   | 1899 | 2 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

P361

Peterfish, Benjamin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

E.D. 98

SHEET 2

LINE 75

W

Feb

1854 46

Illinois

Palk

Eagle Lake Ave

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peterfish, Mattie W | W            | Mich  | 1859 | 41  | Illinois   |             |
| Harry               | S            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Kansas     |             |
| Jennie              | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Kansas     |             |
| Nellie M            | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Kansas     |             |
| McGard, William     | Bo           | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | New York   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-4071

*Peter, Ben*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*26*

E. D.

*68*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*34*

*Ben*  
*Thompson*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

*27 Tennessee*  
*Arkansas*

(M. L. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY)

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Lina*  
*Thompson*

*W*

*Feb 1880*  
*Arkansas*

*See also Peter, Ben*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071



P360

Potter, Barcus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 82

SHEET 13

LINE 85

July 1874

25

Arkansas

(CONCERN)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Memphis

Jackson, Miss.

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Halley | W            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Missouri   |             |
| Hixon, Hester  | Son          | Nov   | 1884 | 25  | Missouri   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

P368  
*Peter, Annie L.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. *76* E. D. *67*  
SHEET *9* LINE *13*

*71* *Aug* *1821* *48* *Arkansas*  
(MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR) (CITY, TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)  
*Marion* *Duncan*  
(NAME) (CITY)  
*Holly Grove*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-2

**P366**  
**Petree, Anna E.**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **26**

**ARKANSAS**

E.O. **45**

SHEET **2**

LINE **12**

**W**

(COLOR)

**March**

(MONTH)

**1885**

(YEAR)

**44**

(AGE)

**Tennessee**

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Spudra, Ark.**  
**East Olan**

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <b>Petrie, Leonard J.</b> | <b>2</b>          | <b>Dec.</b> | <b>1880</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>Tennessee</b> |                  |
| <b>John J.</b>            | <b>5</b>          | <b>July</b> | <b>1882</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>Arkansas</b>  |                  |
| <b>Charles</b>            | <b>11</b>         | <b>Aug.</b> | <b>1888</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Arkansas</b>  |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                           |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871

1954年12月1日 星期一

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-111071

P360

Petray Andrew J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D.

171

SHEET

4

LINE

26

12

1852

1852

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Clark

(IN. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Petray, Mary B. | W            | May   | 1858 | 42  | Arkansas   |             |
| David E.        | D            | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Joseph C.       | S            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Effie           | D            | July  | 1882 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Andrew J. Jr.   | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11473

P360

Potter, Andrew J  
INSTEAD OF FAMILY:

[illegible]

VOL. 30

# ARKANSAS

E.D. 99

SHEET 10

LINE 54 X

9. *Col* 1822 17 *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*1822*  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)  
*1822*

1001 总编辑

1000-2000

17942

LAGR

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

497, 24 May 1951

1997

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

50981 NG 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

## INDEX

RELATION-  
SHIP

P:R:IN

MONTH

YEAR 2

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1912

John & Harriet B. May 1841 54 Kentucky

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

◎ 俗文化語彙 · 一

114 · 11454

7360

*Roller, Angus*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E.D. 23

SHEET 1

LINE 2

(COLOR)

(MONEY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 1121





P360  
Potter, Alma M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 30 E.D. 96  
SHEET 15 LINE 22

W. 1888 11 Texaco  
PARK (CITY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Center Twp (IN U.S.)  
Mena (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harold, Harry H.  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-15870

1360  
Potter, Alacm.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 122

SHEET 23

LINE 33

20

Feb.

1869

31

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Searcy

Wilcox Co. Ga.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peter, Hattie M. | W.           | Mar.  | 1880 | 20  | Georgia    |             |
| —, Russell E. D. | D.           | May   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| —, Emma L.       | S.           | July  | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

|   |                       |                               |                    |  |               |   |  |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------|---|--|
| 1561<br><i>Butterbaugh, Abraham</i><br>(INDIVIDUAL)                 |                       |                               |                    | VOL. <i>7</i><br>SHEET <i>19</i>                 |               | ARKANSAS<br>E. D. <i>39</i><br>LINE <i>67</i> |  |
| <i>W</i><br>(COLOR)   | <i>Apr</i><br>(MONTH) | <i>1882</i><br>(YEAR)         | <i>18</i><br>(AGE) | <i>Michigan</i><br>(BIRTHPLACE)                  | (CITIZENSHIP) |   |  |
| <i>Cleveland</i><br>(CITY)  |                       | <i>Kingland</i><br>(M. C. D.) |                    | <i>Imp.</i><br>(HOUSE NO.)                       |               |   |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH <i>M. C. Carr Lewis J.</i>                          |                       |                               |                    |  |               |   |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Brother</i>                                |                       |                               |                    |  |               |   |  |
| REMARKS   |                       |                               |                    |  |               |   |  |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                       |                               |                    | A-3<br>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11879 |               |   |  |

P368  
Potter, Abraham P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 2 E. D. 2  
SHEET 2 LINE 6

W Aug 1830 69 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Benton (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Belle Sup (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Elizabeth M. | W            | Dec   | 1836 | 63  | Ohio       |             |
| Hillen, Virgel P.    | H. S.        | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Kansas     |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P 368  
 Potter, A. R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8 E. D. 2

SHEET 1 LINE 81

W. Apr. 1871 29  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
 Higgins Twp.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Conway  
(CITY)

(SINGLE) HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Willie | W.                | Jan.  | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Nellie       | S. D.             | May   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — George       | S. S.             | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Evelyn       | S.                | Jan.  | 1900 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from data A-16  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071

dr 360



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Not 15,000

1,000,000

1,000,000

1,000,000

1,000,000

1,000,000

1,000,000

1,000,000

1,000,000

P255

# ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D. 33

SHEET

LINE

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY OF

IN

TO

THE COURT OF

IN

VS.

THIS CERTIFICATE IS  
FILED FOR RECORD  
IN THE COURT OF



0355

1937  
Palm Beach

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL



E. D.

511617

LINE

is

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

1991

Figure 2

A-2

1000



Putnam, William W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

STATE Oklahoma

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| John L.        | W                | Oct   | 1875 | 11  | Oklahoma   |                 |
| James          | W                | Sept  | 1875 | 1   | Oklahoma   |                 |
| John C.        | W                | July  | 1875 | 2   | Oklahoma   |                 |
| Berry, William | Bo               | Oct   | 1877 | 27  | Oklahoma   |                 |
| Frank W.       | W                | Mar   | 1877 | 2   | Oklahoma   |                 |
| Putnam, Thomas | So               | June  | 1875 | 35  | Georgia    |                 |
| John C.        | So               | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Oklahoma   |                 |
| William        | W                | June  | 1877 | 2   | Oklahoma   |                 |

P350  
*Cutman, William W.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E. D. 106

SHEET 2

LINE 29

*W* *Mar* *1854*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*45*  
 (AGE)

*Georgia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Sebastian*  
 (CITY)

*Bloomer St.*  
 (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Cutman, Martha E.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Ohio</i>     |             |
| <i>Barriett, R.</i>      | <i>H</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas L.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Millie E.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Myrtle</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1907



W W  
 Pitman, Wm W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 151

SHEET 18

LINE 33

20 Oct 1872 29 Arkansas

TOWNSHIP

RANGE

COUNTY

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Mar

Backhorn Twp

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pitman, Martha | Wife         | Jan   | 1877 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Martha         | Daughter     | Feb   | 1878 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| John           | Son          | July  | 1876 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Sadie          | Daughter     | Oct   | 1878 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Charlie, Rosa  | Daughter     | July  | 1873 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

U.S. CENSUS, 1880  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P. 5072

A 1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1880





P355  
Putman, William J.

VOL 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 36

SHEET 13

LINE 83

Dec 1861 38  
Cleveland

Mississippi  
Whiterville Ints.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Putman Julia J. | W            | May   | 1864 | 36  | Mississippi |             |
| — Philip        | S            | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Ark.        |             |
| — Lush          | S            | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Mississippi |             |
| — Hugh          | S            | Sept. | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas    |             |
| — Lewis         | S            | Sept. | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10678

STATED

*[Signature]*

William H. Williams

● 1998年10月1日施行

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A: 11

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the inhibitor on the rate of polymerization.

11 11361



335

*Pillman, William F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *44*

E.D. *155*

SHEET *6*

LINE *22*

*Mar 1857* *Illinois*  
*White* *Union Twp.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |            | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR       |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pillman, Annie</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>86</i>  | <i>37</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>James H.</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>887</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>James C.</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Paul</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See # 2*

*Pittman, Wm F.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*9*

E. D.

*56*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*32*

*16 July 1834*

(AGE)

*60 Tennessee*

(BIRTH)

(MARRIAGE)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Caldwell*

(CITY)

*Caldwell*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pittman, Wm F.</i> | <i>16</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1843</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>Frank</i>          | <i>5</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkana</i>   |             |
| <i>Walter</i>         | <i>5</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkana</i>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871

P366  
Putnam, Wm. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 42  
SHEET 8

ARKANSAS  
P. D. 159  
LINE 28

16 Aug 1887 30 Arkansas  
Arkland Ark  
CITIZENSHIP  
HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Putnam, Anna C.    | W                | Mar   | 1877 | 10  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Putnam, Mary C.    | D                | Apr   | 1878 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Putnam, Joseph A.  | S                | Dec   | 1879 | 10  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Putnam, Charles T. | S                | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |

P383

Pillman, William D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

SHEET 12

ARKANSAS

P. D. 24

LINE

Married 22 Anderson

one 111 Mountain

Mountain

Married

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pillman, Anne | W.                | Feb   | 17   | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| George H.     | S.                | June  | 14   | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Linda J.      | D.                | Sept  | 13   | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Myra          | D.                | Dec   | 13   | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ernest A.     | S.                | Dec   | 14   | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

P353  
 Patman, William C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 41

E.D. 139-

SHEET 9

LINE 93

IV Oct 1868

(EDUCATION)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama  
 Big Creek Line

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patman, Nedma | W                 | June  | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Barrett       | D                 | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Selma         | D                 | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Etell         | D                 | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| March, Harvey | U                 | May   | 1830 | 70  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Putman, William B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

37

E. D.

33

SHEET

6

LINE

42

Age 31

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Married

(MARRIAGE)

October 14th

1891

1891

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Putman, William B. | H            | June  | 1875 | 24  | Indiana    |             |
| Putman, Sarah      | W            | Mar   | 1875 | 5   | Indiana    |             |
| Putman, David      | S            | Sept  | 1875 | 2   | Indiana    |             |
| Putman, William    | S            | Nov   | 1875 | 1   | Indiana    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Pitman, William B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26

E.D. 60

SHEET 27

LINE 11

W. Aug 1876 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTY)

Scott, Miss

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Mary E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21570

7155  
**Pittman, William** VOL. 11  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 61  
 ARKANSAS

13 Jan 1870 24 N. Carolina  
(FOURTEEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 15 1/2 Walnut Lake, Ind.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pittman, Laura               | W                | June  | 1874 | 25  | Indiana    |                 |
| Lucy                         | D                | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Willie                       | D                | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Frederick                    | S                | Aug   | 1892 | 3   | Arkansas   |                 |
| <del>Edimms</del><br>Pittman | M.S.             | Jan   | 1840 | 60  | Virginia   |                 |



Putman, William

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

P. D. 81

SHEET 17

LINE 3

July 1870

Putman

Mississippi

H. S. Putman

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | EDUCATION |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-----------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |           |
| Putman, Lizzie     | Da.              | July  | 1873 | 27  | Mississippi |           |
| Putman, Elsie      | M.               | Dec.  | 1847 | 52  | Mississippi |           |
| Leavelle, Humphrey | S.               | July  | 1870 | 9   | Mississippi |           |
| Putman, Willie     | Bo.              | May   | 1872 | 28  | Mississippi |           |



*Pittman, Wm*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 3 E.D. 31

SHEET 13 LINE 5

*B* *June 845 54 Louisiana*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Chicot* *Louisiana*  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Pittman, Laura</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jun</i>  | <i>Wm</i>   | <i>50</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Scott, Harry</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>" Wm Edward</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>"</i>         |             |
| <i>Pittman, Fannie</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>"</i>         |             |
| <i>Sarah Ann</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS *H. Sec #2*

*(Ditto shown)*  
*Supplied from*  
A-14  
11-11671

P353

Pitman, William

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E. D. 25

SHEET 5

LINE 59

W Jan 1832 68

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Carrollton Ark

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Raymond Emley J | D                 | June  | 1877 | 22  | Indiana    |                  |
| Henry           | S L               | Sep   | 1870 | 29  | Missouri   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P350  
Putman, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 72

SHEET 17 LINE 34

W May 1873 27 Illinois  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lawrence Morgan Top  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Brady, William  
Boarder

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



Putman William

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 132

SHEET 7

LINE 70

W. E. 1852 47  
 (COLOR) (AGE)  
 Montgomery  
 (COUNTY)

Georgia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Sep 25  
 (DATE)

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Putman Lizer J. | W.                | Jan.  | 1854 | 46  | Georgia    |                  |
| John XXIII      | S.                | Dec   | 1812 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Emile           | F.                | Apr.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| John            | F.                | May   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lula B.         | D.                | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11071

## STATE

Robert Williams

IN RE: OF FAMILY V - 1999-01-07 (10/10/01)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

TOWN OF NEWTON - IN THE  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 & REVENUE OF THE PROVINCE

A.1.2.

11. 2010年10月10日

14 - 618/1



P. 355

Putman, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

37

ARKANSAS

F.D.

109

SHEET

LINE

10

Putman, William

(NAME)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Putman, William

(NAME)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

Putman, William

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Putman, William | 7                 | Dec   | 1861 | 32  | Georgia    |                  |
| Putman, Sarah   | 6                 | Apr   | 1869 | 15  | Georgia    |                  |
| Putman, Mary    | 4                 | May   | 1871 | 7   | Georgia    |                  |
| Putman, John    | 3                 | Dec   | 1874 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Putman, Lizzie  | 2                 | Mar   | 1877 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571



2385  
Pitman, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS  
STATE

VOL. 17

L.D. 160

SHEET 7

LINE 48

W

Feb

1874

26

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grand

(COUNTY)

Drytown Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pitman, Eliza A | W                | Nov   | 1872 | 21  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Verdell       | S                | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                 |



P388 W  
*Pitman, Will*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *14*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *35*

SHEET *4*

LINE *89*

*11* *June 1859*

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

*Illinois*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Grant*

*Washington*

(IN C. D.)

(SEX)

(MARRIED)

HOUSE NO. *3*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pitman, Nellie W.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>              | <i>F.</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1829</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

P888  
*Pittman, Walter W.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *10*

E. D. *111*

SHEET *2*

LINE *2*

*W* *May* *1875* *25* *Mississippi*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crittenden*

(COUNTY)

*Black Oak Township*

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hood, J. W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P355  
Pittman, Walter M.

ARKANSAS

STATE  
VOL. 12 E. D. 24  
SHEET 10 LINE 34

11' 189 31 Santa Carolina  
Arkansas Cadron Tex  
Country  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO 1

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Hendrix College  
Professor

7353

Peterson, Walter

## HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 19

# ARKANSAS

E. D. 98

SHEET 16

LINE 68

1850, 19 North Carolina

1111

1997

三、基本案情

1442

(仙居縣志卷之四)

[illegible]

1940

1941 (1941) *Magazine* 100-101

156

444

1274651

( 1954 年 12 月 )

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

1. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 10



Putnam, Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 29

SHEET 8

LINE 31

B. Aug. 1875 24 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Laurel

Hot Springs

Hot Springs

Walnut

151

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | SEX |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-----|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |     |
| Putnam, Walter | H                | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Mississippi | M   |
| William        | S                | Feb   | 1900 | 12  | Arkansas    | M   |
| Nash, Nora     | M.D              | Mar   | 1861 | 33  | Mississippi | F   |
| William        | S.D              | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Mississippi | M   |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

1886  
Pittmon, W.R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

ARKANSAS

E.D. 3

SHEET 1

LINE 39

Dec 1894 45 Louisiana

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

Chick

Henderson 200

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Pittmon, W.R. | W                | Dec   | 1872 | 21  | Mississippi |                  |
| " J.D.        | D                | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Louisiana   |                  |
| " M.C.        | D                | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Louisiana   |                  |
| " A.A.        | D                | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Louisiana   |                  |
| " M.M.        | D                | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Louisiana   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11674

7355

ARKANSAS

Pittman, W. H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 19

E. D. 108

SHEET

7

LINE

24

10 May 1860

40

Tanna

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Washington

T. 2

(COUNTY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pittman, W. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

STATE

4. 00 外 部 傳 達 費 用 ...

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | DEATH<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|---------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |               |
| John J. Parker | Brother          | 1891  | 9    | 27  | St. Louis, Mo. |               |
| John J. Parker | Brother          | 1891  | 9    | 27  | St. Louis, Mo. |               |
| John J. Parker | Brother          | 1891  | 9    | 27  | St. Louis, Mo. |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16b

[illegible]

36-24284

P388  
 Pittman, H. C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 40

E.D. 110

SHEET 13

LINE 47

Mar 1870 60 Arkansas  
 Washington Bruce Grove Lp  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (P.O.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman Margaret | Wife              | Jan   | 1870 | 50  | Tennessee  |                  |
| " James          | Son               | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " William        | Son               | Sept  | 1872 | 26  | Virginia   |                  |
| Pittman Ella     | Daughter          | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Jessie         | Daughter          | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See # 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

7185  
Pitman, W. Alex  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 160

SHEET 5

LINE 87

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1847  
(YEAR)

53  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Drytown Twp.  
(CITY)

Lynd  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pitman, Sarah E.    | W                 | Sept  | 1804 | 45  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Julia M.            | D                 | Nov   | 1852 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Warden, Clarence H. | Bo                | Mar   | 1898 | 62  | Ohio       |                  |
| Coleman, Samuel     | N.R.              | Jun   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11076

P 335

Putman, Victor M

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

ARKANSAS

E.D.

132

SHEET

4

LINE

13

W. June 1881 19 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Hay Furg.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vaught William M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

7355

Puttman, Virgil V.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 82 E.D. 133

SHEET 2 LINE 89

W. NOV 1893 6 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Missouri Ind

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stover, John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Pere

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



1880  
Peterson, Roy L.  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE 40  
VOL.  
SHEET 3

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 117  
LINE 35

W. Feb 1900 3 12 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Valley Camp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITY) (STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

A-2

Pitman, Zip

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

E.D.

62

SHEET

2

LINE

97

M. M. 1870 29

(COLOR)

(METH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Campbell

(CITY)

Walnut Ridge

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pitman, India   | W.                | Nov.  | 1871 | 28  | Georgia    |                  |
| Bela            | D.                | May   | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Milson, William | Bo.               | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lula            | Bo.               | M.    | 1879 | 21  | Missouri   |                  |

P355

Purtman Thomas O

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

57

E. D.

106

SHEET

2

LINE

4

21 June 1897 35 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Debatine Thomas O

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Purtman William O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



P386  
 Pittman, Thomas E. VOL. 26  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 60

SHEET 21 LINE 25  
 11 April 1874 33 Arkansas  
 (BIRTHDAY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pittman, Julia  | H                | Nov   | 1854 | 16  | Illinois   |                 |
| Symon, Mary     | W                | Dec   | 1807 | 32  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Coyne, Edgar    | H                | Oct   | 1873 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Pittman, George | B                | Oct   | 1882 | 19  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Pittman, Troy   | B                | March | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Pittman, Fred   | B                |       |      |     |            |                 |

P 356  
*Cutman Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 106

SHEET 4

LINE 94

*W* *Apr* *1875* *55* *Georgia*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Sebastian* *Dwight*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITY/TOWNSHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |               |
| <i>Cutman, Martha</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |               |
| <i>— Lahoma</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |               |
| <i>— Lerosa</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |               |
| <i>— Linnie</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |               |
| <i>— Lillie</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |               |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-23871

P365

Pittman, Sterling C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 4 E.D. 34

SHEET 2 LINE 10

Mar 1874 27 Logansport  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Carroll Cedar Gap  
(COUNTY) (P.O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Geuberry, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son Law

REMARKS



P355

Pittman, Solomon

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 26

SHEET 10

LINE 1

3

AGE

Augst 1876

MONTH

YEAR

23

AGE

Mississippi

BIRTHPLACE

Cross

SCHOOL

Smith Jwp

M.C.D.

CITIZENSHIP

STREET

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP  
SHIP

Pittman, Amanda

W. Augst 1876

23

Mississippi

Henry

S. Augst 1899

10

Tennessee

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE: 1900



7388  
Putnam, Simpson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

ARKANSAS

E.D.

29

SHEET

8

LINE

65

1890

July

1891

32

Mississippi

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Edward

Hot Springs

Hot Springs

Walnut

300

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                 |
| ✓ Putnam, Julia | W                | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas    |                 |
| ✓ George        | S                | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Mississippi |                 |
| ✓ Barney        | S                | May   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas    |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 31471

P355

Pittman, Simon

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 46

SHEET 7

LINE 80

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1882 17 Arkansas

Arkansas

Proboscidea

Union Sp.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simon, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P365

Pittman, Sharlet

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 120

SHEET 4

LINE 41

B. D. 1845  
Crittenden

(BORN)

(MARRIED)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

52 Arkansas  
Wapparooca

(M.C.T.)

In p.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Pittman, Gus   | S                 | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Pittman, Georg | S                 | Dec   | 1884 | 16  | Mississippi |                  |
| Pittman, Susy  | D                 | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Mississippi |                  |
| Pittman, Netie | D                 | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Mississippi |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31571

7132  
Pictman, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

6

ARKANSAS

E. D.

15

SHEET

8

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

11 May 1837  
Missouri  
Clinton

(COUNTY)

Giles  
Missouri

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Corn. Jesse C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

1355  
 Pettman, Samuel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 40

E.D. 113

SHEET 17

LINE 57

NAME

BIRTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Samuel Pettman

Arkansas

1855

1855

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

John Pettman

son

1855 11 12 1855

William Pettman

son

1855 11 12 1855

John Pettman

son

1855 11 12 1855

John Pettman

son

1855 11 12 1855

John Pettman

son

1855 11 12 1855

John Pettman

son

1855 11 12 1855

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

James  
 from Little

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11501



Pittman, Sam  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 27  
 SHEET 2

**ARKANSAS**

E.D. 83  
 LINE 27

W. Sept 1857 40 Arkansas  
(MARRIED) (MARRIED) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 - - - - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Mattie | W                | Nov   | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Paul H.         | L                | Aug   | 1880 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - - - - -       | D                | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - - - - -       | S                | Nov   | 1887 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - - - - -       | D                | May   | 1888 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Patman, Roy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 43 E.D. 159

SHEET 26 LINE 30

W Nov 1881 9 Tex  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wade  
(COUNTY) (D. C. P.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Franklin, Ella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51070



P355  
 Pittman, Roland E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

SHEET 2

E.D. 54

LINE 23

75 May 1861

39 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

Payroll

(SEX)

(STATUS)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Roland E. | H                 | May   | 1861 | 43  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Etchel             | X                 | May   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Floyd              | S                 | July  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lizzie             | X                 | Oct   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

LINE \_\_\_\_\_

**SHEET** 1

## DEAD OF FAMILY

1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391 1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403 1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1

1. 總論

CYEARA

500

1. 德意志銀行 (Deutsche Bank)

[illegible]

1990年12月

100

15777A

1995

10-1134-242-1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

RELATION-  
SHIP

**067**

AGX

DISEASES AND DISORDERS

**CITIZEN**  
**ARMY**

MONTH

Y. Z. et al.

735  
Putman Robert H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 128

SHEET 3

LINE 25

H Jan. 1878 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery Big Fork  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Strickland, Andrew J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870



2353  
Putnam, Richard T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 94

SHEET 16

LINE 32

74  
(AGE)

Jun  
(MONTH)

1880  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
2nd St. Pop  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Putnam, Martha J. | W                 | Sept  | 1857 | 32  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Putnam, F.        | S                 | July  | 1880 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Putnam, L.        | S                 | Apr   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Putnam, L.        | S                 | June  | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Putnam, L.        | S                 | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 2008

11  
See # 2.



2865  
Pittman, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 58

SHEET 7

LINE 41

B

July 1854 46 North Carolina

(DATE OF BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Entha

Bowen Twp

N.C.

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH    |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|----------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH    | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Pittman, Ella   | W            | March    | 1855 | 45  | North Carolina |             |
| Pittman, Bud J  | S            | February | 1881 | 19  | North Carolina |             |
| Pittman, Eliza  | D            | July     | 1883 | 16  | North Carolina |             |
| Pittman, Almy   | S            | Nov      | 1884 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| Pittman, John R | S            | Jan      | 1892 | 8   | Louisiana      |             |

1900 CE. SUP. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A7a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31071

#1 See #2

P365

Pitman, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E. D. 25

SHEET 14

LINE 1

W

Mar

1861

39

Indiana

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rome

(CITY)

Bryan Ark

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pitman, Jane | W            | Nov   | 1870 | 29  | Georgia    |             |
| — George W.  | S            | April | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Hiram F.   | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Eva F.     | Hi           | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51573





1885  
 7835  
 Cattman, Richard  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 41 E.D. 150  
 SHEET 4 LINE 30  
 BIRTHPLACE Alabama (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harrison  
 (U.S.D.)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

11  
 1867 32  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
White

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Cattman, Amanda  | Wife         | Sept  | 1867 | 32  | Alabama    |             |
| Cattman, Morgan  | Son          | Nov   | 1887 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Cattman, Mervin  | Son          | Aug   | 1889 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Cattman, Anna    | Daughter     | July  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Cattman, Russell | Son          | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 Sect # 2

A-14

P355

Pittman, Reuben H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) STATE 10 VOL. 10 E.D. 22

11 Jan 1845 55 Tennessee 1 SHEET 1 LINE 1

02020 Burley, Idaho (CITY) 4 (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pittman, Sallie A. | H            | May   | 1845 | 55  | Tennessee  |             |
| John S.            | S            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Tennessee  |             |

*Putman Reding*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E.D.

113

SHEET

27

LINE

3

X

*W*

*Dec*

*1830*

*69*

*Illinois*

(COLOR)

(RELIGION)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Washington*

*Prairie*

*Highville*

*West*

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Putman, Elizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1835</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>"</i>                 | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>"</i>                 | <i>R</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1815</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>"</i>        |             |
| <i>Smith, Hannah</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1825</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Ill</i>      |             |
| <i>Brater, Alice</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>"</i>   | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from ditto.*

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

1350  
*Pitman*<sup>N</sup> *Randle*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *33* E.D. *95*

SHEET *5* LINE *60*

*white* *May* *1893* *7* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Sevier* *Campbell* *Tex*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11870

P355  
Pitman

Rachael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E.D. 210

SHEET 6

LINE 10

13

Jan 1833 67

Tennessee

Pulaski

Worthen

Corp

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Lee, Charles W. |                  | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

R

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,320  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,222,219  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

P358  
*Pitman, Rice*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *10*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *117*

SHEET *6*

LINE *35*

*B. Sept 1898*

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(LISTED RESIDENCE)

*Griffithland*

(COUNTY)

*Mound City*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fenderson, Rice*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11070



P258  
*Petman, Porter*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *29*

E.D. *73*

SHEET *12*

LINE *35*

*B. 1854 Miss.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*White* *Big Creek Twp.*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*-*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lister, Malinda*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51570

2354  
*Colman, Ruby*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*29*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*83*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*22*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(CITY)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITYSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10571

7355

*William Perry*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *33*

ARKANSAS

E. O. *18*

SHEET *7*

LINE *15*

*William Perry* (NAME)  
*1872* (YEAR)  
*Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*1* (CITY)  
*1* (HOUSE NO.)

*Arkansas* (COUNTY)  
*1* (CITY)  
*1* (HOUSE NO.)

*Arkansas* (COUNTY)  
*1* (CITY)  
*1* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *William Perry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

Pitman, Penny

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 151

SHEET 17

LINE 28

July 1880

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sevier

(COUNTY)

Buckhorn Luf

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayder, Sam R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P335  
Puttman, Osker

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E.D. 34

SHEET 11

LINE 97

May 1855 45 New York  
Cedar Gap

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SEX |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |     |
| Puttman, Emma C. | W                | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Illinois   | F   |
| Clarah S.        | D                | Jan   | 1876 | 4   | Arkansas   | F   |
| Lurinal C.       | D                | June  | 1877 | 1   | Arkansas   | M   |

7365  
Pittman, Hewitt E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 21

SHEET 5 LINE 76

W. Oct 1861 32 Arkansas  
Garland Mill Sup

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Laura L. | W.               | May   | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — William R.      | S.               | Oct   | 1881 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ella R.         | D.               | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Louis S.        | S.               | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — James V.        | S.               | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071

P355

Pitman, Nathan F.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E. D. 106

SHEET 9

LINE 48

B May 1873 27 Arkansas

Landolph

L. Cronin

Sep

Pocahontas

SEX

SERIES

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pitman, Elizabeth | W            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rodgers, Luther   | Bo           | May   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

P355

Pitman, Mose

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E. D. 15

SHEET 5

LINE 11

B.

Mar

1834

16

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

Chester Twp.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

B. G. Haul, Maburn.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070



Pittman Morgan

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Alabama

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| John   | S                 | April | 1894 | 6   | Alabama    |                  |
| Bettie | D                 | April | 1896 | 4   | Alabama    |                  |
| Beckie | Da                | Mar   | 1891 | 3   | Alabama    |                  |

Wesley Pittman Morgan

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#22218



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1b

31-31871

7365

Pittman, Morgan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

37

ARKANSAS

E. D.

30

SHEET

19

LINE

92

10

June

1860

37

Memphis

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicago

Somerset

(CITY)

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

2

5

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Pittman, Lou

21

Dec

1859

40

Memphis

Wilson, Angeline

27

May

1886

19

Arkansas

Wilson, Matt

5

Mar

1884

16

Arkansas

Wilson, Laura

13

May

1880

10

Arkansas

Pittman, Colina

29

Aug

1890

9

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec 142

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11821

*Pittman Morgan*

HEAD OF FAMILY (CONTINUED)

STATE

*Arkansas*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME                           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |          |                 |                 |
| <i>Pittman, John</i>           | <i>S</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Betty</i>                   | <i>D</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Isabella</i>                | <i>D</i>         | <i>May</i>   | <i>1891</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>also see Pittman Morgan</i> |                  |              |             |          |                 |                 |

*see*

2355  
Pittman Morgan

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 6  
SHEET 19

ARKANSAS

E.D. 30  
LINE 92

13 June 1860 39 Tennessee  
Chicago Bowling Green

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |
| Pittman, Low     | W                | Dec   | 1839 | 40  | Mississippi |
| Holton, Caroline | D                | May   | 1836 | 19  | Arkansas    |
| Holton, Matt     | S                | Mar   | 1884 | 6   | Arkansas    |
| Holton, Laura    | D                | May   | 1880 | 10  | Arkansas    |
| Pittman, Colina  | D                | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas    |

Sch. Pittman Morgan 5-10

1900 CENSUS - PART 7  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2  
H 1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900-1901

Pitman, Malbie  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 26 E. D. 2  
 SHEET 24 LINE 2  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis, Mary C.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

P355  
 Pitman, Missouri  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 34 E.D. 106  
 SHEET 9 LINE 77

Feb 1537 73 Arkansas  
 Randolph  
 Pocahontas  
(BIRTH DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (STATE) (IMAGE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Johnson, Dallas | Wife             | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Benjamin H.     | Wife             | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

P385

*Pittman<sup>N</sup>, Minnie M.<sup>NN</sup>*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *34*

E. D. *103*

SHEET *7*

LINE *66*

*11* *Mar* *1894*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*6* *Arkansas*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Randolph*  
(COUNTY)

*Ingram* *Ind*  
(B. C. D. I.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Golden<sup>N</sup>, Thomas V.<sup>M</sup>*  
*Niece*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

P355  
 Pittman, Millie J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 149

SHEET 2

LINE 42

W. 1850 49 Mississippi

Greer

Bear Creek Gap.

Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITY-TOW-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                   |
| Pittman, Millie | W.                | Oct.  | 1877 | 22  | Mississippi |                   |
| Laura M.        | S.                | June  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas    |                   |
| George B.       | S.                | Mar.  | 1887 | 13  | Mississippi |                   |
| Elmer, Sarah C. | Si.               | July  | 1844 | 55  | Mississippi |                   |



24 P 335  
Puttman May

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

E.D.

113

SHEET

39

LINE

72

April 1892 Missouri

Washington

Graine Twp

Haydenville

Church

ENUMERATED WITH

Gamble, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Tru. Gen

REMARKS

removed from title

SENT TO THE  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P355

Pattman Mary C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E. D. 46

SHEET

LINE 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pattman Mary C. |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

*Pitman, Mary*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL.

01

E.D.

29

SHEET

01

LINE

84

13

May

1895

45

Virginia

Chicot

Wayon Macon Sup

(CITY)

(STATE)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pitman, Annie | D+                | May   | 1887 | 13  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Berzie        | D                 | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Alice         | D+                | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Louisiana  |                  |
| Albert        | D                 | Nov   | 1899 | 2   | California |                  |

P355  
Pittmans, Martinus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 46

SHEET 5

LINE 4

W Dec 1856 43  
(DATE BORN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Independence  
(CITY)

Mass  
Union Ind.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittmans, Laura | W                 | Mar   | 1861 | 39  | Ark.       |                  |
| - John          | S                 | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Ark.       |                  |
| - Rhodie        | D                 | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Ark.       |                  |
| - Lingo         | S                 | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Ark.       |                  |
| - Clarence      | S                 | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Ark.       |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51074

P355

Pittman, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

ARKANSAS

E. D.

73

SHEET

P

LINE

26

W. May 1841

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Laurence

(COUNTY)

Laurence Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hobbs, Samuel W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11878

Pittman, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

84

E.D.

103

SHEET

7

LINE

65

W. Jan 1864 31 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Adair

(COUNTY)

Ingram

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Golden, Thomas N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



Pittman, Marshal

AHEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27

E.D. 127

SHEET 9

LINE 70

W. Jan. 1853  
Montgomery

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas  
Center Trip

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Deborah | W.                | June  | 1856 | 43  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Waller           | S                 | Dec.  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Maggie           | D.                | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Effie            | D.                | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Healy            | D.                | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21422

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11675



7335  
Pittman Marion

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

19

E.D.

108

SHEET

7

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jafferson

(COUNTY)

Washington

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chim. Thoma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Pittman<sup>N</sup> Maudy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

19

E. D.

108

SHEET

7

LINE

19

W

June 1894

6

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Washington

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charm Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-21876

*Pitman, Maggie*

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*40*

E.D.

*117*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*34*

*H. H. H.*

*1877*

*20*

*Arkansas*

(NAME)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Washington*

*City*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cohen, William H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Pittman, Luther

VOL. 23 E.O. 11652

SHEET 23 LINE 27

15 Aug 1874 25 Kansas  
 (DATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (NAME) (M.C.)  
 (NAME) (M.C.)

(1997)

1978年4月

190029 NO 1

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH   |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | EMERGENCY |
|---------------|--------------|---------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|               |              | MONTH   | YEAR |     |            |           |
| William Lilly | W            | January | 15   | 25  | Delaware   |           |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

66 卷 2009年第4期 第11-12页

Pittman, Louis

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 77

SHEET 5 LINE 79

B. Mar 1879  
Phillips

St. Mississippi  
Lake Sup.

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Pittman, Ardine | W            | Nov   | 1880 | 18  | Alabama     |             |
| Henry           | S            | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | Mississippi |             |
| Kathleen        | S            | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Mississippi |             |
| Richard         | S            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Mississippi |             |

7353

ARKANSAS

Litmon, Lora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

41

E.D.

104

SHEET

15

LINE

15

W. D. C. Woodruff

(NAME)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Missouri  
Cache Pore

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wife, Charley R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7355

Pitmon, Lillie

INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. 41

E.D. 104

SHEET 15

LINE 17

W. H. 1889 10 Arkansas

Wendrup Cache Line

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hail, Charley R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDIV.  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

P255

*Putnam Lewis*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E.D. 13

SHEET 1

LINE 24

NAME: *Putnam Lewis* AGE: *40* SEX: *M* BIRTHPLACE: *Arkansas* CITIZENSHIP: *U.S.*  
MARRIED: *Yes* STREET: *1st* HOUSE NO.: *10*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Putnam Lewis</i> | <i>Head</i>       | <i>1</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>Putnam Lewis</i> | <i>Wife</i>       | <i>1</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>Putnam Lewis</i> | <i>Son</i>        | <i>1</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |
| <i>Putnam Lewis</i> | <i>Daughter</i>   | <i>1</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i>      |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-34078



P333

Pittman, Laura

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 74

SHEET 10

LINE 56

4 Apr 1848 St. Louis

Little Rock

Big Rock

CITIZENSHIP

1102

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pittman, Ned | S            | Sept  | 1849 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Marshall     | S            | Dec   | 1860 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Garland      | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31371

P368

Pitman, Kinchen

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

1

E.D.

16

SHEET

9

LINE

11

B. May 1870 30 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ashley

(COUNTY)

Union Shop

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walt, Solomon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13878

P388  
Pitman Keller  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 26 E. D. 57

SHEET 12 LINE 66

11 1913 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Arkansas  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Pitman</u> <u>Sallie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Anna</u>                 | <u>D</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

P355  
Pittman, Katie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 21

SHEET 6

LINE 18

(CITY)

Sept 1855

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

all

(COUNTY)

Walnut Gap

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900

Pittman, Junius<sup>5</sup>

VOL. 11

E. D. 11

SHEET 1

LINE 7.

1877. No. 10. North Carolina  
Chapman T. J.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION | BIRTH   |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     |
|-------------------|----------|---------|------|-----|----------------|
|                   |          | DATE    | YEAR |     |                |
| Patterson, Minnie | W        | July 15 | 1875 | 24  | North Carolina |
| — Annie           | D        | Dec     | 1874 | 23  | North Carolina |
| — Annie           | M        | Nov     | 1857 | 61  | North Carolina |



Pilman, July

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

3-3

E.D.

102

SHEET

1

LINE

28

844 56 Carolina

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

La Canada

(U. S. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pilman, John | Head             | June  | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Walter       | Wife             | Nov   | 1863 | 33  | Arkansas   |                 |
| William      | Son              | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                 |
| John         | Son              | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |
| John         | Son              | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

1938  
*Pitman, Julius*

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *34* E.D. *95*

SHEET *14* LINE *12*

*C. Nov 1876 13 Ark.*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*St. Francis Madison Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mitchel, Mary*  
*Grandson*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Supplied from ditto*



P355  
Pitman, Julia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E.D. 63

SHEET 12

LINE 7

Born July 1862 31

Arkansas

Black Rock

Black Rock, Ark.

Black Rock

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pitman, George | L                 | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Robert       | L                 | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P355

Petman, Social P.

1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226

VOI

21

# ARKANSAS

FD

43

## SHEP

2

LINE

W. M. 1835 Co. Alabama

43 - 51 4-10-62

... ..

62: 742.

• 商 標 註 冊

[illegible]

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

27. *Alcaz*

100-43121-34

Independence Day



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

TABLE 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | BIRTH<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| <i>John Doe</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |               |
| <i>Jane Doe</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |               |
| <i>John Doe</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |               |
| <i>Jane Doe</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |               |
| <i>John Doe</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |               |
| <i>Jane Doe</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |               |
| <i>John Doe</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |               |
| <i>Jane Doe</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |               |
| <i>John Doe</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |               |
| <i>Jane Doe</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |               |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

6 6 4345678910111213141516171819202122232425262728293031323334353637383940414243444546474849505152535455565758596061626364656667686970717273747576777879808182838485868788899091929394959697989910010110210310410510610710810911011111211311411511611711811912012112212312412512612712812913013113213313413513613713813914014114214314414514614714814915015115215315415515615715815916016116216316416516616716816917017117217317417517617717817918018118218318418518618718818919019119219319419519619719819920020120220320420520620720820921021121221321421521621721821922022122222322422522622722822923023123223323423523623723823924024124224324424524624724824925025125225325425525625725825926026126226326426526626726826927027127227327427527627727827928028128228328428528628728828929029129229329429529629729829930030130230330430530630730830931031131231331431531631731831932032132232332432532632732832933033133233333433533633733833934034134234334434534634734834935035135235335435535635735835936036136236336436536636736836937037137237337437537637737837938038138238338438538638738838939039139239339439539639739839940040140240340440540640740840941041141241341441541641741841942042142242342442542642742842943043143243343443543643743843944044144244344444544644744844945045145245345445545645745845946046146246346446546646746846947047147247347447547647747847948048148248348448548648748848949049149249349449549649749849950050150250350450550650750850951051151251351451551651751851952052152252352452552652752852953053153253353453553653753853954054154254354454554654754854955055155255355455555655755855956056156256356456556656756856957057157257357457557657757857958058158258358458558658758858959059159259359459559659759859960060160260360460560660760860961061161261361461561661761861962062162262362462562662762862963063163263363463563663763863964064164264364464564664764864965065165265365465565665765865966066166266366466566666766866967067167267367467567667767867968068168268368468568668768868969069169269369469569669769869970070170270370470570670770870971071171271371471571671771871972072172272372472572672772872973073173273373473573673773873974074174274374474574674774874975075175275375475575675775875976076176276376476576676776876977077177277377477577677777877978078178278378478578678778878979079179279379479579679779879980080180280380480580680780880981081181281381481581681781881982082182282382482582682782882983083183283383483583683783883984084184284384484584684784884985085185285385485585685785885986086186286386486586686786886987087187287387487587687787887988088188288388488588688788888989089189289389489589689789889990090190290390490590690790890991091191291391491591691791891992092192292392492592692792892993093193293393493593693793893994094194294394494594694794894995095195295395495595695795895996096196296396496596696796896997097197297397497597697797897998098198298398498598698798898999099199299399499599699799899910001001100210031004100510061007100810091010101110121013101410151016101710181019102010211022102310241025102610271028102910301031103210331034103510361037103810391040104110421043104410451046104710481049105010511052105310541055105610571058105910601061106210631064106510661067106810691070107110721073107410751076107710781079108010811082108310841085108610871088108910901091109210931094109510961097109810991100110111021103110411051106110711081109111011111112111311141115111611171118111911201121112211231124112511261127112811291130113111321133113411351136113711381139114011411142114311441145114611471148114911501151115211531154115511561157115811591160116111621163116411651166116711681169117011711172117311741175117611771178117911801181118211831184118511861187118811891190119111921193119411951196119711981199120012011202120312041205120612071208120912101211121212131214121512161217121812191220122112221223122412251226122712281229123012311232123312341235123612371238123912401241124212431244124512461247124812491250125112521253125412551256125712581259126012611262126312641265126612671268126912701271127212731274127512761277127812791280128112821283128412851286128712881289129012911292129312941295129612971298129913

43 81273

*Putman Joseph H.*

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

42

E.D.

100

SHEET

3

LINE

75

4

Dec

1847

30

Arkansas  
Toxey  
Twp

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Putman Missouie</i> | <i>M</i>         | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Frank M.</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>John C.</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Pittman, John T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

1

ARKANSAS

E. D.

11

SHEET

10

LINE

76

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Asheley

(CITY)

De Winstroy Ind.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kelley, Columbus C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

*Pitman, John T.*

STATE *Wisconsin*

HEAD OF FAMILY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                  |                 |
| <i>" Margaret J.</i> | <i>D</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Wisconsin</i> |                 |
| <i>" Nicola R.</i>   | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Wisconsin</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*72 22241*

A 16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

P255

Pitman, John T.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 12

ARKANSAS

E. D. 18

SHEET 1

LINE 55

W

Cac. 1863

Paultner

37

Indiana

1861

Benton Twp.

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pitman, Martha C. | W                 | Oct.  | 1868 | 54  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Nora S.         | D                 | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Miller S.       | D                 | June  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Mable L.        | D                 | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| " Martha J.       | D                 | Apr.  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

Ade

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



P 355

Pittman, John T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 19

SHEET 11

LINE 62

W May 1856 43

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

Brown Top

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Mary J. | W                 | Nov   | 1857 | 42  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Alice C.         | D                 | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Britton          | S                 | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wm. A.           | S                 | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ellie A.         | D                 | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

44-1-See 112

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13671



P360  
**Culman, John T.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 16  
 SHEET 1  
 E. D. 70  
 LINE 1  
 (COLOR) 100 (MONTH) 45 (YEAR) 22k (BIRTHPLACE) Ark (CITIZENSHIP) Imp  
 (CITY) Franklin (STREET) Washville (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Culman, Lockett M. D. | Wife         | 11    | 1882 | 18  | Ark        |             |
| — Willie M. S.        | Daughter     | 7     | 1902 | 10  |            |             |
| — Archie T.           | Son          | Aug   | 1907 | 2   |            |             |
| — Keedon              | Son          | Aug   | 1908 | 10  |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

X Supplied from A-1a  
 Ditto.  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



PP355

Pitman, John S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

37

E. D.

115

SHEET

4

LINE

72

(COLOR)

(MUNICIPALITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pitman, John S. | H            | June  | 1864 | 35  | Kentucky   |             |
| Married         | S            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Kentucky   |             |
| Wm. W.          | R            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Kentucky   |             |
| Charles B.      | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Kentucky   |             |
| Robert S.       | S            | Nov   | 1885 | 11  | Kentucky   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1444 #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-71871

**Pittman, John R.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. **3**

E.D. **17**

SHEET **14**

LINE **46**

**W** **Nov** **1853** **46**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Illinois**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**Benton**  
**Wilcox Springs**  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

**Nico Township**  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SINGLE)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Emma | w                 | Apr   | 1857 | 43  | Illinois   |                  |
| — Carl B      | S                 | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Fred E      | S                 | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Florence    | S                 | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — John W.     | S                 | June  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Pittman, Mrs M

STATE Arkansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| John    | H            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas       |             |
| Martha  | W            | Dec   | 1884 | 10  | Arkansas       |             |
| Myrtle  | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas       |             |
| Robert  | S            | Nov   | 1923 | 17  | Arkansas       |             |
| William | W            | Mar   | 1833 | 87  | South Carolina |             |

1920 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

P350  
Pittman, Geo. M.

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

27

E. D.

84

SHEET

76

LINE

5

IV

1854

1854

1854

Arkansas

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Missouri

Missouri

Imp

Pittman

IN C.D.

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

3

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Pittman, Anne

Wife

June

1855

21

Arkansas

George

Son

June

1877

22

Arkansas

John

Son

June

1878

21

Arkansas

May

Son

June

1881

19

Arkansas

- Eschidge

Son

Aug

1884

15

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



P355

Putman, John L.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 10

SHEET

11

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

(CITY)

Escalapa

(COUNTY)

Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Putman Mary J | W                 | Oct   | 1859 | 40  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William W     | S                 | July  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Jennie C      | D                 | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Richard B     | S                 | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Edmund B      | S                 | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 12

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11371



7385  
Putman, John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 2 E.D. 13

SHEET 7 LINE 63

W Feb 1866 34 Tennessee  
Horton Mt Vernon Twp  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Putman Annie M. | W                | oct   | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lillie        | D                | July  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lena K        | D                | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — William H.    | S                | aug   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

P355

ARKANSAS

Pittman, John H.

STATE

VOL.

1

E.D.

11

SHEET

8

LINE

61

W

120

1861

39

Kentucky

Ashley

La Baskin 1878

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pittman, Elizabeth | W            | Oct.  | 1880 | 40  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ida                | D            | Jul.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Lelia              | D            | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Eva                | D            | Aug.  | 1896 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Adam               | D            | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

Pittman, John H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

34

ARKANSAS

E. D. 103

SHEET

7

LINE 67

W. Col. 1896 3 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Ingram

(M. C. D.)

up

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Golden, Thomas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

1333  
Pittman, John E

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 19 E.D. 103

SHEET 20 LINE 54

71 Feb 1873 57 Alabama  
Jefferson Vaughn  
Pine Bluff South Cherry 702

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Fanny E | W                 | July  | 1845 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Rosa S           | D                 | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Arthur W         | S                 | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John R           | S                 | Sept  | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Matie T          | D                 | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |

PP 395  
Pulmar, John L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

P.D. 97

SHEET 10

LINE 35

Mar 1857 42

Miss.

John L. Pulmar

Laurel

Miss.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pulmar, Amanda E. | W                 | Mar   | 1866 | 24  | Miss.      |                  |
| Arthur E. J.      | S                 | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Miss.      |                  |
| Minnie G. J.      |                   | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Miss.      |                  |
| Wesley F. J.      |                   | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Arke.      |                  |
| Joseph F. J.      | S                 | July  | 1899 | NR  | Arke.      |                  |

*Pittman, Geo. D.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 33

E. D. 88

SHEET 187

LINE 20

*Geo. D. Pittman*  
BORN *47* YEARS *20* AGE *20* MONTHS *11* CITIZENSHIP *117*  
*Arkansas* BIRTHPLACE *Arkansas* CITIZENSHIP *117*  
*117* HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Lucy Pittman</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

P363

STATE ARKANSAS

NAME Peterson, John C.

VOL. 34 E.D. 112

SHEET 10 LINE 73

BIRTH May 1874 AGE 25 BIRTHPLACE Arkansas

RESIDENCE Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <u>Peterson, John C.</u> | <u>H</u>         | <u>May</u>   | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |
| <u>Charles</u>           | <u>S</u>         | <u>April</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |
| <u>William</u>           | <u>S</u>         | <u>Dec</u>   | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |
| <u>Thomas</u>            | <u>S</u>         | <u>June</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                 |

7355  
Pittman, John C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 7

E.D. 36

SHEET 8

LINE 77

14 Aug. 1873 26 Arkansas

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland

(COUNTY)

Bowman

(M. C. D.)

Imp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Robt. D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870



STATE California

Putnam John B

... ..

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | BIRTH<br>YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | RELATION<br>SHIP |
|------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----|------------|------------------|
| John | C.               | 12             | 1887          | 12  | Michigan   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A. 1. 19

[illegible]

11-11671

7353

Petman, John B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS

E.D. 45

SHEET 11

LINE 22

W. 1857

1857

1857

1857

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

1857

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SEX |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |     |
| Petman, Mary   | W.           | Apr   | 1857 | 21  | Alabama    | F   |
| Petman, Effie  | D.           | Oct   | 1877 | 21  | Alabama    | F   |
| Petman, John   | S.           | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Alabama    | M   |
| Petman, Willie | S.           | May   | 1885 | 16  | Alabama    | M   |
| Petman, Susan  | S.           | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Alabama    | F   |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

2222 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11673

133  
Putman, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 27 E.D. 121  
 SHEET 10 LINE 68

11 Apr 1873 51 Georgia  
(AGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Debatian Upper  
(CITY) (CITY)  
Port Smith Mich 422  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                             |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Putman, Elizabeth A.</u> | <u>W</u>         | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>58</u> | <u>Georgia</u> |                  |
| <u>Marta</u>                | <u>D</u>         | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Georgia</u> |                  |
| <u>James S.</u>             | <u>S</u>         | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Georgia</u> |                  |
| <u>Mattie</u>               | <u>D</u>         | <u>June</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Georgia</u> |                  |

**P365**  
**Pitman John**  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 37

E.D. 118

SHEET 1

LINE 1

**11**  
**Mar 1848**  
**Sebastian**  
**Sebastian**

**2**  
**Sebastian**  
**Sebastian**  
**Sebastian**

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <b>Pitman Elizabeth</b> | <b>w</b>          | <b>Apr</b>  | <b>1848</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>England</b>   | <b>NC</b>        |
| <b>Ellen</b>            | <b>d</b>          | <b>Dec</b>  | <b>1871</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>Alabama</b>   |                  |
| <b>John</b>             | <b>s</b>          | <b>Oct</b>  | <b>1874</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>Sebastian</b> |                  |
| <b>Thomas</b>           | <b>s</b>          | <b>June</b> | <b>1877</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>Sebastian</b> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

P 355  
Putnam, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E. D. 118

SHEET 17

LINE 73

B. Mar. 1862  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

38  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Crittenden  
(COUNTY)

Proctor Twp.  
(T. & R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grandberry, Geo.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P355

Purtman, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

3

E. D.

19

SHEET

11

LINE

45

w

Sept

1851

47

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Cage Sup

(N. C. D.)

Bentonville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Purtman, Alice    | w                 | Aug   | 1852 | 46  | Missouri   |                  |
| Walter            | S                 | Mar   | 1890 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Gurgusson, Lattie | m L.              | June  | 1818 | 82  | Virginia   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11271

P 355

Putuman, John<sup>N</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E. D. 122

SHEET 15

LINE 67

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Libertarian

(COUNTY)

Upper Trip

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Putuman, Nellie | W            | Mar   | 1857 | 49  | Arkansas   |             |
| Richard         | S            | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Nella           | 12           | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ben             | S            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Curran, John    | Bo           | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18





P355  
 Patman, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 41  
 SHEET 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 139

LINE 86

W Aug 1852  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

47

Alabama

White  
 (CITY)

Big Creek Twp  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patman, Martha  | W            | Nov   | 1858 | 41  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lucie E       | D            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Birtie A      | D            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — John H        | S            | June  | 1893 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Stewart, Carrie | S.D          | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1222

A-1a

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roumphen Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Reg. 15,582 | 1,435,063 |
| 1,207,220   | 1,435,064 |
| 1,233,310   | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

*Pittman, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *11*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *59*

SHEET *7*

LINE *1*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Oct*  
*Desha*  
(MONTH)  
(COUNTY)

*1854*  
(YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
*Clayton*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pittman, Emma</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Joe</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Nellie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Ark</i>      |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871



Pittmon, Joel S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

7

E. O.

34

SHEET

7

LINE

20

W

7/1/1864

36

Arkansas

Arkansas

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colman

May notia Sup

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pittmon, Ida E. | W            | Aug   | 1865 | 34  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Allen W.      | S            | July  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Florence C.   | D            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ada L.        | S            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Edna C.       | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12u #2.

A-1a

7337  
Putman, Joe M.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 2 E.D. 13

SHEET 12 LINE 10

W mar 1869 31 Tennessee  
Benton Mt Vernon Twp

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Putman, Teresa | W                 | Dec   | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Albert       | S                 | mar   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - William J.   | S                 | may   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Putman, Joe A.  
(MRD 54 AM 1)

# ARKANSAS

VOL. 4 E.D. 70

SHEET 23 LINE 60

|           |          |             |       |              |               |          |  |
|-----------|----------|-------------|-------|--------------|---------------|----------|--|
| Mr. Doug  |          | 66' 33" alt |       | SHEET 40     |               | LINE 100 |  |
| (COLOR)   | (WEIGHT) | (DEAR)      | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |          |  |
| Howard    |          | Nashville   |       |              |               |          |  |
| (COM)     | (CITY)   |             |       | (IN C)       |               |          |  |
| Nashville |          |             |       | (OTHER)      | (HOUSE NO)    |          |  |

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |        | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|--------|-----|------------|--------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR   |     |            |              |
| Putman, Clara O. | W                 | Oct   | -70 29 | 4   | Ind        |              |

+ Supplied from Wash.

2155

*Pulmon, Joe*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

ARKANSAS

E.D. 29

SHEET 16

LINE 4

*W* *July* *1857* *42*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
*Saline Springs*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Howard*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pulmon, Willie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Miss</i>     |             |
| <i>May</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Wiggins</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Thos</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

TWO CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071





Pittman, Jerry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 83

SHEET 1

LINE 71

W. Feb 1832 68

Georgia

Nebraska

Missouri

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Julia | W                 | Feb   | 1869 | 31  | Georgia    |                  |
| - Essie        | D                 | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Ella M.      | D                 | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - George       | S                 | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Bruce        | S                 | June  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Pittman, Jefferson*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

KANSAS

VOL.

42

E.D.

106

SHEET

22

LINE

86

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1872*

(YEAR)

*28*

(AGE)

*Mississippi*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Woodruff*

(CITY)

*Cotton Plant*

(T.C.D.)

*Twp*

(RESIDENCE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shelton, Anthony*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Laborer*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

1838  
Pitman, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 106

B Oct. 1871 28 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 3

LINE 5

Candolph  
Pocahontas  
(CITY)

D. C. M. N.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(H.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Pitman, David | -H           | Dec.  | 1876 | 23    | Arkansas   |             |
| — Silva       | S            | May   | 1897 | 3     | Arkansas   |             |
| — A. Wellman  | S            | Sept. | 1899 | 8 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |

7385

Pittman James M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 40

ARKANSAS

I.D. 113

SHEET 23

LINE 36

44

Nov. 1838

42

Arkansas

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

France

Twp

Fayetteville

Meller

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Wilkinson, Harvey | S. S.             | July  | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Jennie          | D.                | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | "          |                  |
| " Leroy           | S. S.             | Dec   | 1892 | 15  | "          |                  |
| " Margrett        | S. S.             | Oct   | 1896 | 4   | "          |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSSupplied  
from ditto

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P355

Putnam, Jas. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

ARKANSAS

E. D. 130

SHEET 8

LINE 58

W. 45

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

1873 26

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Holt

(CITY)

Wallace

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Putnam, Lillie | W.           | March | 1873 | 30  | Illinois   |             |
| — Ray          | W.           | Feb'y | 1875 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

P356  
Pitman, Jas

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. 21 E.D. 47  
SHEET 3 LINE 6

W July 1879 20 Mississippi  
(MONT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lee Oak Forest Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mathews, George J  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Putnam, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 133

SHEET

1

LINE

17

W. Dec. 1522 25 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Montgomery Bertie Lee

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pinson, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15070



Pitman, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 151

26 May 1849 51

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET 17

LINE 84

Sevier

(COUNTY)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Buckhorn Twp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pitman, Melinda | W                 | July  | 1854 | 45  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lorenzo         | S                 | March | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



*Putnam, Jacob B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 31 E. D. 176  
 SHEET 5 LINE 24

*W* *Oct 1859* *40* *Georgia*  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pike* *Walla Walla*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Putnam, Julia H.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Lawrence M.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— William T.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Annie C.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Bula L.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1, see # 2*



E. O. 12958

(1984年10月)

VOL. 33

SHEET

LINE

|         |          |          |       |              |               |
|---------|----------|----------|-------|--------------|---------------|
| (COLOR) | (HEIGHT) | (WEIGHT) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
|         |          |          |       |              |               |

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11971



P355

Pittman, Jack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 21

SHEET 3

LINE 32

B

May

1860

40

North Carolina

2

Franklin Twp

CITY

CITY

CITY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Pittman, Sallie | W            | Jan   | 1865 | 32  | North Carolina |             |
| — Fannie        | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | North Carolina |             |
| — Anna M.       | D            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | North Carolina |             |
| — M. Louisa     | D            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Louisiana      |             |
| — Jack          | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14874

# 1-3-2



Pittman, Jack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 26

SHEET 2

LINE 56

74. Oct. 1863 36

(COLOR)

Cross

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mississippi  
Smith, J. P.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, George  | W.                | Dec.  | 1872 | 27  | Georgia    |                  |
| Pittman, Maggie  | D.                | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pittman, Gerline | D.                | July  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pittman, Marion  | S.                | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pittman, William | S.                | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-6557





P355  
 Pittman, L.W.

VOL. 31  
 SHEET 6

ARKANSAS

E. D. 93  
 LINE 46

11 100 1891

1891

31

Ohio

Adrian, Mich.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | EDUCATION |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Pittman, L.W. | 10               | July  | 1891 | 3   | Ohio       |           |

Pittman, J. J.

STATE

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Ulla  | I                 | NR    | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Clara | I                 | NR    | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John  | I                 | NR    | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Clara | I                 | NR    | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 all #1

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21471

Pittman J. J.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 116

SHEET 6

LINE 5

W Feb 1852 45 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Abraham

Jim Fork Trail

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pittman Jennie | W            | M B   | 1848 | 52  | Virginia   |             |
| Chas           |              | Dec   | 1880 | 14  | Missouri   |             |
| Ella           |              | May   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Laura          |              | N. R. | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Manson         |              | N R   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900-1901



自前次... 自前次...

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILIAN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Tilman, Percy | Son              | Nov   | 1882 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| W. H. H. H.   | Son              | Dec   | 1881 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| W. H. H. H.   | Son              | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| W. H. H. H.   | Son              | May   | 1882 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| W. H. H. H.   | Son              | Sept  | 1882 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1

410

2010年10月10日 星期日 10:10:10

P355

Pitman, Isham

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

ARKANSAS

E. D.

104

SHEET

6

LINE

12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1875 Arkans  
 1875 Arkans  
 1875 Arkans

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pitman, <del>Isam</del> <sup>NY</sup> | H            | 11    | 1875 | 28  | Arkans     |             |
| —                                     | W            | 11    | 1877 | 23  | Arkans     |             |
| —                                     | F            | 11    | 1878 | 20  | Arkans     |             |
| —                                     | F            | 11    | 1878 | 18  | Arkans     |             |
| —                                     | F            | 11    | 1878 | 16  | Arkans     |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54871

#1 sec 1/2

2354  
Pittman, Isaac L.

INDIVIDUAL

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 1

E. D. 11

SHEET 10

LINE 77

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1666

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oshtey

(CITY)

He Gastrop Loop

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kelley, Columbus C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



# STATE

*Pittman, Isaac*

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-2-44-1



第 8 章 数据库系统概论

11 - 11078

1850  
*Pittman Isaac*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. *29*  
 SHEET *1*  
 E. D. *54*  
 LINE *67*

*13* (COLOR) *1843* (MONTH) (YEAR) *56* (AGE) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas* (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |                 |
| <i>Pittman Carmine W</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Ark</i> | <i>born</i>     |
| <i>Lucie</i>             | <i>W</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1845</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Ark</i> | <i>born</i>     |
| <i>Theresa</i>           | <i>W</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1845</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Ark</i> | <i>born</i>     |
| <i>Martha</i>            | <i>W</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1845</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Ark</i> | <i>born</i>     |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>         | <i>W</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1845</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Ark</i> | <i>born</i>     |
| <i>James</i>             | <i>W</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1845</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Ark</i> | <i>born</i>     |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7383  
Pittman, Herbert N.  
(PERSONAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 4 E.D. 43  
SHEET 17 LINE 97

W. Aug 1867 32 Arkansas  
Carroll Prairie Twp  
Berryville Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

P355

ARKANSAS

*Robert [unclear]*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *8*

S. D. *11*

SHEET *1*

LINE *1*

NAME

AGE

SEX

COLORED

DISCIPLINE

CITIZENSHIP

DATE

AGE

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

COLORED  
SHIP

|                         |                 |             |          |             |           |             |          |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| <i>Robert [unclear]</i> | <i>Head</i>     | <i>1881</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Ark.</i> | <i>W</i> |
| <i>John [unclear]</i>   | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1881</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Ark.</i> | <i>W</i> |
| <i>Mary [unclear]</i>   | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Ark.</i> | <i>W</i> |
| <i>James [unclear]</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>1881</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Ark.</i> | <i>W</i> |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11871



*Pittman, Henry J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *14*

E.D. *21*

SHEET *5*

LINE *68*

*W. June 1855 44*  
SEX AGE  
*Spartan*  
CITY

*Arkansas*  
*Mill Top*  
COUNTY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pittman, Virginia</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Carrie C.</i>       | <i>D.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Thomas</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— David W.</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>— Mand M.</i>         | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#122 #2*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11071



P300  
 Pittman, Henry  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 22  
 SHEET 6

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 48  
 LINE 56

B. Mar 1859 41 Georgia  
(MARRIED) (BORN) (AGE) (PLACE)  
 Lee Richland Sup  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Emma | W                 | Aug   | 1855 | 44  | Georgia    |                  |
| — Monroe      | D                 | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ola         | D                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mattie      | D                 | May   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Annie       | D                 | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41 Dec  
 #2



P.356

*William Henry*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 32 E.D. 27  
SHEET 10 LINE 56

*May 20 1880*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Little Rock* *Arkansas*  
(CITY) (STATE)  
*1880*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY)

ENUMERATED WITH *William, Ed*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS *Supplied from Little*



**1300**  
**Pitman Henry**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**STATE** **ARKANSAS**

**VOL.** **22** **I.D.** **50**

**SHEET** **1** **LINE** **59**

**B** **May** **1867** **33**  
(MONTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
**Lee**  
(CITY) (CITY)

**Ark**  
**Union**  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|-------|------|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR  |      |            |                  |
| Pitman Henry W | H                 | Dec   | 87327 | W.C. |            |                  |
| Carry          | S                 | Oct   | 89702 | Ark  |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |       |      |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |       |      |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |       |      |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |       |      |            |                  |

**1900 CENSUS - INDEX**  
**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**  
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

**A-12**

**U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071**

7335  
Pitmon, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL 41

E.D. 104

SHEET 15

LINE 19

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Woodruff

(CITY)

Cochi Tung

(M. D. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paul, Charley, R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

*Pitman, Hattie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*11*

E. O.

*14*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*26*

*13*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1879*

(YEAR)

*20*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Fordyce Twp*

(B. C. O.)

(CITY & SHIP)

*Dallas*

(COUNTY)

*Fordyce*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Nichols, James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11370



255  
Putnam, Harriet L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 21

SHEET 2

LINE 22

20  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1864  
(YEAR)

75  
(AGE)

New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Windsor  
(COUNTY)

Clinton  
(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Putnam, Lela | D                 | Aug   | 1893 | 16  | Michigan   |                  |
| William      | S                 | May   | 1895 | 15  | Michigan   |                  |
| Armonor      | S                 | Nov   | 1899 | 10  | Michigan   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Acta

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11:11221

7933

Pulman, Harriet  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

1. 调查背景与目的

VOL. 12

142

SHEET 2

LINE 25



Aug

180  
YEAR

Mississippi

COPIES

(M. C. D.)  
 Prairie Fire  
 (M. C. D.)

· 547 ·

· 536 ·

10-151 60 7

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

222

RELATIONSHIP

附：圖 2-2-2



参考文献

AGE

## DISPLACE

1998

Living Alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

⑤ 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 104

Pittman, Green  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E. D. 58

SHEET 3

LINE 61

B May 1856 44  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Louisiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Desha  
(COUNTY)

Bowie Inst  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cronshaw, R. D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards.

REMARKS



*Pittman, Grant*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E.D. 21

SHEET 3

LINE 21

*28 Apr 1869 31*

*North Carolina*

*Drew*

*Franklin Trust*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <i>Pittman, Sue</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i>    | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Maggie</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Jennie</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Grant Jr.</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Bette</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>2 1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



P. 355 A  
Pittman, Giles C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 11  
 SHEET 5

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 72  
 LINE 52

W Dec 1855 64 Groff  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Frew Wadell, John  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Amanda | W                 | Nov   | 1837 | 60  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Giles, F        | S                 | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Collins, Fannie | Orphan            | Feb   | 1888 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wadell, John    | Bo                | Nov   | 1870 | 30  | Unknown    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

P353  
Putman, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 191

SHEET 7

LINE 94

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

July 1867 32 Missouri

Franklin

Hogan Tex

(IN C O I)

active

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Putman, Laura A. | W                 | Apr   | 1867 | 33  | Illinois   |                  |
| Lloyd R.         | S                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Missouri   |                  |
| Walter J.        | S                 | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Illinois   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



1355  
Putman George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

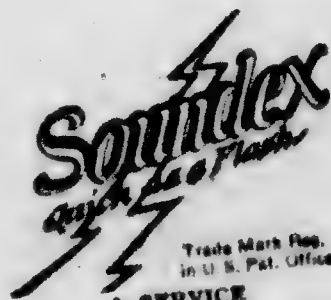
ARKANSAS  
VOL. 27 E.D. 132  
SHEET 7 LINE 22

W. Apr. 1879 21 ~~Arkansas~~  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Montgomery Exp Ins.  
(COUNTY) (O.C.D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Putman Annie W. |              | Mc    | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

G



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 15,888 | 1,436,863 |
| 1,907,220  | 1,438,844 |
| 1,922,319  | 1,491,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

Pittman, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 26

SHEET 2

LINE 43

W

Feb

1854 41

Mississippi

Clay

Smith Imp

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Mattie E. | W.                | Augst | 1866 | 33  | Georgia    |                  |
| Pittman, Mollie    | K.                | Jan   | 1843 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pittman, Julia     | D.                | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pittman, Lorena    | S.                | April | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pittman, Lon       | S.                | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



Pitman, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

29

E.D.

81

SHEET

9

LINE

1

13

(COLOR)

White

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

23

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Francis

(IN C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Pitman, Daniel  
Wade, Alice  
— Adia  
— George  
— Laura C.

B  
S  
S  
S  
S

Mar 1888 2 Arkansas  
May 1875 25 Arkansas  
Oct 1891 8 Arkansas  
June 1893 6 Arkansas  
Mar 1896 4 Arkansas

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-33071

Pittman, Eva M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

17

ARKANSAS

E.D.

14

SHEET

10

LINE

16

11, Mr. 1882 11

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

(COUNTY)

Black River Ship

(U. S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Russell Phillip

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

7385  
 Pittman, Eva

ARKANSAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 73

SHEET 2 LINE 90

11-20-1876  
 Pittman  
 Pittman

13 Pittman  
 14-19-1876  
 Pittman

14  
 14

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Eva Pittman | Da           | Nov   | 1874 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P 358  
Pittman, Enos C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E.O. 111

SHEET 2

LINE 1

W. Apr. 1873 27 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Crittenden Black Oak Township  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hood, J. W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

P855  
Pittman, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 29 E.D. 84

SHEET 17 LINE 99

B Feb 1855 45 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Searcy  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

*Pittman, Emma*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *B 7*

E.D. *84*

SHEET *17*

LINE *99*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1835 45*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Phillips*

(COUNTY)

*Stacy, Troy*

(B.C.B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Scruggs, Sam*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*also see Pittman, Emma*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*P. 300*  
*Putman, Ellia H.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*6*

ARKANSAS

E. D.

*5*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*36*

*21 Sept. 1865 34*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

*Kentucky*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ellia*  
*H. Putman*

*Piddell*

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Putman, Ella M.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>— Nell</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-34873





*Pittman, Elleck*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *48*

SHEET *1*

LINE *72*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1848*  
(YEAR)

*51*  
(AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lee*  
(COUNTY)

*Richland*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Pittman, Maline H.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>— Susie</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>— Addie</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>— Elleck</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>— Alberta</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-50073

Pittman, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

E.D. 71

SHEET 44

LINE 44

B

(COLOR)

June 1890

(MONTH)

9

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New

(COUNTY)

Franklin, Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Washington, Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

6P353  
Pitman, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 33 E.D. 95  
SHEET 5 LINE 61

13 14 1876 6 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington (COUNTY) (CITY)  
Hammer (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Pitman, Elizabeth J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E.D. 26

SHEET 21

LINE 17

W. 40 1875

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

55 S Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs

(M. C. D.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Crescent

(STREET)

N.E.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Russell, Robert J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

P380  
 Pittman, Elijah  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Arkansas  
 VOL. 27 E.D. 84  
 SHEET 2 LINE 43

B. May 1872 22 Arkansas  
 (MOTHER) (FATHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
County Searay  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Pittman, Lillie | W            | Sept  | 1881 | 8   | Arkansas    |             |
| Thomas, Will    | Bo           | June  | 1874 | 25  | Mississippi |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |



P365

Pitman, Edward L. <sup>W</sup>  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 43

SHEET 16 LINE 55

1863 30 1894 30  
 (BIRTH) (DEATH) (AGE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pitman, Alice | Wife         | 10    | 1875 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| James         | Son          | 10    | 1897 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| William       | Son          | 10    | 1901 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| John          | Son          | 10    | 1902 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| William       | Son          | 10    | 1904 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11/20/12

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1101

P. 385  
 Pittman, Edward D

ARKANSAS

VOL. 11

P. D. 72

SHEET 7

LINE 10

25 apt 1473-27  
 20 Ave

Arkansas  
 20th Ave

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Maude   | 20                | May   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Timmons, Essie B | Orphan            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hugh Morphan     |                   | Feb   | 1895 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |



Pitman, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

ARKANSAS

E.D. 57

SHEET 10

LINE 56

Mar 1866 34 Mississippi  
Mississippi Golden Lake, Ark.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pitman, Lillie | W            | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Amee           | S.           | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Elizabeth      | S.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Nora           | S.           | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Culley, Edward | M            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21 Boarders.

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071



Pitmon, Eddie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

41

E.D.

104

SHEET

15

LINE

18

W

Apr

1893

7

Arkansas

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

Catchers

(SCHOOL)

(M. & D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wife, Robert L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Pettmon, Ed.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

ARKANSAS

E.D.

83

SHEET

3

LINE

41

W

Aug

1877

22

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Missouri

Missouri Imp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettmon, Allie | W.           | July  | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Earnest        | B.           | Jan   | 1872 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

1930  
Pittmore Ed  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 32 E.D. 77

SHEET 10 LINE 59

10 May 1873 27 Ark  
(MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Little Rock Big Rock Turn  
(CITY) (STREET)  
1007  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |                  |
| <u>Pittmore Lizzie W</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Ga</u>  |                  |
| <u>Allie R</u>           | <u>D</u>          | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Ark</u> |                  |

P356  
 Pittmore, Ed  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 32 E.D. 77  
 SHEET 10 LINE 54

Mar 1844 36 Ark.  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Pittmore, Ed  
(NAME) (CITY)  
 Big Rock, Ark.  
(STREET) (CITY)  
 1005  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH  | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittmore, Sarah M.   |                   | Sept   | 1888 | 11  | Ark.       |                  |
| Henry                |                   | May    | 1858 | 38  | "          |                  |
| William              |                   | June   | 1814 | 86  | Ark.       |                  |
| Maria                |                   | 26 May | 1844 | 36  | Ark.       |                  |
| * Supplied from data |                   |        |      |     |            |                  |

1300  
Pitman Ed.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E. D. 106

SHEET 5

LINE 3

10 Oct 1865 34 Arkans

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Samuel L. P.

(M. C. D.)

Beckwith

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Biggs, Benjamin F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14570

|                       |  |             |  |                       |  |                 |  |
|-----------------------|--|-------------|--|-----------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| <u>Peterson, Ed</u>   |  |             |  | VOL. <u>26</u>        |  | ARKANSAS        |  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)          |  |             |  | SHEET <u>10</u>       |  | E. D. <u>60</u> |  |
| <u>13</u>             |  | <u>24</u>   |  | <u>Arkansas</u>       |  |                 |  |
| (COLOR)               |  | (MONTH)     |  | (BIRTHPLACE)          |  | (CITIZENSHIP)   |  |
| <u>Mississippi</u>    |  | <u>1875</u> |  | <u>Scott</u>          |  | <u>White</u>    |  |
| (COUNTY)              |  | (YEAR)      |  | (M. C. D.)            |  |                 |  |
|                       |  |             |  | (CITY)                |  | (HOUSE NO.)     |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH       |  |             |  | <u>Hendrick James</u> |  |                 |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE |  |             |  | <u>Step - Son</u>     |  |                 |  |
| REMARKS               |  |             |  |                       |  |                 |  |



Pittman, Ed.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. 32 E.D. 206

SHEET 6 LINE 35

B NR NR 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski Big Rock Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Little Rock U  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arkansas State Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

NR

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P358  
Pitman, Dock

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

59

ARKANSAS

E. D.

61

SHEET

6

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford

(CITY)

Van Buren ship

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Pitman, Mattie   | W                 | Aug   | 1874 | 26  | Mississippi |                  |
| Sheffield, James | BL                | Nov   | 1886 | 14  | Mississippi |                  |
| Thomas           | BL                | Dec   | 1890 | 13  | Mississippi |                  |

1938  
Pittman, Dave

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E.D. 46

SHEET 7

LINE 60

2 Apr 1881

17

Texas

Independence

Union, Tex

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pittman, Ella | W            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 31474



*Pitman, Dave*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *20*

E.D. *60*

SHEET *17*

LINE *51*

*Ark. 11th 1860 20 Arkansas*  
*Mississippi Scottsburg*

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Pitman, William</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Hardaway, Robert</i> | <i>S. S.</i> | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Hardaway, Leta</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Hardaway, Jack</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Ark.</i> |             |
| <i>Hardaway, Leta</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Ark.</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

P355  
 Pitman, Daniel P.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

ARKANSAS

K.O. 57

SHEET 13

LINE 69

01 April 1837

01 Mississippi

Mississippi

Mississippi

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Pitman, Daniel P. | H            | Apr   | 1837 | 57  | Mississippi |             |
| Pitman, Rebecca   | W            | Jan   | 1836 | 57  | Mississippi |             |
| Pitman, John      | S            | Mar   | 1866 | 34  | Arkansas    |             |

Pittman, Daniel J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

P.D. 16

SHEET 28

LINE 13

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(CITY)

Forty & Lup

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Pittman, Anna W | W            | May   | 1856 | 44  | Mississippi |             |
| Maud            | D            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas    |             |
| Festus          | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas    |             |

1955  
 Putman, Daniel E. STATE ARKANSAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 30 R.D. 74  
 SHEET 16 LINE 26  
 1870 30 Arkansas  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITY) (CITY)  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Putman, Martha W. | Wife         | 12    | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Charles C.        | Son          | Aug   | 1897 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| William M.        | Son          | July  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Isaac C.          | Son          | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Gene J.           | Son          | July  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-33678



Pitman, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

S. D. 113

SHEET 8

LINE 12

B Jan 1876 24 Miss.  
Crittenden Jackson

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living Alone

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

Pittman, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 131

SHEET 4

LINE 86

W. Apr. 1859

(COLOR)

(METH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Mountain Top

(M. S. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pittman, Laura | W.           | Oct.  | 1867 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| William F.     | S.           | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| James M.       | S.           | July. | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Clara L.       | D.           | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Julia A.       | D.           | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11072

Pittman Daniel R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

ARKANSAS

E.D.

18

SHEET

5

LINE

15

11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1863  
Craghead

1863

36 Arkansas

Manumelle

Sw

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Anna | W                 | May   | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Callie A      | D                 | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Millie E.     | D                 | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hubert        | S                 | Feb   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

Pittman, D. P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 39 E.D. 124

SHEET 17 LINE 78

W. Marshall St. North Carolina  
Bladensburg, D.C.

(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWN) (NAME) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Pittman, Mary | W            | June  | 1865 | 43  | North Carolina |             |
| W. R. Pittman | B            | May   | 1895 | 15  | North Carolina |             |
| W. R. Pittman | B            | Nov   | 1896 | 13  | North Carolina |             |
| W. R. Pittman | B            | Aug   | 1899 | 10  | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



P353  
Pitman, Charely

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

2

E.D.

7

SHEET

16

LINE

46

W June 1853 46 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Washington Sup

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

an Cowan, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

37-11470

P 333  
**Pittman, Charles F.**  
HEAD OF FAMILY  
 VOL. 10 E.D. 22  
 SHEET 3 LINE 37  
 At June 1899 31 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RELATIONSHIP)  
 Cross Brushy Lake Ark.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | LIVING<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Pittman, Eva E. | W                | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                |
| - Bessie        | D                | July  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                |
| - Effie         | D                | March | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                |

Peterson, Charles T.

STATE Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|        |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| James  | H                | July  | 1891 | 2   | Missouri   |                 |
| Lucile | H                | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Missouri   |                 |
| James  | S                | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Missouri   |                 |
| Mary   | H                | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |
| George | S                | Apr   | 1900 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |                 |

1900-CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11 2 222 #1



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11971

A-16



Pitman Charles J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 37

ARKANSAS

E.D. 111

SHEET 12

LINE 24

1841 34

1800

Missouri  
St. Louis

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Charles J. Pitman | H                 | Aug   | 1860 | 34  | Missouri   |                  |
| John              | S                 | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John              | S                 | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Julia             | D                 | July  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John              | S                 | Mar   | 1892 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 1 sec # 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471



1355  
Pittiman, Charles P.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E. D. 1

SHEET 13

LINE 62

W

June

1853

46

Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

Wager

Top

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pittiman, Margaret A. | W            | Sept  | 1860 | 39  | Indiana    |             |
| — Mattie E.           | D            | June  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| — William J.          | S            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Alden J.            | S            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Jesse L.            | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 sec 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-16873

Pitman, Charles.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

ARKANSAS

E. D.

106

SHEET

2

LINE

26

B. Dec. 1873 26 Arkansas

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bandolph

Demure Street

Peasants

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pitman, Lesta | W                 | June  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Howard      | L                 | April | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Herbert     | L                 | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Annie M.    | D                 | Feb'y | 1894 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

7306

Pitman, Carrie B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 43

SHEET 1

LINE 37

NAME

AGE

SEX

DATE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

...

...

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pitman, Mamma | 1            | Aug   | 1865 | 31  | ...        | ...         |
| ...           | 2            | 29    | 1872 | 26  | ...        | ...         |
| ...           | 3            | ...   | ...  | ... | ...        | ...         |
| ...           | 4            | ...   | ...  | ... | ...        | ...         |
| ...           | 5            | ...   | ...  | ... | ...        | ...         |
| ...           | 6            | ...   | ...  | ... | ...        | ...         |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11671

P355

Putnam, Cal

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

E.D. 98

SHEET 5

LINE 25

Wm. J.

(NAME)

1876 24

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Paco

(CITY)

Cayle Day Day

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Putnam, Willie | W            | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Missouri   |             |
| Eller          | D            | Feb   | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| George         | S            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Eda            | S            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41071

*Pitman C. G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. *94* E.D. *95*  
 SHEET *11* LINE *13*

*Sept 1867* *32* *Tennessee*  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*St. Francis* *Madison*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Pitman, M. A.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>William Gray</i>  | <i>"</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  |                  |             |
| <i>Ada Mary</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1892</i> |           |                  |             |

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Rolls shown A-1a*

7335  
 Pittman, Bud  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 46

SHEET 7

LINE 22

W. Jan. 1849  
(MARRIAGE)  
 Independence  
(CITY)

53  
(AGE)  
 Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
 Union Gap  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pittman, Mary | W            | Dec   | 1844 | 55  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Alice       | D            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Barbara     | D            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Dunn, Henry   | Co           | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Alabama    |             |



**P355**  
**Puttman Bennett**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **9**

**ARKANSAS**

E.O. **62**

SHEET **14**

LINE **21**

**11**

**Nov**

**1873**

**26**

**Arkansas**

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Lawford**

**Van Buren**

**Imp**

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Puttman, Cordelia | Wf           | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Indiana    |             |
| Kenneth           | S            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| William E.        | B.           | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

PJ80

Patricia R. Rindman

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 10

# ARKANSAS

E.D. 155

SHEET 4

LINE 10

9 5 1 2 4 6 3 8 7 :

— 100 —

人 員 表

100

● 新書 新書 新書 新書 新書

4257426 00000001

李 文 華 著

40. C. D.

ACIEM)

9. 2017 年 12 月 31 日

140228 0000

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

[illegible]

11-1025

7358  
Litmon, Arkles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 41 E. D. 104

SHEET 15 LINE 16

W Aug 1881 18 Arkansas  
Woodruff Cache Creek  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  
Rail Charley R.  
Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



P355

Pitman, Ardellor

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

11

E. D.

19

SHEET

8

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Green Bay

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heng, Willis R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11076

1900

Pitman, Arch L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.O. 32

SHEET 13

LINE 60

W. Mar. 1876  
Grant  
(CITY)

1876

24

Mississippi  
Dyersburg  
(CITY)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | BIRTH<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Pitman, Bettie | W                 | Mar.  | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |               |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |               |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15: 14874

P 355

Pittman, Antney  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13  
SHEET 7

ARKANSAS

F. D. 46

LINE 17

W Jan 1872  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Independence  
(COUNTY)

28  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
Union Twp.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (T. & R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(GIFT)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pittman, Minnie | W                 | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - William       | S                 | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Reuben        | S                 | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Catherine     | D                 | Nov   | 1899 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15 11071

99-1157

*Patterson, Anna*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *29* E.D. *84*

SHEET *17* LINE *100*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1884*  
(YEAR)

*10*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phillips*  
(COUNTY)

*Scraggs Farm*  
(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*  
ENUMERATED WITH

*Scraggs Farm*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*Also see Patterson, Anna*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11876



1900  
Petmae, Andrew

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E. D. 117

SHEET 6

LINE

34

3

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brittenden

(COUNTY)

Wound City, Ind.

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sunderson, Rice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7355  
 Pitmon, Amelia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 7

E.D. 36

SHEET 10

LINE 40

W. M. 57 49 C. Caroline  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

W. M. 57  
(COUNTY)

Whiteville, Ark.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Horn, Lawrence | S.           | July  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pitmon, Ruth   | D.           | Apr.  | 1882 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Amelia         | D.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

P305  
*Putnam, Alice M*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *37*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *106*

SHEET *2*

LINE *41*

*W. Aug 1878 21 Arkansas*

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sebastian*

(CITY)

*Bloomer St.*

(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Putnam, William M*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

Pittman, Allen M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

41

ARKANSAS

E.D.

155

SHEET

25

LINE

12

W. May

(COLOR)

White

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Seneca  
Union (Ind)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beebe

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Living Alone

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-13873

7351  
Pittman, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

4

E.D.

43

SHEET

17

LINE

96

W. Feb 1874 26 Arkansas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(DAY)

(MONTH)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Carroll

(CITY)

Prairie Top

(CITY)

Berryville Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McLeary, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

335  
Patman, Alice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

E.D.

29

SHEET

4

LINE

94

13

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chicot

(COUNTY)

Bayou Macon Imp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Green, Wesley | Son               | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Arnold        | D                 | May   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Reinny        | D                 | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Pitman (M.P.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 152

SHEET 7

LINE 23

W Aug 1875 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Servant  
(OCCUPATION)

Clear Creek Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bramhall, Rolt. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070

dmm 365

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/10/01 BY 60322 UCBAW

EXEMPT FROM GDS  
DATE 10/10/01 BY 60322 UCBAW



P350  
Payton, Willis

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

5

ARKANSAS

E.D.

33

SHEET

11

LINE

15

Mar 1871 56  
Missouri

Virginia  
Missouri

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION | BIRTH | AGE     | BIRTHPLACE |
|-----------------|----------|-------|---------|------------|
|                 |          | MONTH | YEAR    |            |
| Payton, Rebecca | D        | May   | 1870 12 | Arkansas   |
| - Willis        | S        | Apr   | 1871 13 | Arkansas   |
| - Mattie        | D        | May   | 1874 16 | Arkansas   |
| - Mamie         | D        | Apr   | 1882 18 | Arkansas   |
| - Nora          | D        | Jun   | 1885 15 | Arkansas   |

788  
Patton, William H.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

33

E.D.

101

SHEET

11

LINE

47

B. m. 1901 22 Virginia

300 1/2

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Patton, Liza J. H. Oct 1916 23 Arkansas

Patterson, William W.  
(IMPACT OF FAMILY)

2000年12月 20日 星期五

Vol.

SHEET

# ARKANSAS

R.D. 660

LINE 17

1997

1. 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2

1758

- 850 -

4-24-07 A: 1

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

1999

1042

[illegible]

1) EIGHT MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | DEPT<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|--------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |              |
| William J. Brown III | 1                | 12    | 1901 | 21  | St. Louis, Mo. |              |
| John A. Smith        | 2                | 10    | 1902 | 19  | St. Louis, Mo. |              |
| Robert L. Jones      | 3                | 11    | 1903 | 18  | St. Louis, Mo. |              |

STATE

生时：... (text is very blurry and illegible)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

11-3 1271

William H.

1990

VOL. 32

E.D. 121

SHEET \_\_\_\_\_

LINE 22

(COLOR)

[illegible]

(1994)

(A66)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CCTV NEWS)

10-62150-7

188

१८११७१

(1570827)

4 時 0 分 0 秒 0 分 0 分 0 分

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-100

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571

Patten, Wm R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.D. 82

SHEET 2 LINE 9

11 May 1857 43 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Marion Dodd City, Mo.  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hinton, John M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother  
1

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

1350  
Patton

William R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 92

SHEET 7

LINE 3

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
MONTH  
Newton  
(COUNTY)

1872  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
Benton  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(IN U.S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Eliza | W                 | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Kentucky   |                  |
| " Bertie      | D                 | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Roy P       | S                 | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

*Rayton, Wm. R.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *14*

E.D. *30*

SHEET *4*

LINE *9*

*20* (AGE)  
*2* (MONTH)  
*1871* (YEAR)  
*Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Arkansas* (CITY)  
*Arkansas* (COUNTY)  
*Arkansas* (CITY)

*24* (AGE)  
*Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Arkansas* (CITY)  
*South West* (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)  
*A.C.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Rayton, Mary J.</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Rayton, John</i>    | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



P. 360  
 Catton, Wm O.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E. D. 30

SHEET 3

LINE 54

W. Dec 1844

St. Mississippi

Garland  
 Hot Springs

Hot Springs  
 Garland Ave

CITIZENSHIP  
 535

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Catton, Sarah F. | W            | Nov   | 1844 | 50  | Mississippi |             |
| Leard E. L.      | L            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Mississippi |             |
| Engine L.        | L            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Mississippi |             |
| Egbert L.        | L            | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Mississippi |             |
| Flourno L.       | L            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Ark         |             |

7366  
Patton, Wm N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 112

SHEET 13

LINE 94

71 July 1845 54 Tennessee

Washburn

Silvann Lee

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Mary E. W. |                  | Jan   | 1857 | 49  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Robert L. S.       |                  | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Murdoch, Chas. Ann | Wid              | July  | 1811 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |

Patton, William M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 2

LINE 61

W. June 1835 64 Tenn.  
Cooke  
Caret

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Lillie S. | W.               | Aug.  | 1841 | 58  | Tenn.      |                  |
| - Camie L.        | R.               | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Marvel L.       | W.               | Mar.  | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Harper, Catherine | Se.              | Oct.  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

**Patten, William M.**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

**ARKANSAS**

VOL.

**32**

E.D.

**81**

SHEET

**13**

LINE

**18**

**IV**

(COLOR)

**Jan**

(MONTH)

**1856**

(YEAR)

**44**

(AGE)

**Indiana**

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Philashe**

(SCHOOL)

**Big Rock Twp**

(M.C.D.)

**Little Rock**

(CITY)

**Fourteenth**

(STREET)

**1705**

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Patten, Leila</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1859</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>Mass</b>     |             |
| <b>- Gordon</b>      | <b>S</b>     | <b>Nov</b>  | <b>1883</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |             |
| <b>- Anna</b>        | <b>D</b>     | <b>Mar</b>  | <b>1886</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871

Patton, William M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

ARKANSAS

E.D. 95

SHEET 1

LINE 88

W. M. 1861 33  
(COLOR) (AGE) (AGE)

Arkansas  
Freedom Gap  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Martha M. | W                 | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Amant             | D                 | Sept  | 1888 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mirtus            | S                 | May   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lisa              | D                 | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

STATE

(198) D OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2-11-21

A-11b

卷二 卷三 卷四 卷五 卷六 卷七 卷八 卷九 卷十 卷十一 卷十二 卷十三 卷十四 卷十五 卷十六 卷十七 卷十八 卷十九 卷二十 卷二十一 卷二十二 卷二十三 卷二十四 卷二十五 卷二十六 卷二十七 卷二十八 卷二十九 卷三十 卷三十一 卷三十二 卷三十三 卷三十四 卷三十五 卷三十六 卷三十七 卷三十八 卷三十九 卷四十 卷四十一 卷四十二 卷四十三 卷四十四 卷四十五 卷四十六 卷四十七 卷四十八 卷四十九 卷五十 卷五十一 卷五十二 卷五十三 卷五十四 卷五十五 卷五十六 卷五十七 卷五十八 卷五十九 卷六十 卷六十一 卷六十二 卷六十三 卷六十四 卷六十五 卷六十六 卷六十七 卷六十八 卷六十九 卷七十 卷七十一 卷七十二 卷七十三 卷七十四 卷七十五 卷七十六 卷七十七 卷七十八 卷七十九 卷八十 卷八十一 卷八十二 卷八十三 卷八十四 卷八十五 卷八十六 卷八十七 卷八十八 卷八十九 卷九十 卷九十一 卷九十二 卷九十三 卷九十四 卷九十五 卷九十六 卷九十七 卷九十八 卷九十九 卷一百

11-11031

256  
Patton, William J. VOL. 28 ARKANSAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 88  
 SHEET 5 LINE 27  
 w July 1867 32 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Amanda C. | Wf                | Oct.  | 1863 | 36  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Walter H.         | S.                | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| James Z.          | S.                | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Melvin E.         | S.                | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| William A.        | S.                | Feb.  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 21-22-2

P353  
Patient,

William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 41

E.D. 101

SHEET 29

LINE 86

W

Feb

1855

45

Canada

N.R.

Woodruff

Augusta Lupton

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patient, Carrie | W                 | Aug   | 1861 | 38  | Virginia   |                  |
| William         | D                 | July  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Louise          | D                 | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lucile          | D                 | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |



Patton, William F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 19

SHEET 12

LINE 97

W.  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1832  
(YEAR)

66  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton  
(COUNTY)

Crage Twp  
(IN C.D.)

Bentonville  
(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Nancy C | W                 | Apr   | 1848 | 52  | Missouri   |                  |
| Harry L         | S                 | June  | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ernest W        | S                 | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Anna            | D                 | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lillian H       | D L               | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |

P 350  
Patton, William F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 134

SHEET 21

LINE 49

7  
(COLOR)

June  
Crawfordsville  
(CITY)

1871  
(YEAR)

29  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
Washington  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Thomas G. | B                 | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



P 350  
 Patton William F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4  
 SHEET 7

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 35  
 LINE 19

10 Feb 1862  
(AGE)  
 Curran Springs

38  
(AGE)  
 Cedar Springs  
 Hallett N. H. H.

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
 HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton William | H                 | Feb   | 1862 | 32  | Ark.       |                  |
| Elizabeth      | W                 | Apr   | 1866 | 14  | Ark.       |                  |
| Charles        | S                 | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Ark.       |                  |
| Clarian        | S                 | May   | 1889 | 11  | Ark.       |                  |
| Myrtle         | D                 | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Ark.       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec 42

A-1a

Patton, Wm. Don

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

ARKANSAS

E.D.

46

SHEET

3

LINE

75

B. Apr. 1852

48 Georgia

St. Francis, Mo.

(CITIZENSHIP)

HOUSE NO. 1

(OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY)

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Patton, Keala     | Wife              | Aug.  | 1851 | 49  | Georgia        |                  |
| Thompson, Jas. W. | Daughter          | Dec.  | 1865 | 36  | North Carolina |                  |
| — Anna            | Daughter          | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | Tennessee      |                  |
| — Sarah           | Daughter          | Dec.  | 1874 | 6   | Arkansas       |                  |
| — Ellen           | Daughter          | Feb.  | 1871 | 7   | Arkansas       |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11671

7350

*Bedon, William D.*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

ARKANSAS

E. D. *1*

SHEET

LINE *1*

SEX

MARR.

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

Paden, William B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 41

SHEET 5

LINE 35

Wm. 1862 38  
Cleveland

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

Indiana  
Cleveland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Days.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paden, William     | W            | Oct.  | 1860 | 37  | Ohio       |             |
| — Home L.          | S            | Apr.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Blanch Eva       | D            | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Noble, George D. | S. S.        | July  | 1888 | 11  | Kentucky   |             |
| — Margaret         | S. D.        | Feb.  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-56571

Patten, William A ARKANSAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 27 E.D. 133

SHEET 2 LINE 26

W Nov 1871 28 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Montgomery Missouri Tup  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patten, Della | W            | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Perry         | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Magnolia      | D            | Jun   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |



1950  
Peaton, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E.D. 106

SHEET 22

LINE 44

B Apr 1855 45  
Woodruff

Lennesse  
Cotton Plant Sup

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Peaton, Lina | W                | May   | 1860 | 40  | Lennesse   |                 |
| Virga        | D                | May   | 1883 | 13  | Lennesse   |                 |
| James        | S                | Apr   | 1890 | 16  | Lennesse   |                 |
| William      | S                | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Lennesse   |                 |
| Pearle       | S                | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Lennesse   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

P350  
 Patton, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 5

LINE 53

W. 1882 47 South Carolina  
 Birmingham, Ala.  
(CITY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Jennie | W                 | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Kate         | D                 | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Maggie       | D                 | Sep   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Patricia     | D                 | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Robert       | S                 | March | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-13571

Paden, William<sup>M</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

1992年12月 64岁 男 患糖尿病多年

VOL



ED.

194

SHEET



LINE

2

54

April

1832

64

SECRET 2 LINE  
Pennsylvania

Franklin

101ST PLAZA  
Middle Creek

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

RELATION-  
SHIP

THE

2044744

Y E A R

AGD

## RISIN PLACED

1984

Padua, Jeff. H. S. Sept. 1873. Texas

1900 CENSUS, FROM THE  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-110

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

11-11871

P350  
Patton, William  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 137

SHEET 1

LINE 37

COLOR

MOON

FACE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

SEX

HEIGHT

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

1350  
Patton, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 92

SHEET 2

LINE 52

11 May 1848 52  
Newton

Kentucky  
Boston

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | OTHER<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Patton, Martha | W                | 12    | 1851 | 49  | Kentucky   |               |
| " Lee          | S                | June  | 1882 | 17  | Kentucky   |               |
| " Noah         | "                | Aug   | 1885 | 15  | Kentucky   |               |
| " Laurie       | C                | April | 1888 | 12  | Kentucky   |               |

Patten, Wm

STATE Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| " Probst Jr    | W.                | Sept  | 1881 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Reba         | W.                | June  | 1882 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Looney, Albert | Do                | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |

2-225

P350  
Pattens

*Wm*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 28

SHEET 28

LINE 53

W Dec

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross

(COURT)

Wynne Twp

(C.O.)

Wynne

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pattens, Belle   | W.           | Feb   | 1862 | 38  | Indiana    |             |
| " Orie           | S.           | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Indiana    |             |
| Sheridan, Goldie | D.           | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Indiana    |             |
| Pattens, Henry   | S.           | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Kansas     |             |
| Sheridan, Robt   | S. L.        | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Ireland    | Na          |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

PP 200

Paten, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 63

SHEET 3

LINE 27

B Feb 155 45 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford

(COUNTRY)

Ward Union Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ward Union

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paten, Julia | W            | Feb   | 173  | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Lillian    | D            | Nov   | 191  | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Grace      | S            | Aug   | 176  | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Louis      | S            | Mar   | 198  | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ida        | D            | Sept  | 199  | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



P352

Pellens, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

32

ARKANSAS

E.D.

27

SHEET

1

LINE

1

Age 43

In

Little Rock

Little Rock, Ark.  
Chester

1811

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pellens, William |                  | June  | 1860 | 40  | Ark        |             |
| Minnie           |                  | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Ark        |             |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |             |

P356  
 Patton, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21  
 SHEET 20

ARKANSAS

E. D. 46  
 LINE 82

B Dec. 1863 37 Arkansas  
(BIRTH MONTH) (BIRTH YEAR) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Liberty Twp.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Cora | W.                | Jan.  | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Herman       | S.                | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| James        | S.                | July  | 1893 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Johnny       | S.                | June  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Larrah       | D.                | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871



ARKANSAS

*Carsten, William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *25* E.D. *116*

SHEET *4* LINE *14*

*B* *in* *the* *the* *the*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Miller* *Beech Tree*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Williams, Sam*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

P330  
Patton, Mill F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 95

SHEET 5

LINE 90

23

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1 1/2

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton

(CITY)

Prairie View

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hawley, Marnie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Supplied from data

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

*Paten, Willis*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*3*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*27*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*77*

*W*

*Aug*

*1849*

*51*

*Tenn*

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

*Beard*

*Rhythe Twp*

(MARRIAGE)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |                  |
| <i>Paten, Mary E.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Pa</i>  |                  |
| <i>" Bertha</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Pa</i>  |                  |
| <i>" Robert</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Pa</i>  |                  |
| <i>" Lea</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Pa</i>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1901



P350  
 Patton, Hiley  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL 22 E.D. 49  
 SHEET 5 LINE 87

B. Mar 1864 34 Georgia  
 Ill. Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Hiler | H                | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Binnie      | S                | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Louisa      | D                | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Horrace H   | S                | July  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — William     | S                | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10371



P350

Payton, Wessinger

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 60

SHEET 14

LINE 54

B. 1851 43

(CENSUS)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alaska

(CENSUS)

(IN F.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Payton, Jennie | W                 | Nov   | 1864 | 35  | Mississippi |                  |
| " Lillie       | D                 | May   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas    |                  |
| " Sam          | S                 | June  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P 350  
Patterson, Wesley

(INDIVIDUAL)

✓

STATE

VOL. 23

E.D. 88

SHEET

7

LINE

6

B. Apr 1882 18

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lowell

(CITY)

Green Woods, Ark

(IN C.C.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, Margratt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

353  
Pattent, Hattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 39 E.D. 127  
SHEET 10 LINE 42

W. June 1882 17 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Union Jackson  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Lebanon  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11876

P380

Patton, Washington  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 22

E.D. 50

SHEET 14

LINE 13

15  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1942  
(YEAR)

58  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee  
(COUNTY)

Union Twp  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burkholder, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INTERVIEW  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-54070



P 356  
 Patton, Washington

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 28 E.D. 139

SHEET 13 LINE 13

B  
 (COLOR)

29  
 (MONTH)

1856  
 (YEAR)

43  
 (AGE)

Arkansas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Catachuta  
 (COUNTY)

Lafayette  
 (CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Mary E. | W            | 29    | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| Jessie          | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lebittha        | C            | Feb   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ada             | C            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Berkett         | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

A-1a

*Peden, Walter*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *10*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *25*

SHEET *1*

LINE *31*

*W. May 1877 23 Mississippi*

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Excess*

*Scouty Exp.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                    |                 |
| <i>Peden, Estelle</i> | <i>W.</i>        | <i>July</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>22</i>   | <i>Mississippi</i> |                 |
| <i>- Baby</i>         | <i>S.</i>        | <i>May</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>N.R.</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |                 |

ARKANSAS

*Patten, Walter*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4*

E.D. *72*

SHEET *1*

LINE *23*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-30571



P350

Payton, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

14

E.D.

27

SHEET

7

LINE

71

ARKANSAS

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barland

(COUNTY)

Hot Springs

(P. C. DIST.)

Hot Springs

(CITY)

Exchange

(STREET)

R.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

City Fire Department

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P350  
Patten, Wade

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 22

E.D. 48

SHEET 4

LINE 11

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Richland Prop

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wally, Pake

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P350

Payton

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

ARKANSAS

E. D.

11

SHEET

16

LINE

48

(CITY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

Payton, W. J.

H

Feb

1871

21

Ind

Payton, W. J.

W

Dec

1871

21

Ind

Payton, W. J.

W

Jan

1871

21

Ind

Payton, W. J.

W

Sept

1871

21

Ind

Payton, W. J.

W

Sept

1871

21

Ind

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11171

730

Bellon W. B.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 40 S.D. 111

SHEET 72 LINE 1

STATE Arkansas COUNTY Washington TOWNSHIP 2

PREVIOUS NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                          |                  | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <u>Bellon, W. B.</u>     | <u>Head</u>      | <u>11</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> | <u>Yes</u>      |
| <u>Bellon, Mary</u>      | <u>Wife</u>      | <u>11</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> | <u>Yes</u>      |
| <u>Bellon, John</u>      | <u>Son</u>       | <u>11</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> | <u>Yes</u>      |
| <u>Bellon, Sarah</u>     | <u>Daughter</u>  | <u>11</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> | <u>Yes</u>      |
| <u>Bellon, Elizabeth</u> | <u>Daughter</u>  | <u>11</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> | <u>Yes</u>      |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

2180  
 Peyton, W. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 74

SHEET 1

LINE 80

Mar 1858 42 Arkansas  
 Littlefield Carey, W. C.  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peyton, W. C. | W.               | Mar   | 1858 | 42  | Kentucky   |                  |
| " Marion      | S.               | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Alabama    |                  |
| " Sarah       | D.               | Nov   | 1889 | 11  | Alabama    |                  |
| " Ada         | D.               | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Alabama    |                  |

P350  
Ceyton, Viola J.M. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2 E.O. 33

SHEET 2 LINE 103

13  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Missouri Railroad Shop  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11298

Patton, Finis

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St Francis

(CITY)

Frank Top

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-1

P350  
Parsons, Lina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E. D. 124

SHEET 11 LINE 69

21 11 21 11 11 11  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Upper  
(COUNTY) (D. C. B.)

East Carroll 314  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hotel Le Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Room

REMARKS



7373  
Patterson Tom C.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E. D. 92

SHEET 10

LINE 16

11. 11/04 1861 39

SECTION

EDITION

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Phila  
Helen

Tennessee  
St. Francis  
Porter

7.13

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Patterson Mollie E. | H.                | Oct.  | 1864 | 35  | St. Francis |                  |
| Mollie S.           | D.                | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | St. Francis |                  |
| Sammie S.           | D.                | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | St. Francis |                  |
| George              | S.                | Jan.  | 1900 | 5   | St. Francis |                  |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P350  
Patton, Tom

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

E.D. 98

SHEET 8

LINE 26

B. 1844  
Maggie

1844

1844

Tennessee  
Lower Hill Camp.

CITY

STREET

COUNTY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | OTHER<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Patton, Cornelia | W                | Jan   | 1854 | 33  | Tennessee  |               |
| Fannie           | S                | July  | 1882 | 17  | Tennessee  |               |
| Edie             | S                | July  | 1884 | 15  | Tennessee  |               |
| Cornelius        | S                | May   | 1889 | 11  | Tennessee  |               |
| Maggie           | D                | Sept  | 1899 | 8   | Arkansas   |               |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11571

7358  
**Patton, Tom**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

**ARKANSAS**

E.D. 95

SHEET 8

LINE 40

Mar 1869 30 1/2  
 (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|--------|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |        |            |             |
| Patton, Nell | W            | May   | 1873 | 27 1/2 | Ark        |             |
| " " " " " "  | L            | Dec   | 1891 | 8      | "          |             |
| " " " " " "  | L            | Oct   | 1895 | 4      | "          |             |
| " " " " " "  | L            | Mar   | 1899 | 2      | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from data

A-1a

P350

Patons, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E.D. 32

SHEET 31

LINE 3

12 Jan 1875 25 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chicago Mc Connell St

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John & John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

P350  
Gallow, Thomas D.

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E.D. 196

SHEET 1

LINE 62

31 Jan 1905 33  
Stamps  
Gallow, Thomas D.

Tennessee  
Cotton Planting

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|------------------|---------------------|-----|------------|------------------|
| William D. | 24               | July 1877           | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Edie F.    | 1                | Jan 1891            | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John       | 6                | Dec 1895            | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Charlie    | 8                | April 1897          | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| new year   | 1                | Sept 1891           | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10871

*Patton, Thomas*

STATE *Arkansas*

HEAD OF FAMILY (SEE PAGE 1)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | C. 1890<br>S. P. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patton, Arthur E. J.</i> |                   | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Patton, S. L.</i>        |                   | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

7350

Patton, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

F.D. 1872

SHEET 5

LINE 43

Mar 1878 17

Winnemucc

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

Patton

Patton

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patton, Sarah | W                | Jan   | 1844 | 51  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Maud          | D                | Mar   | 1880 | 14  | Arkansas   |                 |
| George        | S                | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Chariton      | D                | Mar   | 1892 | 10  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Willie        | D                | Sept  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Mar 20 1872

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Patt<sup>N</sup> Thomas

STATE Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY--(CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Winn          | D                 | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mc Lure Eliza | ML                | Feb   | 1828 | 72  | Alabama    |                  |

1900-1901 INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2221

A 16

10-10071



<sup>350</sup>  
Pottel<sup>M</sup> Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 83

SHEET 12

LINE 28

W July 1846

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nevada

(COUNTY)

Jackson City

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pottel <sup>M</sup> Mary | W            | Oct   | 1848 | 51  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lena                   | D            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lilly                  | D            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Jessy                  | D            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Pearl                  | D            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

will



**P38**  
*Patton Thomas*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *37* F.D. *53*

SHEET LINE *40*

*4* *Self* *37* *Scotland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Madison* *Big Rock*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)  
*Little Rock* *Arkansas* *17-00*  
(CITY) (STATE) (MARRIAGE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | MARRIAGE<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patton, Alice</i> | <i>Daughter</i>  | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1878</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>England</i>  | <i>18</i>        |
| <i>—</i>             | <i>Senior</i>    | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1860</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>England</i>  | <i>18</i>        |
| <i>—</i>             | <i>William</i>   | <i>April</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>—</i>         |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1171

P350  
 Patton, Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. #2 E.D. 105  
 SHEET 1 LINE 60

W. Mch 1854 46 Missouri  
 Woodruff Dent Twp  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Phennia | W                 | April | 1874 | 26  | Indiana    |                  |
| Thornton        | S                 | Sept  | 1887 | 13  | Missouri   |                  |
| Daisy           | D                 | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Missouri   |                  |
| Harry           | S                 | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Missouri   |                  |
| Fiscus, Eva     | Si. L             | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Indiana    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-55075

and 5 Boarders

P350

*Patton, Thomas*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *16* E.D. *60*

SHEET *2* LINE *4*

*B. Dec 20 1880 Louisiana*

(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Patton, Thomas*

(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

*Patton*

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Wife*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



P350  
Patton, Thed.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 17

LINE 33

B. NOV 1875 24 Arkansas

Bridley

Primmington 700

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Patton, Virginia | M.                | N.R.  | 1882 | 18    | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willie           | D.                | Oct   | 1898 | 1     | Arkansas   |                  |
| Charley          | S.                | March | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |



Patton, L. L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 108

SHEET 3

LINE 6

W. ang  
Woodruff  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (COUNTY) (CITY)

1854  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Greenup  
(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Patton, Jennette  | W                 | April | 1862 | 38  | Mississippi |                  |
| Laura             | DO                | July  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Boydston, Carl    | S B               | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Coretta           | S O               | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Patton, Tennessee | DO                | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 in #2

A-16



P350 TT

*Patton, J. F.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *12*

E.D. *26*

SHEET *6*

LINE *70*

*10 June 1881 38 Alabama*

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*

*Union Gap*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patton, Mary C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>James A.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lannie F.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Ella C.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mary A.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11079

T

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,542 | 1,435,603 |
| 1,397,220  | 1,435,604 |
| 1,398,810  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

P350  
*Peyton Sutton*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

ARKANSAS

R.D. *38*

SHEET *7*

LINE *41*

*Sept. 22* *Arkansas*  
*Hardy*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                 |
| <i>Peyton</i> | <i>Wife</i>      | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                 |
|               |                  |             |             |           |                    |                 |
|               |                  |             |             |           |                    |                 |
|               |                  |             |             |           |                    |                 |
|               |                  |             |             |           |                    |                 |
|               |                  |             |             |           |                    |                 |
|               |                  |             |             |           |                    |                 |
|               |                  |             |             |           |                    |                 |
|               |                  |             |             |           |                    |                 |
|               |                  |             |             |           |                    |                 |

P350  
Patton, Susan E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 41

ARKANSAS.

E.D. 139

SHEET 9

LINE 23

W Jan 1840 60 Tennessee  
 White Big Creek Twp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Mishie   | D            | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mattie         | D            | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Franklin, Edward | Bo           | May   | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| Tyler, John      | Bo           | Feb   | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| Harrison, Frank  | Bo           | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071

P 382  
 Collinger, Susan

VOL. 40  
 SHEET 3

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 111  
 LINE 86

14 July 1884 20 New York  
 March 1884 100  
 Prairie View

2  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Collinger, Henry | S                 | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | Iowa        |                  |
| Ray              | S                 | Dec.  | 1884 | 12  | Wisconsin   |                  |
| Marietta         | D                 | Jun.  | 1886 | 18  | Iowa        |                  |
| Lucy             | D                 | Feb.  | 1878 | 5   | Mississippi |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

Patton, Sol

STATE Arkansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Willie       | S            | May   | 1886 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Eliza        | S            | Jan   | 1881 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sol          | S            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Marshall     | S            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Adams, James | Bo.          | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |

#2441

Patton, Sol

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2/18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 1

LINE 83

B. May 1858

42

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(SEX)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Patton, Tuf

(M.C.D.)

(LIST)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Annie   | W            | Jan   | 1867 | 36  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patton, Annie   | D            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patton, Lucious | S            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patton, Lurania | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patton, Susan   | S            | Oct   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

W. L. H. P.

10350  
Patten, Linda

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 39

E. D. 143

SHEET 3

LINE 25

W Feb 1850 50 Arkansas

Van Buren White Oak twp.

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Ivi. L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



P358  
Patton, Sharp A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

1807 32  
(YEAR) (AGE)

**ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. 23 E.D. 58  
 SHEET 24 LINE 70  
 BIRTHPLACE Arkansas  
 CITIZENSHIP Native Born

(NAME) (SEX) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Patton, Stella</u> | <u>1</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

P350  
Patton, Selig  
(SURVIVOR)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28 E.D. 139

SHEET 10 LINE 72

13  
(AGE)

28  
(MONTH)

1826  
(YEAR)

74  
(AGE)

South Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greatchita  
(COUNTY)

Lafayette Prop  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patton, A. Harrison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

P350

Patten, Sarah (B)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 7

SHEET 6

LINE 100

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

88

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Colville Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, Wade St.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1138 D  
Paden, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

ARKANSAS

E. D. 119

SHEET 10

LINE 54

1143 56 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian Mont Lindley Twp

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hissie, John G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

P3503

Peden, Daniel H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

40

P.O. 107

SHEET

1

LINE 21

Ar. Oct 1834

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Washington

(CITY)

65 Kentucky

(AGE)

(COUNTRY)

Illinois

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Peden, Matilda E. W. Nov. 1833 66 Arkansas

P350  
 Payton, Sanford  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34  
 SHEET 9

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 102  
 LINE 32

Nov 1861  
 Randolph  
(BIRTHPLACE)

28 Kentucky  
 Bristol  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Payton, Alice | W                | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Grace         | d                | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                 |
| John E        | d                | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |



7350  
 Patton, Sanders  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 21  
 SHEET 13  
 LINE 61  
 ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 1  
 10 Oct 1874 75 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Benton Wagon Lige  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Webster, John M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



P350  
Patten, Samuel

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E. D. 44

SHEET 17

LINE 49

B

March 1864 36 Alabama

Independence Sup.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patten, Evaline | W            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Alabama    |             |
| Patten, Lamella | D            | May   | 1876 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Elizabeth       | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Patten, Samuel

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



P350  
 Patton, Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **8** E.D. **11**

SHEET **7** LINE **85**

**17** Feb 1838 **42** Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Big Rock Twp.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Mirinda | W            | Mar   | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| John            | S            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ellie           | D            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Willie          | D            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rock            | S            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, See #2

Peden Samil L

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE California

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |                 |
| <u>Samil L</u>     | <u>N</u>         | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Cal</u> |                 |
| <u>Sam R</u>       | <u>S</u>         | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Cal</u> |                 |
| <u>Mary T</u>      | <u>W</u>         | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Cal</u> |                 |
| <u>Peden Homer</u> | <u>S</u>         | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Cal</u> |                 |
| <u>Walter</u>      | <u>S</u>         | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Cal</u> |                 |

*Eden Saml L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL *24*

E.D. *67*

SHEET *14*

LINE *42*

*W. Ed. R. 43*  
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Madison Kentucky*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |                  |
| <i>Eden Saml L.</i> | <i>H.</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>Robert L.</i>    | <i>S.</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>Saml L.</i>      | <i>S.</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>John W.</i>      | <i>S.</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>Lucy C.</i>      | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>W. Ed. R.</i>    | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                  |

2350  
Patton, Samuel E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E. D. 125

SHEET 14

LINE 89

W. Nov 1830 69 Missouri

(MARRIAGE)

(DEATH)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Seawing

Red River Laps

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Martha A. W. | Wife         | Mar   | 1837 | 63  | Alabama    |             |
| " Belle              | D            | April | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

360  
 Patton, Samuel E.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 134

SHEET 2 LINE 39

W. Nov 1872 27 Arkansas  
 Dan Burton 1 Cleveland Ohio

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Margaret | W                | Dec   | 1875 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lora B.        | D                | Dec   | 1877 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Willie B.      | D                | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - James          | S                | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lora, George C.  | B                | Sep   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

P300

Patten, Samuel.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

ARKANSAS

E.D. 142

SHEET 14

LINE 3

M.

(MARRIAGE)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Saline.

(COUNTY)

Liberty Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patten, Alice. | W.                | Oct.  | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Bellar.      | D.                | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Lela.        | D.                | July. | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Herbie.      | S.                | Feb.  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — L.R. Loral.  | S.                | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |



7550  
Payton Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40 P.D. 114

SHEET 1 LINE 27

Wm. 33 Arkansas  
Washington Rhine Hill Ark.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Payton Mary E. | W                 | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Missouri   |                  |
| Wm. E.         | S                 | Dec   | 1870 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Kathleen       | D                 | Oct   | 1872 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| James M.       | S                 | Sept  | 1877 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Electra M.     | D                 | Feb   | 1878 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

*Patton, Sam J*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. *31* E.D. *101*  
 SHEET *12* LINE *29*

*28* AGE *1890* YEAR *28* AGE *28* AGE  
*Lincoln* COUNTY *Arkansas* BIRTHPLACE *Arkansas* CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patton, Ella</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John B</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Samuel</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>David</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

P 7350

Patton, Sam

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

19

E. D.

703

SHEET

7

LINE

70

B N.R. N.R. 51 Tennessee -

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson Virginia Tru

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

Blue Bluff West 5 Ave 711

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bluthenthal, Adolph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P350  
 Patton, Sam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 79

SHEET 8

LINE 20

W Jun 1845 55 Tennessee

Marion Blythe wife

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Berria | W                 | Apr   | 1846 | 54  | Georgia    |                  |
| Johnson        | S                 | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Jane R.        | S                 | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert         | S                 | May   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |

1300  
Petton Sam

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 26

E.D. 71

SHEET 13

LINE 21

13

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Andover

(N. C. D.)

Pop

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Petton, Bob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

P359  
Reyton, Sam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E. D. 76

SHEET 17

LINE 27

B. July 1847

52 Mississippi

Philips

Henry Bridge, Ind.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Reyton, Clarence W. |                  | Mar.  | 1873 | 27  | Mississippi |                  |
| L. - Annie D.       |                  | July  | 1888 | 11  | Mississippi |                  |

07580  
Paten, Sam

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E. D. 22

SHEET 3

LINE 42

93

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Bradley

(CITY)

Permington Twp

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Price, Jessie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P352  
 Patterson, Sam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. 28

E.D. 141

SHEET 20

LINE 70

23 28 1870 24 Arkansas  
(HOUSE NO.) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Immigrant Smackover, Tex.  
(COUNTRY) (B.C.D.)

(M)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patterson, Haniel W |                   | May   | 1870 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

was re Patterson,  
 Sam

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871





Patton, Salomon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 24

SHEET 4

LINE 39

W. Mar 1858 42 Arkansas  
 W. Washington Ark

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, America J. | W                 | June  | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Bease A. D.      | D                 | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ California P.    | D                 | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ General C.       | D                 | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Salomon          | D                 | Dec   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

71 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11 11074

Patton, Sally G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 15

E.D. 33

SHEET 13

LINE 77

W. Sep 1855 44 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Greene Hurricane Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Meredith, Newton G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090



P. 300  
**Patton, J. Douglass**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 42

E.D. 152

SHEET 12

LINE 7

W. 1891 72 Illinois (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Belle   | W            | Nov   | 1867 | 32  | Illinois   |             |
| Patton, Effie   | D            | Nov   | 1880 | 17  | Illinois   |             |
| Patton, Alta    | D            | Sept  | 1892 | 12  | do         |             |
| Patton, Pauline | D            | Nov   | 1899 | 10  | do         |             |
| Patton, Lora    | D            | Nov   | 1901 | 8   | do         |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Accepted  
 Ditto Shain

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1907



P350  
 Patton, Rufus H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 109

SHEET 12

LINE 1

W Oct 1849

50

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Libertarian

Center Supp

(COUNTRY)

(P.C.S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Mary C. | W            | Mar   | 1857 | 43  | Arkansas   |             |
| William H.      | S            | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel W.       | S            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Bertha W.       | D            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert G.       | S            | July  | 1893 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1-1921

STATE

Patton, Rufus

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

A-11b

● 中国书画函授大学肇庆分校建校二十周年纪念册

11-11021



P350  
Patton Rufus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 50

SHEET 8

LINE 85

B. Mar 1854 #6

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

dec

(COUNT)

Union Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Mariah | H.           | May   | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Crockett     | S            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Cornelia     | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Pauline      | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — O. H.        | S            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Free #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Piden, Rufus

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E. D. 102

SHEET 7

LINE 2

B Sep 1897 2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Augusta Sup

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Farley, Bart

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P350  
Patten, Ruben  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

24

E.D.

65

SHEET

8

LINE

97

W

Dec

1840

59

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

Mill Creek Twp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patten, Nancy J. | W            | Jul   | 1831 | 69  | Kentucky   |             |
| Rice, Dorkie     | N G          | Un    | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patten, Green    | N            | Un    | 1872 | 28  | Kentucky   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P350

ARKANSAS

Payton, Roy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15

E. D. 42

SHEET 11

LINE 17

10 July 1896

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hemphill

(COUNTY)

McClaine Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

C  
M. C. Knight, G. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-12296

P350

Peterson, Roy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15

ARKANSAS

E.D. 41

SHEET 8

LINE 97

B.

(AGE)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempstead

(COUNTY)

Box 2, One Trip

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mahassee, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Also see Roy, Peterson

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

P356  
Pattin, Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

3

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E. D. 157

SHEET 15

LINE 1

11 Jan 1878

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(RESIDENCE)

Well

(CITY)

Lower Lafour Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reene, Sterling P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Patton, Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 91

SHEET 1

LINE 53

22 June 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton

(COUNTY)

Pleasant Hill Twp

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sexton, Ben J. Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1079





P390

Patton, Roberta

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 19

SHEET 11

LINE 59

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Purge Ave

(C.E.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Bentonville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Hattie | D                 | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Illinois   |                  |
| Baker, Harriet | M                 | Aug   | 1832 | 68  | Indiana    |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-18874



Patton<sup>N</sup> Robert<sup>ER</sup> W.

ARKANSAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

E.D.

1

SHEET

15

LINE

89

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Tennesse

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patton

(COUNTY)

Wager

(M.C.D.)

Ship

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Francis S. | W                 | Apr   | 1868 | 32  | Missouri   |                  |
| — Cora P.          | D                 | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Missouri   |                  |
| — Stella M.        | D                 | June  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Robert C.        | D                 | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Nora B.          | D                 | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 122 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Patton, Robert H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E.D.

112

SHEET

11

LINE

35

N. 1st 1892 27 Kentucky  
Kandakee Suburban

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Laura L. | N            | April | 1877 | 21  | Illinois   |             |
| Chura L.         | D            | Nov   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



*Paden, Robert M.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 22

SHEET 4

LINE 51

W. Dec 1835 44

(COLOR)

(M. D. Y.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Yellow*

*Mississippi  
Benton Twp*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Paden, Amanda W.</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Ohio</i>     |             |
| <i>Susan C.</i>         | <i>D</i>         | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Novie B.</i>         | <i>D</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Hellie C.</i>        | <i>D</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Ormer M.</i>         | <i>D</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 Sec #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371

Paden, Robert B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 22

SHEET 19

LINE 27

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)  
Zulton  
(CITY)

1846  
(YEAR)

53  
(AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Benton Twp  
(T. & R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Paden, Alice.</u>     | <u>W</u>     | <u>mar</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>— Ellmer.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>— Anna.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Butler, Miles B.</u>  | <u>N R</u>   | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Johnson, Erattus.</u> | <u>N R</u>   | <u>mar</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

Patton, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.O. 29

SHEET 6

LINE 36

B. Enk. 1863 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harland  
Polk Springs

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

Tennessee

Polk Springs

(COUNTY)

(STREET)

W. A. D.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Mattie | W                 | May   | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



Patton, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 12 E.D. 75

SHEET 2 LINE 94

W mch 19 19 81 South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Drew  
Monticello

(COUNTY)

Marion Fox

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Patton, Margaret | W            | Feb   | 1826 | 74  | South Carolina |             |
| - Elsie          | D            | Aug   | 1863 | 36  | South Carolina |             |
| - Mollie         | D            | July  | 1865 | 35  | South Carolina |             |
| - Ann            | D            | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | Tennessee      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11: 11479

*P. 350*  
*Cotton, Robt.*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *21*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *39*

SHEET *9*

LINE *25*

*Robt. Cotton* *Ind 60* *Ark.*  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*See* (COUNT) *Spring Creek* (TOWN) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                      |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Cotton, Sarah</i> | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Ark.</i> | <i>A.</i>   |
| <i>Marion</i>        | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>July</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Ark.</i> | <i>A.</i>   |
| <i>Marion</i>        | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Ark.</i> | <i>A.</i>   |
| <i>Anderson, D.</i>  | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Ark.</i> | <i>A.</i>   |
| <i>James</i>         | <i>Son</i>      | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Ark.</i> | <i>A.</i>   |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Ind 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*

A-14

Robert



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Pat. 15,562 | 1,455,008 |
| 1,507,220   | 1,455,004 |
| 1,500,019   | 1,451,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

1330  
Patterson

Robert

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E.D. 7

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 9

LINE 27

W

Apr

1846

54

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Leontore

Washington

Swp

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson Marka J. | W            | Aug   | 1840 | 59  | Illinois   |             |
| Phillia J.         | S            | Mar   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| McCiney Nancy      | M. L.        | Apr   | 1818 | 81  | Illinois   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11071

7500  
Peyton, Richard

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E. D. 31

SHEET. 17

LINE 58

B May 1871 29

Arkansas

Lincoln

Hurricane Sup.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH   |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|---------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH   | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peyton, Sarah  | W                | March   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Maryland     | D                | January | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Edgar        | S                | March   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — John         | D                | May     | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Peyton, Millie | Sis              | January | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

P 55  
*Patten, Richard*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*20*

E. D.

*35*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*18*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnson*

(COUNTY)

*Rocky Hill*

(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*James, Edward*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3

11-11890

P 360  
*Patton, Reoma*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *34*  
 SHEET *14*

**ARKANSAS**  
 E.D. *91*  
 LINE *28*

*B. M. 1876 23 Miss*  
*Franko inf.*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1930  
Payton, Rebecca

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 155

SHEET 7

LINE 82

NR NR NR  
Levier

(AGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

42 Arkansas  
Washington Twp

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Payton, Johnnie J | I                 | NR    | NR   | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Beale D           | D                 | NR    | NR   | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41571





Patton Parthenia

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 24

E.D. 53

SHEET 9

LINE 1

B. 1892 7

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTRY)

Canadian Sup.

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Malone Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. Step-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11670

7530  
Patton, Cecelia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E. D. 146

SHEET 12

LINE 74

W Bo 1871 59 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MIDDLE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

White Dogwood Tw  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Genl P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870



P350

Patton, P. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E. D. 111

SHEET 5

LINE 83

St. Louis, Mo. 72 Missouri  
 Washington, D. C. 10000  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, M. C. | H                | May   | 1869 | 39  | Tennessee  |                  |
| " " "         | S                | June  | 1880 | 24  | Missouri   |                  |
| " " "         | D                | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Missouri   |                  |
| " " "         | S                | Apr   | 1883 | 16  | Missouri   |                  |
| Harry D.      | S                | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Missouri   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 SEE #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11079

*Payton Coulson*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 77

SHEET 14 LINE 68

*B* *Feb* *1888* *12*

*B* *Feb* *1888* *12*

*Ark*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

*Little Rock* *Chase* *1766*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Lizeng, Anderson*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *son*

REMARKS

Patton, Olla L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E.D. 142

SHEET 7

LINE 18

W Dec

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

79 20

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

white

(COMITY)

Coffey Twp

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Latture, James L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Patton, Oliver C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 125

SHEET 10 LINE 47

*24 July 1866 33*  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Missouri*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington*  
(CITY)

*Spout Spring*  
(CITY)

*220*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patton, Emily</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Shancke</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Crane</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Boysen, Cora C</i> | <i>Co</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1840</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>Germany</i>  | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Clement C</i>      | <i>Co</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



7388

Patton, Noah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E. D. 62

SHEET 9 LINE 32

B. Unknown 23 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Asheville Cake, Sup.  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pegues, John & Pegues, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Attended Pegues, John

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



*Patton, Nicholas*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 112

SHEET 4

LINE 51

*B*

*Mar*

*1844*

*56*

*Tenn.*

(EDUCATION)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Crittenden*

*Jackson Twp.*

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Patton, Ellen</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Tenn.</i> |             |
| <i>- James</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Ark.</i>  |             |
| <i>- Katie</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Ark.</i>  |             |
| <i>- Cora</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Ark.</i>  |             |
| <i>- Levi</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Ark.</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see #2*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11571

1930  
 Pater, Herbert  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 26 E.D. 65  
 SHEET 2 LINE 59

B. 10 28 Arkansas  
 (BIRTH) (DATE) (PLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pater, George   | H                 | 10    | 1868 | 61  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Flasher         | L                 | Oct   | 1898 |     | Arkansas   |                  |
| Courtney        | L                 | Aug   | 1878 | 52  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Burgess, Lizzie | Co                | N.R.  | 1873 | 56  | Arkansas   |                  |

Patton, Newton

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 149

SHEET 19

LINE 47

Dr 28 28 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas  
Bear Creek Pop.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Fannie | Dr           | July  | 1880 | 19  | Illinois   |             |
| Charles        | S            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

P 350  
 Peyton Nelson  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 12 E.D. 17  
 SHEET 7 LINE 90

2 (COLOR) Min (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 3 (AGE) Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE)  
Arkansas (COUNTRY) Arkansas (CITY) Arkansas (STATE)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

*Patent, Morthy*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E.D. 27

SHEET 9

LINE 33

*W*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1874*

(YEAR)

*26*

(AGE)

*ark*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Boone*

(COUNTY)

*Blythe*

(M. C. D.)

*Ing*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Davis, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Y. Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Patton, Moe*  
(HEAD OF TABLE)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

YAYAY

# ARKANSAS

VOL.

31 E.O. 12812

## SHEET

9 LINE

Aug 1869 to Arkansas  
Pine Bluff  
Hale Rock  
10th  
107

[illegible]

(AGE) (COUNT) (ALB)  
 25 100 100

RECEIVED

100-441780  
Liaison

1072

107

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

244205

TABLE 1  
continued

811 427 114

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

1980年

Truquet, Joseph A. Sept 1885 - 1894

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 續

第 1 章 绪论

10-21091



7350  
 Pitkin, Victoria  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 20 E.D. 2  
 SHEET 7 LINE 1

11 Jan 1873 20 Arkansas  
 John A. Pitkin Rock Sup.  
 (DIRECT) (HOUSE HED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pitkin, Alfred | H                | Feb   | 1871 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Pitkin, John   | H                | Nov   | 1872 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Maude L.       | D                | Oct   | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |
| William        | S                | May   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |

Patton, Mattie

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 112

SHEET 3

LINE 28

B May 1873 27 Miss.  
Crittenden

1873 27

AGE

Miss.

CITIZENSHIP

Jackson, Tenn.

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Laura   | D.           | Apr.  | 1887 | 13  | Miss.      |             |
| Nesbit, Charlie | Bo.          | May   | 1870 | 30  | Tenn.      |             |
| Arnold, Robert  | Bo.          | Feb.  | 1875 | 25  | Miss.      |             |

P350  
Patton, Mattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 29 E.D. 26  
SHEET 10 LINE 86

Color White 1891 9 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phillips Hickory Creek Sup  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ supplied from dash A3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

P350  
*Payton* *Matter*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. *29* E.D. *80*  
SHEET *78* LINE *54*

*B.* *Sept.* *1850* *8* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Chilton* *St Francis Tap*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Carry, Harriell*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

7300  
Patton, Mathias, Jr.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 12 1

SHEET 7

LINE 44

70 70 1819 81 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Miller Garland, Wm.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Arkansas Hazel  
(CITY) (STREET) 303  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Farr, Charles D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father-in-law

REMARKS

1330  
Pechon, Mary Jane  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 42

ARKANSAS

E.D. 107

SHEET 6

LINE 69

23 Mar 1886 14 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wadsworth De View Sup  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitmore, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

P350

Patton

(INDIVIDUAL)

Mary J

STATE

VOL.

19

E.D.

100

SHEET

7

LINE

28

13

(COUNTRY)

Mar

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

S

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Vernon

(P.C.D.)

Pine Bluff

(CITY)

11th Ave

(STREET)

500

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Armstrong, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Patton Mary E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 95

SHEET 5

LINE 88

W. 1874 26 2/2k

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shanton Prairie Twp

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Samuel, Marnera

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Imported from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579



P350

ARKANSAS

Patton, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 22

E.D. 50

SHEET 12

LINE 30

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Union Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Cisco

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

1930  
 Patton, Marshall E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39

E.D. 134

SHEET 2

LINE 45

W. Jan 1873 25 Arkansas  
 Benton County Lincoln Co. Mo.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Marshall  | H            | Dec   | 1873 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patton, Nellie L. | W            | Aug   | 1875 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patton, Nellie M. | D            | Aug   | 1877 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

Payton Marshall

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35

ARKANSAS

E. D. 111

SHEET 8

LINE 86

N. Aug 1876 23 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

(COUNTY)

Hickman Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lock William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

P336  
Payton Marshall  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35 E. D. 111  
SHEET 8 LINE 86

74 Aug 1876 23 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Scott Nickman Top  
(COUNTY) (W. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Lock William  
Boarder

see also Payton Marshall

P360

Payton Mark  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 114

SHEET 2 LINE 26

20 Aug 1877 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Tulsa Steel Works  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
New Orleans  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Moore Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

STATE

*[Signature]*

(READ OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

9 6 8 仁德寺街 德和里 7 号 10 月 11 日

P360  
 0  
 Patton, Marion  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 34  
 SHEET 26  
 E. D. 91  
 LINE 50

B. Jan 1852 48 Miss  
 L. Frances  
(BIRTH) (AGE) (MARRIAGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M.C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Eugene | H                 | Oct   | 1852 | 47  | Ark        |                  |
| Marion         | W                 | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Ark        |                  |
| Char           | S                 | Sept  | 1883 | 14  | Ark        |                  |
| Nath           | S                 | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Ark        |                  |
| Jackson        | S                 | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Ark        |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*Handwritten signature/initials*

350  
 Peden Malinda A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E.D. 21

SHEET 9

LINE 29

M. May 1842 78 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Laurel Mill Township  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peden James C. | L                 | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| David A.       | L                 | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



1360  
**Patten**, **Maggie M.** VOL. 11  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

E.D. 60

SHEET 4 LINE 19

W Jan 1867 31 Tennessee  
 (BIRTH DATE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (NAME) (MARRIAGE)  
 Arkansas City (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Fryar, Louis | Pa                | Nov   | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P300

ARKANSAS

Patton Mack

VOL. 22 E.D. 50

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 12 LINE 32

13.

Jan 1891

3

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

Union Twp.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Cissie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12070

Payton Mabel

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 32

E.D. 77

SHEET 14

LINE 70

12 10 1900 5 1/2

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(HEIGHT)

(WEIGHT)

Pauline 1900

(COUNTY)

(E.C.D.)

Little Rock 1900

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

*Patton M. G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 71

SHEET 4 LINE 55

*11-20-1898* *Mississippi*  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RELATIONSHIP)  
*Patton* *Mississippi*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patton, Maggie D.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Katie</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> |           | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*Patten, Luvenity*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *32* E.D. *80*

SHEET *2* LINE *99*

*Apr* *1883* *36* *Georgia*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pulaski* *Big Rock Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Little Rock* *8th* *1114*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

**A4**  
11-11000

|   |                       |  |                                    |
|---|-----------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| P 350<br>Patten, Leticia<br>(INDIVIDUAL)                            |                       | VOL. 41<br>SHEET 4                             | ARKANSAS<br>E. D. 137 -<br>LINE 72 |
| W<br>(COLOR)  | Dec<br>(MONTH)        | 1889-<br>(YEAR)                                | 10 Arkansas<br>(AGE)               |
| White<br>(CITY)   | Antioch Sup<br>(CITY) | (CITY)   | (CITY)                             |
| (CITY)  |                       | (STREET)                                       | (HOUSE NO.)                        |
| ENUMERATED WITH Harrison, Jas H.                                    |                       |  |                                    |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE H. Daughter                                   |                       |  |                                    |
| REMARKS   |                       |  |                                    |
| 1900 CENSUS INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                       | A-2<br>U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870 |                                    |

▲ 1997 年 12 月 1 日

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-2-24

A 16

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

1402

P350  
Padden, Luke  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E. D. 34

SHEET 7

LINE 93

W

Sept

1844

55

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cross

Mitchell

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swg

(COUNTY)

(M. & D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Padden, Annie A.  | W            | May   | 1864 | 36  | Illinois   |             |
| Padden, Ora C.    | D            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Illinois   |             |
| Padden, Arlie     | S            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Illinois   |             |
| Padden, Albert G. | S            | May   | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Padden, Lota      | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-2287

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



*Payton, Lucy*  
(SUFFIX)

VOL. *37*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *127*

SHEET *11*

LINE *10*

*2* *10* *21* *18* *18*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*NR* *NR*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Sebastian*  
(COUNTY)

*Upper Tup*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*Fort Smith*  
(CITY)

*Barrison Ave* *36*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P 360

Paten, Lucian E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E. D. 18

SHEET 5

LINE 2.

H Feb 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland

(CITY)

Pine Gap

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paten, Lucian | H            | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Cleveland  |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

7955  
Peutney, Lucinda

ARKANSAS

VOL. 5

E. D. 12

SHEET 9

LINE 84

B April 1858

00 Texas

Crack

Missouri

Lawton

East Third

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----|------------|------------------|
| Peutney, Lucy      | D                 | Dec 1880            | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Peutney, Mahala    | D                 | April 1883          | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Brimson, Elizabeth | S                 | Aug 1880            | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |

7350

Patton, Lowell

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

ARKANSAS

E.D.

113

SHEET

3

LINE

34

11

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Pravie

(M. C. D.)

Engelwood

(CITY)

East

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lowell Patton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ward

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12870



P330  
 Cotton, Louis H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 31  
 SHEET 1  
 E. D. 96  
 LINE 37  
 ARKANSAS  
 18 July 1882 32 Arkansas  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS (IF FAMILY)

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Cotton, Lennie | W                 | Dec   | 86   | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - John E.      | S                 | Sept  | 1883 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Robert R.    | S                 | Mar   | 1888 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Charles E.   | S                 | Oct   | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Helen E.     | S                 | June  | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P556  
Patton, Louis G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 22

LINE 17

B. Oct 1867 32

South Carolina

Bradley

Pinnington Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Patton, Bessie | M.               | Jan   | 1879 | 21    | Arkansas   |                  |
| Howard         | S.               | Oct   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                  |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                |                  |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                |                  |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                |                  |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                |                  |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                |                  |       |      |       |            |                  |

*Phyllis Louise*

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL. *20*

E.D. *12*

SHEET *8*

LINE *23*

INDIVIDUAL

*Phyllis Louise*

(NAME)

(BIRTH DATE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Phyllis Louise*

(CITY)

(O.C.D.)

*Phyllis Louise*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



Louis



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pat 15,562 | 1,486,665 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,486,666 |
| 1,283,819  | 1,481,766 |

Printed in U. S. A.

7350

Patton, Lorena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 41

SHEET 19

LINE 34

12 May 1888 12 Ark.  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

St. Francis  
(COUNTY)

Frank Inf.  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robins, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11470

*Putney Liza*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *1*

E. D. *9*

SHEET *14*

LINE *96*

*1871 29*  
(YEAR)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*ashley*  
(CITY)

*Grant*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |                 | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |             |
| <i>Putney Grover</i> | <i>son</i>      | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Putney Liza</i>   | <i>daughter</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Hollingsworth</i> | <i>son</i>      | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

Paden, Lindsey R.

STATE Oklahoma

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| — Ella F.    | D                | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Eliza C.   | S                | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Cynthia A. | D                | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Joseph L.  | S                | June  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Cora B.    | D                | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Edna F.    | D                | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 on # 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

7856  
 Paden, Lindsey R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3  
 SHEET 9

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 30  
 LINE 62

W. Nov. 1850 49 Alabama  
 Boone Jefferson Ind.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paden, Martha E. | W                 | Sept  | 1858 | 41  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - William W.     | S                 | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Corona V.      | D                 | July  | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Emma A.        | D                 | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Stephen O.     | S                 | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 1 m H 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11074

7950

Payton, Lina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22 S. D. 120

SHEET 12 LINE 53

13 Mar 1864 35 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lincoln Smith Twp  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wood, Wm.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

3350  
Pedew, Lida B.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 25

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 2

LINE 11

71

Dec. 1850

49

Mississippi

(COLOR)

Free

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Starchy Exp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Pedew, Jay | S.           | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Mississippi |             |
| - Effie B. | D.           | Oct.  | 1886 | 13  | Mississippi |             |
| - Julia    | D.           | Sept. | 1889 | 10  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11874





Patton, Lewis C.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 28 E.D. 139

SHEET 12 LINE 99

B

MA

1954

46

Arkansas

Cudchita

Lafayette Twp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Harriett | N                 | MA    | 1956 | 44  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patton, Willie   | S                 | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patton, Loretta  | S                 | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patton, Ina      | S                 | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patton, Lancia   | S                 | July  | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

#1 see #2

A-1a

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1911-11071

P350  
Patton, Lewis

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28 E.D. 139

SHEET 16 LINE 71

W MR 1886 14

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Quachita

(COUNTY)

Lafayette Prop

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patton, H. Harrison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ward

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270



P350

Patten Lewis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

ARKANSAS

E.D.

28

SHEET

9

LINE

42

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patten, William H. | H            | 11    | 1860 | 48  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patten, Mary       | W            | 1     | 1860 | 48  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patten, George     | S            | 1     | 1880 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patten, John       | S            | 1     | 1880 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patten, William    | S            | 1     | 1880 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9350  
*Praden<sup>N</sup>, Lewis*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 62

SHEET 3

LINE 71

*11 Apr 1864 36 Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Logan*

*Six Mile Turp.*

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Praden, Ella</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Esther</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ella E</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

1330  
 Patten, Lora  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 12  
 E.D. 2  
 SHEET 14  
 LINE 1  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Wife         | Wife              | Dec   | 1883 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lang, Loughn | Daughter          | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Benjamin     | Son               | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-5672

7350

Payton, Laura A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3 E. D. 17

SHEET 17 LINE 33

W Oct 1878 21 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Benton Vico Township  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Salem Village  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Atkins, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

738  
Patton Laura  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 58

SHEET 11 LINE 79

Bl. Dec 12 22 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe Monroe La.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Marion H. Patton*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670



Patience Larence A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

42

E.D.

157

SHEET

13

LINE

2

24 Oct 1899 7/2 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

24 Lower Lafane Twp

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reeve, Sterling P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

7330  
 Peyton, L. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

ARKANSAS

E. D. 52

SHEET 7

LINE 75

W. Feb 1848 52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Iowa

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mississippi

(COUNTRY)

Big Lake Twp.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |  |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|--|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |  |
| Peyton, Ralph   | S            | Mar   | 1872 | 28   | Iowa       |             |  |
| Hallmark, Sarah | Se           | Jan   | 1855 | 45   | Missouri   |             |  |
| "               | sonas        | Bo    | Feb  | 1882 | 18         | Arkansas    |  |
| "               | Peter        | Bo    | Mar  | 1885 | 15         | Missouri    |  |
| "               | Henry        | Bo    | Dec  | 1887 | 12         | Missouri    |  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11076

(1 more boarder)

1382  
 Pettingill, Kirt<sup>N</sup><sup>E</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8 E.D. 7

SHEET 4 LINE 92

W. Mch. 1836 64 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Conway Howard Sup.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettingill, Mollie <sup>N</sup> | W.                | Feb.  | 1853 | 47  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bennett, William                | M.                | Nov.  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pettingill, Myrtle              | D. L.             | Feb.  | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Harley                          | S. S.             | Aug.  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

*U*  
*Paton, Jonrdon W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *24*

SHEET *1*

LINE *47*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Sept*  
(MONTH)

*1845*  
(YEAR)

*55*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Boone*  
(COUNTY)

*Washington Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Paton, Rebecca J.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
| <i>✓ Joseph W.</i>       | <i>CS</i>         | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>✓ Benjamin E.</i>     | <i>CS</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>✓ Martha M.</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>✓ Lala E.</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11473

Patten, Jrie

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.O. 152

SHEET 14

LINE 48

July 1863

36

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sevier

(COUNTY)

Clear Creek Gap

(S. E. Q.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grady, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Patten

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

P350  
Patton,

Josephine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33  
SHEET 12

ARKANSAS

E.D. 86  
LINE 100

May 1896 53 Indiana  
(MARRIED) (AGE) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cuba (CITY) (STREET)  
Little Rock West mouth (CITY) (STREET)

321  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                 |
| Patton, Carl B. | H                | March | 1872 | 28  | Vermont     |                 |
| Lulu            | W                | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Iowa        |                 |
| Opastling, Ida  | W                | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Nebraska    |                 |
| Alfred          | W                | Dec   | 1867 | 32  | Connecticut |                 |
| Edward S.       | S                | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas    |                 |
| and 6 Boarders  |                  |       |      |     |             |                 |
| Distance Shown  |                  |       |      |     |             |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Peyton Joseph W <sup>W</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 32 E.D. 74  
SHEET 2 LINE 13

W Oct 1873 26 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Little Rock 7th 305  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Colburn, Thos. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-1300

7580  
Pastor George A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

29

SHEET

6

LINE

81

(NAME) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harland H. H. Spring

(COUNTY)

(R. D.)

H. H. Spring Water

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

3

ENUMERATED WITH

Hose Company No 3

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Captain

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



P 360

Patton, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

ARKANSAS

E.D. 145

SHEET

5

LINE

68

W

Dec 1824 10

Tennessee

MARRIED

BORN

AGE

DATE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

J.H.

Bridgerville Ind

CITY

CITY

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Mariah | W                 | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Linna          | D                 | July  | 1885 | 14  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Henry          | S                 | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Georgia    |                  |
| Bessie         | D                 | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Neva           | D                 | June  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

P256  
Patten Joseph

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 35

SHEET 4 LINE 10

1 26 1870 30 Arkansas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

common Hickey Tiger

(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P350  
 Patton, Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 92

SHEET 13

LINE 33

21 April 1876 24 Arkansas  
 Newton, Kentucky  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Martha | W                 | July  | 1878 | 22  | Kentucky   |                  |
|                | D                 | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Grace B        |                   | June  | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bryant, Lucy   | Daughter          | Aug   | 1886 | 17  | Kentucky   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

P380

<sup>Y</sup>  
<sup>M</sup> <sup>E</sup>  
Payton Johnnie M.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 4

SHEET 6 LINE 76

W May 1899 1 Missouri  
Benton Eldorado Sup  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)

(AGE) (STREET) (MARITAL STATUS)

ENUMERATED WITH Nadget, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S Son

REMARKS

P360  
 Patton, Johnnie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 41 E.D. 142

SHEET 2 LINE 49

W Jan 80 20 Arkansas  
 White  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Coffey  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Janie | W                 | Dec   | '81  | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Myrtle        | L                 | Oct   | '99  | 72  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lelford       | B                 | May   | '82  | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |



Patton J no W  
NAME OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 34

SHEET 7

LINE 34

W Mar 1831 49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

St Francis 708

(U.S.D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

HOUSE NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton Mary C C W |              | Aug   | 1861 | 38  | Tennessee  |             |
| Johnathan B       | S            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| John C            | S            | June  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| John L            | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| John N            | S            | July  | 1887 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. Lee H. v

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-10875

<sup>2350</sup>  
 Patern, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 27

SHEET. 10

LINE 53

W. Sept 1875-25

Ark.

Boone

Blythe Turk

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patern, Alice L. | W.                | nov   | 1873 | 27  | Ark.       |                  |
| " Bessie H.      | D                 | Aug   | 1898 | 2   | Ark.       |                  |
| " Mabel          | D                 | Aug   | 1899 | 1   | Ark.       |                  |



*P350*  
*Patton, John W.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *37*

ARKANSAS

E.O. *135*

SHEET *12*

LINE *47*

*W. July 1867 32*

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Paul Burton*

*Alabama*  
*Kearney, Mo.*

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patton, Anne H.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>Paul</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Paul</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



7356

Batten, John R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

ARKANSAS

E.D. 53

SHEET 2

LINE 37

(NAME) (BIRTH) (AGE) (SEX) (MARRIAGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (OCCUPATION) (PLACE OF BIRTH) (IN C. R.)  
 (MOTHER) (FATHER) (GRANDFATHER) (GRANDMOTHER) (SIBLINGS)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Batten, Martha    | Wife              | May   | 1867 | 43  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Batten, James     | Son               | Aug   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Batten, Emma      | Daughter          | April | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Batten, Josephine | Daughter          | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Batten, William   | Son               | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P358

ARKANSAS

*Barton, John M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 7

SHEET 7

LINE 23

NAME *Barton, John M.* BIRTH (MONTH) *5* (YEAR) *1875* (AGE) *30* (BIRTHPLACE) *Arkansas* (CITIZENSHIP) *U.S. C.*  
CITY *Little Rock* STREET *1st* HOUSE NO. *1*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Barton, John M.</i> | <i>H</i>         | <i>5</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Barton, Mary</i>    | <i>W</i>         | <i>5</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Barton, William</i> | <i>S</i>         | <i>5</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Barton, Mary</i>    | <i>D</i>         | <i>5</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Patton, John M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 149

SHEET

7

LINE

10

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

33

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

White

(COUNTRY)

Coffey Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Wm H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870



*Perlyton, John H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 25

E.D. 83

SHEET 1

LINE 61

*21* *Dec* *1873* *30* *Missouri*  
(HOUSEHOLD MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE)  
*Marion* *Marion*  
(MOTHER FATHER)

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Perlyton, Francis M.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Lucinda C.</i>           | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1843</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Bailor Mahinda J.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Perlyton, Isaac</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>                 | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sa 112*

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11801

2330  
Payton, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 96

SHEET 22 LINE 88

24 Nov 1873 26  
(AGE)  
Pope  
(CITY)  
Merica  
(CITY)

Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Center Lake  
(B. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Payton, Bertha E. | 24                | Jan   | 1875 | 24  | Missouri      |                  |
| — Nellie E. D.    |                   | Dec   | 1877 | 3   | Indian<br>Ter |                  |



Patton, John H.

STATE Arkansas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIED |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |         |
| Patton, John H. | Head             | Oct   | 1857 | 52  | Arkansas   |         |
| Sarah E.        | Wife             | Aug   | 1852 | 47  | Arkansas   |         |
| Erpha V.        | Daughter         | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |         |
| Robert          | Son              | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |         |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 2 ell  
H 1

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

2350  
 Patton, John H. VOL. 39  
 HEAD OF FAMILY E. D. 134  
 SHEET 2 LINE 29  
 W Jan 1854 46 Missouri  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 San Juan (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Susan | H            | Feb   | 1858 | 41  | Alabama    |             |
| Walter H. A.  | S            | Nov   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel R.     | S            | Oct   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| William J.    | S            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Aaron         | S            | July  | 1885 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

141 266  
 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10875

*Padon, John H.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *13*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *24*

SHEET *3*

LINE *23*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1841*

(YEAR)

*59*

(AGE)

*Mississippi*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Union Tex*

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Fulton*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Padon, Elizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Mary C.</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Rosah M.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>William D.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>   | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Peyton, John. H.

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E.D.

33

SHEET

11

LINE

12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Feb 1872 28 Arkansas  
Chicot masona Ind

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Peyton, Lethy W Feb 1869 31 Arkansas  
Williams, Chaney G.M Jan 1820 80 Virginia

*Peden, John H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

K. D. 30

SHEET 2

LINE 91

*W. J. Peden*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*32 Arkansas*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Arkansas*  
(COUNTY)

*St. Bernard*  
(CITY)

*St. Bernard*  
(CITY)

*Peden Ave*  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*M. P.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peden, Belle E.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Bessie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Thos. Peden</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



Patton, Jno. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

ARKANSAS

E.D. 75

SHEET 3

LINE 14

W. H. 1848 52

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

S. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monticello

(CITY)

Marion Jwp

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Emma | D            | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Fred       | D            | July  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Cleveland  | D            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ray        | D            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Pansy      | D            | July  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





Petton John F.

VOL.

35

ARKANSAS

E.D. 145

SHEET

2

LINE

50

W. May 1864

36

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saline

Salem, Ind.

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Petton Mary A. | W.           | Nov.  | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| Emory J.       | S.           | Nov.  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Elsie E.       | D.           | Apr.  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Eunice         | D.           | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| John P.        | S.           | Jan.  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11571

# 1 see # 2



Patton<sup>N</sup>

John F.

ARKANSAS

VOL.

9

E.O.

16

SHEET

20

LINE

95

W

Feb

1867

33

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Braghead

Hester

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Eric | W                 | Oct   | 1867 | 32  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Firis      | S                 | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - William    | S                 | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Joseph     | S                 | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Elbert     | S                 | Sep   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-111871

2350  
 Paden, John D.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 38

ARKANSAS

E. D. 118

SHEET 11

LINE 43

W May 1898 52 Alabama  
 Sharp Davidson  
WIFE BIRTHPLACE  
HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Paden, Christie E. | W                 | Oct   | 1853 | 46  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William D.         | S                 | May   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert J.          | S                 | Sept  | 1895 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| David W.           | S                 | May   | 1899 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Marion E.          | D                 | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

Reden John P.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

VOL.

20

## ARKANSAS

104

12

SHEET



LINE

60

183400

1994

(98) 魚鱗

1446

( 附 录 1 )

**Abstract**

1604

• 4 1 4 4 4 4 4 4

443388 MC

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

24 5. 101 !

RELATIONSHIP

RIGHT

MONTY

444

AGE

## DISCUSSION

2012年12月

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

[illegible]

81 81079



P 2560  
Clyton, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 37 E.D. 78  
SHEET 11 LINE 78

13 Jan 1865 45 Virginia  
Bullock Big Rock, Ark.  
Little Rock 10th  
CITIZENSHIP 4/3  
HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|      |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| None |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071

# STATE

Patton, John

... ..

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ENTERED<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| E. J. Miller | S.               | Mar.  | 1931 | 31  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22 JUL 1951

A-14

姓名： 性别： 年龄： 职业： 住址： 电话： 邮编： 电子邮箱： 备注： 日期： 2008年 月 日

11-1144-1



7350  
**Patton, John**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **8**  
 SHEET **3**  
**ARKANSAS**  
 E.D. **16**  
 LINE **3**  
 W. Mar. 1857 49 New York  
(BIRTH MONTH) (BIRTH YEAR) (BIRTH PLACE)  
 Missouri Wellborn  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Railroad  
(OCCUPATION)  
 HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Elizabeth | W.           | Mar.  | 1865 | 37  | Sweden     | N.R.        |
| — Minnie          | D.           | Mar.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Maggie          | S.           | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — John Jr.        | S.           | June  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Charles         | S.           | Mar.  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21 22



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-11071

P350

Patten, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

ARKANSAS

E.D. 1

SHEET 24

LINE 6

28 Mar 1866 34

Missouri

Clay

Blue Lanes - Miss.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR  |     |            |             |
| Patten, Bertha L | H            | Feb   | 18 18 | 22  | Illinois   |             |
| Mrs              | I            | Aug   | 18 95 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Charles          | I            | Dec   | 18 91 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Edgar            | I            | Mar   | 19 00 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Patton, John

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. D.

117

SHEET

9

LINE

75

W.

Sept. 1876

23

Missouri

Washington

Valley, Mo.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Minerva | M                 | NR    | 1850 | 50  | Indiana    |                  |
| — Sarah         | Si                | Mar.  | 1882 | 18  | Missouri   |                  |
| — Margaret      | Si                | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Missouri   |                  |
| — Mary          | Si                | July  | 1888 | 11  | Missouri   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11271

P350

Cayton, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 23

E.D. 76

SHEET 11

LINE 21

14 Sept

1858

41

Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

Artist

(COUNTY)

(IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | AT 250<br>SHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|----------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                |
| Cayton, Mary | W            | Jan   | 1822 | 70  | Indiana     |                |
| Green, Annie | Da           | Nov   | 1879 | 22  | Mississippi |                |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11528

<sup>150</sup>  
*Patton John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *29* P.D. *85*

SHEET *13* LINE *14*

*B* *Un* *1855*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Phillips*  
(CITY)

*45* *Mississippi*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Spring Creek Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Patton, Sue</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Un</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>- John</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>- Mattie</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |

356  
Patton, John.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

ARKANSAS

E.D.

92

SHEET

4

LINE

18

(AGE)

(NAME)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(E.D.)

(AGE)

(NAME)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Mary   | Wife              | June  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Roberts, Cyrus | Son               | April | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Lizzie       | "                 | Nov   | 1887 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Ethel        | "                 | Nov   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Ellie        | "                 | April | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

† Data shown

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

P350

ARKANSAS

Patton, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

7

E. D.

54

SHEET

4

LINE

91

B

(COLOR)

May 1879 21

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(PLACE)

(STREET NAME)

Columbia

(CITY)

Magnolia Swamp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jameson, Austin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870





P350  
Patton, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

ARKANSAS

E.D. 26

SHEET 18

LINE 27

13 Feb 880 50

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

Arkansas  
Hickory Ridge Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Patton, Harriett | W                 | Jan   | 1858 | 42  | Mississippi |                  |
| — Will C         | S                 | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas    |                  |
| — Alice          | D                 | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | —           |                  |
| — Mattie         | D                 | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | —           |                  |
| — John           | S                 | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | —           |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11679

#1 new #2

dash storm

PP 560  
 Patton, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 28 E.D. 139  
 SHEET 12 LINE 54

6 44 1845 55  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 (CITY) Quachita (BIRTHPLACE) Alabama (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lafayette (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Fannie | W                 | 11    | 1865 | 44  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John Henry     | S                 | 11    | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,643 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,455,844 |
| 1,203,310  | 1,481,744 |



Printed in U.S.A.

Patton, John W.

STATE Arkansas

(THIS IS FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUE

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ENTER<br>SHIP |
|-------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|             |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| William L.  | H                | Oct   | 1880 | 7   | Arkansas   |               |
| William L.  | H                | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |               |
| Maybelle L. | H                | Nov   | 1895 | 3   | Arkansas   |               |

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all  
#1



Patton Joel H.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 39  
SHEET 2

ARKANSAS

E.D. 134  
LINE 20

W. Jan 1852  
Cleveland Miss  
Cleveland Miss

95 Missouri  
Cleveland Miss

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Patton, Anne L. | A            | Mar   | 1858 | 42  | North Carolina |             |
| - John B.       | S            | Aug   | 1880 | 14  | Arkansas       |             |
| - Thomas H.     | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas       |             |
| - Lydia A.      | D            | Mar   | 1865 | 15  | Arkansas       |             |
| - Margaret E.   | D            | Sep   | 1867 | 12  | Arkansas       |             |

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A, all  
12

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10071



P350

Patton, Joe

ARKANSAS

VOL 22 E.D. 50

SHEET 15 LINE 13

13 Mar 1861 39 Mississippi

Lee Union Jcs

ENUMERATED WITH Morrison, Edgar  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11079

Payton, Joe

STATE

Arkansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Bennett        | S                | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Ark        |                 |
| Sophy          | S                | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Ark        |                 |
| Lucier         | D                | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Ark        |                 |
| Baltimore      | S                | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Ark        |                 |
| Jean           | D                | Sept  | 1890 | 7   | Ark        |                 |
| Harrison       | S                | June  | 1892 | 7   | Ark        |                 |
| Stellar        | D                | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Ark        |                 |
| Watson, Arthur | S.S.             | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Ark        |                 |



**P 350**  
**Payton Joe**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **23**

**ARKANSAS**

E.D. **59**

SHEET **8**

LINE **12**

**B**

**Sept 1845**

**54**

**Ark**

**Logan**

**Roseville**

(CITIZENSHIP)

(AGE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <b>Payton, Lida</b> | <b>W</b>         | <b>June</b> | <b>1856</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>Tenn</b> |                  |
| <b>Lizzie</b>       | <b>D</b>         | <b>June</b> | <b>1872</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>Ark</b>  |                  |
| <b>Eller</b>        | <b>D</b>         | <b>Jan</b>  | <b>1877</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>Ark</b>  |                  |
| <b>James</b>        | <b>S</b>         | <b>Dec</b>  | <b>1878</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>Ark</b>  |                  |
| <b>Marthy</b>       | <b>D</b>         | <b>Jan</b>  | <b>1881</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>Ark</b>  |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**#12c#2**

**A-14**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33874

Payton 206

P 350  
Payton Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

29

ARKANSAS

E.D.

80

SHEET

18

LINE

52

23

23

1885

38

Payton Joe

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Phillips

H. B. Francis

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carry, H. B. Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

PP350  
Patten

Joanna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
VOL. **28** E.D. **139**  
SHEET **12** LINE **36**

B **2/18** **1900** **10**  
(M.D.) (YEAR) (AGE)

Cupchita

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Lafayette 4up  
(M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McDonald, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

THIS CARD IS TO BE  
FURNISHED BY THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U.S. BUREAU OF CENSUS OFFICE 11-11870

## STATE

IN AD 1988, THE U.S. AIR FORCE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-----------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                 |
| W. H. Sparks, Wife | Wife             | 10    | 1830 | 70  | Massachusetts |                 |
|                    | Daughter         | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1 1 1

姓名: 性别: 年龄: 职业: 电话: 地址: 邮编: 电子邮箱: 备注: 日期: 2008年 月 日

14 1234

P350  
*Patton, Jim*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E. D. 79

SHEET 6

LINE 65

*W. Feb. 1865* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (STATE)

*Union* *Butte*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patton, Mervia</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mess</i>           | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S</i>         | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Allen</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Aulie</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*155*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11071



P930

Payton, Jim

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 19 E.D. 95

SHEET 2 LINE 8

0 May 1865 - 35 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Richmond, Ark.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Payton Mary | W                 | Apr   | 1865 | 35  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Leche       | D                 | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lona        | D                 | May   | 1891 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ann         | D                 | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willie      | D                 | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



P800

Patton, Anne

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E. D. 134

SHEET 6

LINE 1

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Bridge Creek

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nelson, Ben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P350

*Patten Jessel*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 110

SHEET 11

LINE 19

*Wm J. Jessel* *24* *Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*St. Louis*

(COUNTY)

*Baker Co.*

(M. C. R.)

*St. Louis*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*August J. Jessel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-24000



P350

Pawhallan, Jerry

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 24

E.D. 89

SHEET 2

LINE 76

46

Dec

1866

34

Arkansas

(HOUSE NO.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

London

(CITY)

Pellins

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pawhallan, Leona | W                | April | 1897 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Sam              | S                | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                 |
| William          | S                | Dec   | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Loyd             | S                | June  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Lonie            | S                | June  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Su Jerry Pawhallan

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871

STATE

ArkansasPayton, James V.

HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|             |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Marion D.   | 1                | 16    | 1876 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |
| John D.     | 2                | 16    | 1878 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Blagge, Lee | 3                | May   | 1883 | 1   | Arkansas   |                 |

1850  
Payton, James K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

R.D. 18

SHEET 8

LINE 8

Aug 1855 77  
Clemens  
(MARRIAGE)  
(AGE)  
(DATE)  
(MARRIAGE)

Kentucky  
Pine Bluff  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(MARRIAGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Payton Mordineck | 2                | Feb   | 1860 | 40  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Myrtle J.        | 4                | May   | 1883 | 17  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Allice E.        | 5                | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Kentucky   |                  |
| James C.         | 10               | Aug   | 1888 | 12  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Zella B.         | 12               | April | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 126.82

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

350  
<sup>A</sup>  
Gaden, James R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 4

LINE 42

W Nov 1875 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Lillon  
(COUNTY)

Benton Twp  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Campbell, Samuel P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11070





7350  
 Patton, James R.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 14 E. D. 31  
 SHEET 11 LINE 67

W. J. Patton, 1857, Tennessee  
 Paragon, Clark, 1857, Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Elvora W. | W.                | Dec   | 1855 | 27  | Alabama    |                  |
| James R.          | D.                | Jan   | 1857 | 17  | Tennessee  |                  |
| James R.          | S.                | May   | 1853 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Martha E.         | D.                | Oct   | 1856 | 16  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Charles R.        | S.                | April | 1852 | 11  | Tennessee  |                  |



P350

Patton, James P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

39

ARKANSAS

E.D.

134

SHEET

1

LINE

96

W

Dec

1887

32

Missouri

(CITY)

(M)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

Cleveland, Ohio

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Nancy S. | W            | Feb   | 1858 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "          | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "          | D            | Dec   | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| " " " "          | D            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patton, Isaac M. | D            | Dec   | 1874 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 228  
#2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907



P 350  
 Patton, James M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 12 E.D. 24  
 SHEET 18 LINE 61

W. July 1853 46 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Faulkner  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
 Conway  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Patton, Mattie | W                 | Nov   | 1854 | 45  | Mississippi |                  |
| - Lon          | W                 | July  | 1852 | 17  | Arkansas    |                  |
| - Jenny        | D                 | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas    |                  |
| - Carl         | S                 | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas    |                  |
| - Ernest       | S                 | Mar   | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas    |                  |

Putton, James G

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 115

SHEET 9 LINE 34

22

(COLOR)

11

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

(COUNTY)

Park

(D. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jamerson, James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670



P 350  
Patton

James F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 28 E. D. 139

SHEET 13 LINE 25

12  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1865  
(YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

Cuachula  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Lafayette  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton | Wife         | Feb   | 1864 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patton | Child        | Aug   | 1883 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mayron | Child        | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Roll   | Child        | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Artell | Child        | July  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



7355

ARKANSAS

Padden, James E

VOL.

11

P.D.

67

SHEET

4

LINE

76

Mar 1842 57 Georgia

Larkin

Clear Creek Twp

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Padden Sarah M. | W                 | Dec   | 1842 | 54  | Georgia    |                  |
| Sullivan Julia  | D                 | Dec   | 1867 | 30  | Georgia    |                  |
| William Frank   | B                 | May   | 1852 | 48  | Caroline   |                  |

Patent, James D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

E. D.

8

SHEET

10

LINE

55

11

Dec

1836

63

Tennessee

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Albany

Wallace

Irish

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patent, Mary C.  | W                | Jan   | 1847 | 53  | Tennessee  |                 |
| Hitchison, Mandy | D                | July  | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Catherine L. H.  | D                | June  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                 |



P 350  
 Patton, James C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 31  
 SHEET 9  
 E.D. 96  
 LINE 22  
 (COLOR) W  
 (MONTH) Jan  
 (YEAR) 1873  
 (AGE) 27  
 (BIRTHPLACE) Tennessee  
 (CITIZENSHIP) History of James C. Patton  
 (COUNTY) Prairie  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Patton, Martha C. | W            | Jan   | 1851 | 27  | Mississippi |             |
| Patton, H.        |              | Sept  | 1873 | 2   | Arkansas    |             |
| Patton, L.        |              | Feb   | 1883 | 1   | Arkansas    |             |
| Patton, L.        |              | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas    |             |
| Patton, L.        |              | Aug   | 1890 | 3   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

350  
 Patton, James  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 9  
 SHEET 8

ARKANSAS

E. D. 52

LINE 73

W. Apr 1840 60 Tennessee  
(CITY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Crawford  
 Dyer  
 Dyer  
 Washington  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Walter D. | S                 | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| — Fred            | S                 | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Carrie M.       | D                 | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

3350  
Patten, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 166

SHEET 7

LINE 29

W (COLOR)

Aug

1849

50

Missouri

Perry

(BIRTHPLACE)

Perry, J. J.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patten, James   | W.                | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Canada     | N.R.             |
| Gladius         | D.                | Aug   | 1897 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |
| Martin, Harry   | S. B.             | Jan   | 1897 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Martin, Matthew | F. L.             | Dec   | 1839 | 60  | Canada     | N.R.             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871



*Patton James*

ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D.

122

SHEET

11

LINE

22

*Nov 1864*

*35*

*Missouri*

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Patton*

*W. H. Patton*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patton, James</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>Bonnie</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Marshall</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Paul</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>   | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Robert</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr</i>   | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907



1338  
 Cotton<sup>N</sup> James<sup>ES</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 7

SHEET 9

LINE 49

<sup>N</sup> Feb 1877 73 Missouri  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Benton Washington  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)  
 Temp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Cotton <sup>N</sup> Mollie | N                 | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Cecil                      | S                 | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Aug                        | D                 | Nov   | 1899 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |                  |

P350

Padden, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 10

E. D. 24

SHEET 5

LINE 92

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1876  
(YEAR)24  
(AGE)Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cross  
(COUNTY)Mitchell  
(IN. C. D.)Twp.  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, William R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

7340  
Rayton James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 22 E. D. 76  
SHEET 18 LINE 44

24 July 1882 10 Arkansas  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS HOUSE NO.)  
Little Rock Harding  
(CITY) (CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

2000 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



P380  
Patton, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 50

SHEET 11

LINE 89

B; Aug 1874 25 Arkansas

(DATE OF BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(IN C.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Mattie | W            | Aug   | 1881 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Adie         | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Jessie       | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |



1350  
 Patton, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E. D. 137

SHEET 6

LINE 6

B

July  
 Cuachita  
 (MONTH)  
 (COUNTY)

1867  
 (YEAR)

32  
 (AGE)

Arkansas  
 Arkansas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Nancy T | W                 | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Becky J         | L                 | Nov   | 1890 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Travels         | C                 | June  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Meloria         | C                 | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Elmore          | C                 | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11074

P 330  
Patton, James

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 48

SHEET 4

LINE 5

13 Feb 1890 24

Arkansas

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Warren Sup

(CITY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11075

P300  
 Patton, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 139

SHEET 16

LINE 56

July 1872 27  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Cicazeta  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
 Lafayette  
(BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Malissie | W            | AR    | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary Emma        | C            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert H.        | S            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Houston          | S            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



*Peyton, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

E. D. 54

SHEET 8

LINE 64

B July 1848  
(AGE)  
Mississippi  
(COUNTY)

57 Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Troy Twp.  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Peyton, Allen</i>      | <i>H</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>49</i>   | <i>50</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Alfred</i>             | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Elijah</i>             | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Reynolds, Isabella</i> | <i>4th</i>        | <i>May</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Holt, Essie</i>        | <i>S. S.</i>      | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

Payton Jalnath J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

ARKANSAS

F.D.

9

SHEET

4

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Conway

(CITY)

McLaren Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sales, Niles P. | Pa           | June  | 1862 | 37  | Iowa       |             |
| Smith, Frank A. | Bo           | Dec.  | 1853 | 46  | Tennessee  |             |
| Charley A.      | Comp         | Mar.  | 1881 | 19  | Tennessee  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

P350  
Patton, J. R.

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 76 E.D. 71

SHEET 7 LINE 1

W Sept 1883 46 Georgia  
Monroe Pine Ridge Twp.  
(CITY)  
(COUNTY)  
(STATE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Patton, Ella | W                 | Feb   | 1875 | 18  | Mississippi |                  |
| Ben E.       | S                 | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas    |                  |
| Wm H.        | S                 | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas    |                  |
| Hettie       | D                 | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas    |                  |

2350  
Patten

J R

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 95

SHEET 8

LINE 7

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Arks  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton  
(COUNTY)

Prarie Tap  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patten | W            | May   | 1874 | 26  | Arks       |             |
| Fred   | R            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. L. Shaw

A-1a

STATE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

註 意 本 報 刊 載 之 各 項 報 告 均 係 經 本 報 編 輯 部 編 輯 之 報 告 其 中 之 各 項 報 告 均 係 經 本 報 編 輯 部 編 輯 之 報 告

11-1111

*Patten, J. M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*  
 SHEET *1*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *13*  
 LINE *58*

*2* *Male* *1836* *23* *Arkansas*  
(EDUCATION) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lucas Creek*  
(CITIZENSHIP) (IN U. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patten, Harriet</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1854</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Fannie</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lloyd</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Frank</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lucas</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*1. Sec 42.*

7350

ARKANSAS

Payton, J. A.

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

32

E.D.

206

SHEET

LINE

61

B

(COLOR)

M.

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pellissippi

(COUNTY)

Big Rock

(N. C. D.)

Jung

Little Rock

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arkansas State Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 19,602 | 1,486,688 |
| 1,507,330  | 1,484,644 |
| 1,508,819  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



Payton, Let

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

33

E. D.

2

SHEET

4

LINE

5

Dec 1872 69 Mississippi  
Arkansas  
Little Rock  
West  
100

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

7350  
*Putney, Isaiah*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *76*  
SHEET *16*  
E. D. *66*  
LINE *13*

*Jan 1884* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Marion* *Richland Twp*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

AJ

Patton, Isaac M.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 85

SHEET 1 LINE 73

W. Dec 1873 South Carolina  
CITIZENSHIP  
 1st  
COUNTY  
 (IN C. D.)

STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Mary | W            | Dec   | 1824 | 49  | Missouri   |             |
| M. C. Patton | 1st          | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |

17500  
*Peter Hutchens*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *21* E.D. *38*

SHEET *1* LINE *38*

*Do July 1872 25*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*La* *Dear Creek*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Good Henry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *brother*

REMARKS *also see Hutchens Peter*



P350  
 Peyton, Howard  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29  
 SHEET 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 81  
 LINE 27

13 April 1862 38 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Phillips St. James Sup.  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Peyton, Annie | W                 | Feb   | 1865 | 37  | Mississippi |                  |
| — Jackson     | S                 | Nov   | 1886 | 3   | Mississippi |                  |
| — Lacey       | S                 | July  | 1881 | 2   | Mississippi |                  |
| — Carrie      | D                 | May   | 1890 | 10  | Mississippi |                  |
| — Walter      | S                 | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Mississippi |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

1901



**ARKANSAS**  
 Peyton Horace C. VOL. 40 E.D. 105  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 15 LINE 46  
 74 Nov. 1856 45 Missouri  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Washington Elm Springs Ark.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peyton, Maud A. | H.           | Oct.  | 1866 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| Clay C.         | S.           | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Missouri   |             |
| Frank B.        | S.           | Feb.  | 1893 | 6   | Missouri   |             |
| William K.      | S.           | Jan   | 1894 | 5   | Missouri   |             |
| Laurie K.       | S.           | Aug   | 1896 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sept 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-24871



Patton, Henry

VOL

10

SHEET

LINE

1511 OM

6. 2003. 2. 21

/ : 中 国 大 学

(AGB)

1. RIGHT IN PLACE

CITIZENSHIP

1244 JOURNAL OF CLIMATE

1. 案件發生後

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

12 卷 卷八 卷九 卷十 卷十一 卷十二 卷十三 卷十四 卷十五 卷十六 卷十七 卷十八 卷十九 卷二十 卷二十一 卷二十二 卷二十三 卷二十四 卷二十五 卷二十六 卷二十七 卷二十八 卷二十九 卷三十 卷三十一 卷三十二 卷三十三 卷三十四 卷三十五 卷三十六 卷三十七 卷三十八 卷三十九 卷四十 卷四十一 卷四十二 卷四十三 卷四十四 卷四十五 卷四十六 卷四十七 卷四十八 卷四十九 卷五十 卷五十一 卷五十二 卷五十三 卷五十四 卷五十五 卷五十六 卷五十七 卷五十八 卷五十九 卷六十 卷六十一 卷六十二 卷六十三 卷六十四 卷六十五 卷六十六 卷六十七 卷六十八 卷六十九 卷七十 卷七十一 卷七十二 卷七十三 卷七十四 卷七十五 卷七十六 卷七十七 卷七十八 卷七十九 卷八十 卷八十一 卷八十二 卷八十三 卷八十四 卷八十五 卷八十六 卷八十七 卷八十八 卷八十九 卷九十 卷九十一 卷九十二 卷九十三 卷九十四 卷九十五 卷九十六 卷九十七 卷九十八 卷九十九 卷一百



Patton, Henry

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21

E.D. 46

SHEET 20

LINE 57

B

Jan. 1866

34

Arkansas

Liberty Sup.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Liza | W            | Nov.  | 1870 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Storlin      | S            | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mesley, John | S            | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Maud         | D            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

*Pr 350*  
*Payton Henry M.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *35*

E.D. *110*

SHEET *2*

LINE *65*

*\* M* *Sept 1858* *41* *Illinois*  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Scott* *Hon Sup*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Payton Martha C</i> | <i>M</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary E</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ellie I</i>         | <i>-</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Each shown \* supplied from each A-1a*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471



Patten

Henry

VOL 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 113

SHEET 27

LINE 28

13

April 1895

Louisiana

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marquette

St. Louis

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patten, Margaret | Wife         | Jan   | 1890 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Ellie            | Daughter     | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Benjamin         | Son          | June  | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter           | Son          | July  | 1892 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Edna             | Son          | Apr   | 1893 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071

7360

*Patterson Henry*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *2* E. D. *36*

SHEET *26* LINE *44*

*11 May 1813* *Arkansas*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Missouri* *near Lake Tex.*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Train Henry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Patten Henry*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *21*

E.D. *39*

SHEET *2*

LINE *42*

*B. Jan. 1894, 9 Ark.*

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ill.*

(COUNTY)

*Livingston Co. Ark.*

(M.C.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith Henry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

350  
Paden, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

27

ARKANSAS

E.D.

82

SHEET

6

LINE

14

(COLOR)

13

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1879

(AGE)

20

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Nevada

(M. C. D.)

Leake, Miss

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heaven, Gilbert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879



P850

Patten<sup>N</sup> Henry

(SURNAME)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 113

SHEET 23

LINE 8.

13 Feb 1881 16 Arkansas

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Payette

(CITY)

Boone Ave

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Washington Freeman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodges

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

1950  
*Patton Kenney*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 79  
 SHEET 3 LINE 22

*26 Feb 1838 62 Tennessee*  
(MARRIED) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Waco* *Boyle*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Patton, Nancy</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1834</i> | <i>61</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

Patton, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

ARKANSAS

E.D.

73

SHEET

3

LINE

63

13

(COLOR)

March 1840

YEAR

60

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grew

Marion

(M & D)

Trapp

Monticello

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Patton Sarah    | W            | Jan   | 1838 | 67  | South Carolina |             |
| - Chambers Jeff | N            | July  | 1879 | 20  | South Carolina |             |

Paton, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

12

E.D.

73

SHEET

11

LINE

87

B June 1889 10 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Drew Marion Sup

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

Monticello

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Batton, Elvin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



Patten, Navy J

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

ARKANSAS

E. D.

144

SHEET

4

LINE

11

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

White

(COUNTY)

Des Arc Sup

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wiggle, Frances M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

P350

Patten, Harrison

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

21

E. D.

44

SHEET

4

LINE

88

08

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Independence Twp

(T. &amp; R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turigg, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7355  
Pattent, Harrison

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

79

ARKANSAS

R.D.

74

SHEET

14

LINE

19

RACE

White

YEAR

1882

AGE

17

BIRTHPLACE

Mississippi  
Claburne Top

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Patten Harmon

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27

E.D. 83

SHEET 19

LINE 56

Mr Oct 1858

41

Louisiana

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(EDUCATION)

(OCCUPATION)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patten, Andy | Mr           | Feb   | 1866 | 34  | Louisiana  |             |
| - David      | S            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Louisiana  |             |
| - John       | S            | Nov   | 1888 | 12  | Louisiana  |             |
| - George     | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Louisiana  |             |
| - Annie      | D            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Louisiana  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

71 servant.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11074

P350  
Patton Harrison  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E. D. 134

SHEET 9

LINE 42

13  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1888  
(YEAR)

iv  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cassita  
(COUNTY)

Bridge Creek  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wagner, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

1330  
Patten, Harrison

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12

E.D. 26

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 4

LINE 51

W

Apr

1856

44

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

Clifton Twp

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patten, Pearl | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Anna L.     | S            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lula B.     | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Edger R.    | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

Payton, Nariet

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 116

SHEET 6

LINE 71

B

Oct 1867

32 Mississippi

Lincoln

Bartholmeu Shop

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | BORN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|--------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |              |
| Payton, Arthur | S                 | Mich  | 1886 | 14  | Mississippi |              |
| — Ireland      | S                 | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Mississippi |              |
| Barnet, Will   | BO                | Oct   | 1860 | 30  | Arkansas    |              |

P350  
Patton, Hamilton

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

28

E.D.

139

SHEET

16

LINE

50

11

Oct

1893

6

Arkansas

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cinchita

Lafayette Twp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goodman, George T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

THIS CARD IS THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Patton W. C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*  
 SHEET *3*

**ARKANSAS**  
 E.D. *46*  
 LINE *61*

*Resident of 1894-45*  
*St. George*  
*St. George*  
(CITY) (STREET) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patton W. C.</i> | <i>H.</i>        | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Anna C.</i>      | <i>W.</i>        | <i>June</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Adolph L.</i>    | <i>S.</i>        | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Julia L.</i>     | <i>D.</i>        | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John L.</i>      | <i>S.</i>        | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*9 and  
 servant*

A-1a

7380  
*Pattin, Gus*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

22

E.D.

77

SHEET

18

LINE

95

*B. Dec 1834 45*  
*Big Rock*  
*Ark. U.S.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |                  |
| <i>Pattin, Gus</i>   |                   | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1834</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>          |                   | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>"</i>   |                  |
| <i>Archibald</i>     |                   | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>"</i>   |                  |
| <i>Lydia</i>         |                   | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>"</i>   |                  |
| <i>Leanne</i>        |                   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>"</i>   |                  |
| <i>Willie Thomas</i> |                   |             |             |           |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-11871

P330  
Patten, Greene  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 48

SHEET 12 LINE 95

B May 1852 48 Arkansas  
Lee Richland

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patten, Claude | S                 | Apr.  | 1887 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Marshall       | S                 | May   | 1886 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |



Pedern, Givens

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

30 E.D. 96

SHEET

4

LINE

93

W. Jan 1841

(CENSUS)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pat

(CENSUS)

Center Log

(C.D.)

Wend

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Pedern, Malone, W. Nov 1862 37

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11971

P330  
 Patton, George W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 66

SHEET 12 LINE 91

13 Mar 1868 32 North Carolina  
 (DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Highland 8 is ps.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Minnie W. | Wife              | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Levell, Brazy     | Adult             | Mar   | 1890 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

Patent George W.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

2

ARKANSAS

E. D.

8

SHEET

10

LINE

2

W

Apr

1852

48

North Carolina

(FATHER)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patent

(M. C. D.)

Wallace Sump

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Patent Arthur M.

W.

Aug

1852

41 North Carolina

Arthur

S

Apr

1894

16 North Carolina

Hattie

D

May

1887

13 North Carolina

Hattie

S

June

1898

11 North Carolina

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11871

Patton, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

3

E. D.

23

SHEET

1

LINE

22

W

Dec

1865

34

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boone

Bellefonte, Pa.

(DONES)

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY OF BORN)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Mary      | W            | Nov   | 1870 | 24  | Missouri   |             |
| — McKinley Jr.    | D            | April | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Horton, Elizabeth | D            | April | 1825 | 15  | Tennessee  |             |

1930  
**EN**  
 Patten, George W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL 24 E.D. 43  
 SHEET 9 LINE 1

W. H. 173  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Madison Ark. (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patten, Henry J. | H                 | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Nora             | H                 | Nov   | 1877 | 32  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bea Leach        | H                 | June  | 1892 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lev. William     | S. B.             | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Emmie C.         | S. D.             | Feb.  | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

1930 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



*Patten George H.*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 114

SHEET 6

LINE 43

*George H. Patten*  
 (NAME) (AGE) 47 (BIRTHPLACE) *Arkansas*  
*Arkansas* (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Patten George H.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1851</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Edgar</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Mollie</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Sam</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Lillian</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Page 42*

350  
 Paton<sup>N</sup>, George, V.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8 E.D. 12

SHEET 12 LINE 79

W. May 1834 66 South Carolina  
 Conway Washington D.C.  
 (CITY) (STATE) (YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Paton <sup>N</sup> , George | W.                | Oct.  | 1834 | 66  | South Carolina |                  |
| Ross, Herbert L.            | M. S.             | March | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas       |                  |
| Bomer, William              | B.                | Sept. | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas       |                  |
| Martin, Harriet             | L.                | Dec.  | 1828 | 71  | Arkansas       |                  |



P 350  
 Patton, George P.

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **28** E. D. **129**

SHEET **12** LINE **19**

B. **1** **1** **1864** **40**

**Arkansas**

**Crawfordsville**

**Lafayette**

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Eliza     | W.                | Apr   | 1861 | 38  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Anne            | D.                | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Bernice         | C.                | July  | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Elliott, Florence | S.                | April | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11073

Patton, George C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

23

ARKANSAS

E. D.

53

SHEET

1

LINE

92

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

|                |          |     |      |    |          |  |
|----------------|----------|-----|------|----|----------|--|
| Patton, Martha | Wife     | Nov | 1867 | 37 | Georgia  |  |
| Marion         | Daughter | May | 1897 | 7  | Arkansas |  |
| Robert         | Son      | Feb | 1898 | 6  | Arkansas |  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P350  
Patton, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28 E.D. 139

SHEET 13 LINE 33

21 Jan 1822 78 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dunlapita Lafayette La.  
(CITY) (C.D.)

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(CITY)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Clarence | n                 | Nov   | 1844 | 55  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Frederick        | Y.S.              | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Powell, Mary     | n                 | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hampton, Hayward | n                 | Feb   | 1900 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

P352

Pittingill, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8  
SHEET 10  
E.D. 14  
LINE 35

ARKANSAS

W. June 1871 28 M. Arkansas  
Conway Wilson Sup.  
CITY: STREET: HOUSE NO.:

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pittingill, Annie W. | W.           | Aug.  | 1877 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Arthur               | S.           | Nov.  | 1876 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ellen                | S.           | Oct.  | 1878 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

P350

Patten George

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 33 E.D. 88

SHEET 8 LINE 1

B 7 1884 15 Miss  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Arkansas Big Rock Miss  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. D.)  
Little Rock 3rd St 826  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Milton Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070



7380

ARKANSAS

*Patton*

*George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *4*

E.D. *22*

7

SHEET *1*

LINE *4*

*Patton* *George* *1874* *1874* *1874* *1874*  
(NAME) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Patton* *George* *1874* *1874* *1874* *1874*  
(NAME) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Patton* *George* *1874* *1874* *1874* *1874*  
(NAME) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Patton* *George* *1874* *1874* *1874* *1874*  
(NAME) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |             |                  |
| <i>Patton, Mary</i> | <i>Wife</i>      | <i>1874</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>1874</i>      |
| <i>Patton, John</i> | <i>Son</i>       | <i>1874</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>1874</i>      |
|                     |                  |             |             |             |             |                  |
|                     |                  |             |             |             |             |                  |
|                     |                  |             |             |             |             |                  |
|                     |                  |             |             |             |             |                  |
|                     |                  |             |             |             |             |                  |
|                     |                  |             |             |             |             |                  |
|                     |                  |             |             |             |             |                  |
|                     |                  |             |             |             |             |                  |

P300  
Putney, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 12

SHEET 6

LINE 27

B

M. R.

1846 54

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Whaley

Egypt

(C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Putney, Tennessee | W                | Dec   | 1844 | 55  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Lottie          | L                | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Elizabeth       | L                | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| — George          | L                | June  | 1884 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |



P350

Payton, George

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 15

ARKANSAS

E.D. 53

SHEET 17

LINE 4

(TOWN)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(B.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| William | son          | 10    | 1870 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| John    | son          | 10    | 1872 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| George  | son          | 10    | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| John    | son          | 10    | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

P350

Patton, Leannetta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

19

E. D.

100

SHEET

7

LINE

79

B. Aug 1893 16 Arkansas  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Jefferson Harrison High  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)11th Ave 000  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Patton, Franklin L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

1. 材料名称: 2. 材料规格: 3. 材料数量: 4. 材料来源: 5. 材料用途: 6. 材料备注:

VOL.

31

# ALFA ROMEO

R.D. 90

SHEET 1

9

LINE

42

(1994年10月)

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

4 3 2 1 0

(1992)

工部局總局及工部局各分局

513488 1989 10 10 10p

1873 3 22

57 68 69 70

150456 MCA 1

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

NAME:

## RELATIONSHIP

1111

1998年5月

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

AGE

## DISCUSSION

★ 101 个 题

02418

1900 CENSUS, INDIA &  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management

11 4444

7350

*Pettin Frank*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *20* E.D. *58*

SHEET *1* LINE *28*

*Frank* *1872* *29* *Arkansas*  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Emilie*  
(NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pettin Emilie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Emilie</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Georgia</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

Peden, Francis M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E.D. 21

SHEET 1

LINE 65

W Feb 1869-71 Arkansas  
Barland Mill Township

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY

RELATION  
TO HEAD

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTH PLACE

DEATH PLACE

|                   |     |      |      |       |          |
|-------------------|-----|------|------|-------|----------|
| Peden, Nancy E    | W   | Aug  | 1878 | 21    | Arkansas |
| <del>Reuben</del> |     |      |      |       |          |
| Reuben M          | L.  | Feb  | 1899 | 6     | Arkansas |
| Bertie C.         | L.  | June | 1896 | 3     | Arkansas |
| Allen L           | L.  | Nov  | 1900 | 3 1/2 | Arkansas |
| Sutton, Andrew J  | Bo. | Nov  | 1872 | 27    | Arkansas |

INDICATED IN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

14 11021

Patton, Francis

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

34

ARKANSAS

E. D. 109

SHEET

11

LINE

64

11 11 11 47 Arkansas

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

(COUNTY)

Jones Oak Gap

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Mathew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



P350

Paton, Francis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 84

SHEET 20 LINE 47

5 Jan 1882 at Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Missouri  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Paton, Francis  | 2            | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Nisler, Jessie  | 4            | Aug.  | 1881 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Spencer, John   | 1            | Mar.  | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Spencer, Jessie | 11           | Oct.  | 1872 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Wright, Howard  | 9            | May   | 1873 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



P350

Payton Florence

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 15

E.D. 42

SHEET 11

LINE 15

W. (COLOR)

Dec (MONTH)

1870 (YEAR)

29 (AGE)

Arkansas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Memphis (CITY)

Bellevue Ave (STREET)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>c</sup> Knight, G. L.  
Slaughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Patton, Lanza  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 91

SHEET 13

LINE 60

By mch 1878 22 Ark

St. James

Franklin

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Estelle | W            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Mo         | Ar          |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

F

**Soudex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,2    | 1,435,664 |
| 1,282,3    | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

P300  
Patton, Ezekiel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 50

SHEET 11

LINE 93

B

May

1830

70

Tennessee

(FATHER)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

200

Union Twp

(IN C. D.)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Jane | W            | May   | 1840 | 60  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Daniel     | S            | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P350

Putney, Eugene

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL.

4

E.D.

35

SHEET

10

LINE

28

24 July 1840 59

(DATE BORN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

B. Honduras Na

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Cedar Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

Eureka Springs

(CITY)

Main St. E. Side

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pierce, Byron S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Payton, Ephraim

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 30

LINE 71

(HOUSEHOLD)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ephraim

Garland, Miss  
Hazel

(STRATA)

22  
HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | RESIDENCE |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Payton, Ephraim     | H            | Mar   | 1845 | 55  | Mo         |           |
| W. J.               | W            | May   | 1835 | 55  | Ark        |           |
| Sutton, Lydia (Mrs) | R            | June  | 1860 | 70  | Ark        |           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 35 I. D. 18  
SHEET 19 LINE 87

| COLOR       | MATERIAL | YEAR     | AUG. | PLANTING DATE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|----------|----------|------|-----------------|-------------|
| B           |          | Apr 1858 | 42   | Smith & Cardina |             |
| Dulaski     |          |          |      | Big Rock Turn   |             |
| Little Rock |          |          |      | Arch            | 817         |

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|----------|------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |          |            |                  |
| Reyton George B | Wife             | 1845  | 55   | Arkansas |            |                  |
| Henry B         | Son              | 1856  | 43   | Arkansas |            |                  |





**Patten, Emma**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 11 E.D. 66

SHEET 7 LINE 12

**B** **MR** **1855** **45**  
(CENSUS) (MARRIAGE) (AGE)

**Mississippi**  
(BIRTHPLACE) **Silver Lake Tex**  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Cowley, Marion | D                 | July  | 1880 | 19  | Mississippi |                  |
| — Bud          | S                 | May   | 1882 | 18  | Mississippi |                  |
| Patten, Baxter | S                 | June  | 1883 | 16  | Mississippi |                  |
| — Corrella     | D                 | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Mississippi |                  |
| — Annie        | S                 | March | 1887 | 13  | Mississippi |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sheet 2

P360  
Patton, Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

3

ARKANSAS

E. D.

21

SHEET

8

LINE

38

13

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bradley

(COUNTY)

Pennington

(C. D.)

Twp

(TIER NUMBER)

Warren

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41870

2350  
 Peyton, Emily  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

12

E.D.

78

SHEET

13

LINE

43

B

June

1863

37

Arkansas

Drew

Marion Ferguson

Monticello

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peyton, Minnie | D                 | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

*Callan, Emanuel*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *26* E.D. *57*

SHEET *4* LINE *20*

*Feb 1874* *20* *Arkansas*  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Jefferson* *Arkansas*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Charles Frank*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 27-11870

135  
Peyton, Clea

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 8 E.D. 14

SHEET 4 LINE 25

B. Jan 1861

(BIRTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wellborn, Tex

(H. E. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peyton, George   | S.           | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Williams, Rachel | D.           | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ada              | D.           | Nov   | 1875 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |



P350

Patton, Ella

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

ARKANSAS

E.O.

80

SHEET

LINE

67

B

(MARRIAGE)

May 1880

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nevada

(CITY)

Fidelity Street

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, George | H            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wm.            | S            | Sept  | 1882 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Child          | S            | May   | 1888 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Blake          | S            | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wm.            | S            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

735  
Patton, Ella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 26 E. D. 56

SHEET 21 LINE 150

W May 1885 St Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Washington  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wood, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11870



P350

Peyton Elizabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 32

SHEET 14

LINE 59

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1827

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boone

(COUNTY)

Sugarloaf Top

(P.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, William M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Main line

REMARKS

1800 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11070

Patten Charlotte

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 4-3

SHEET 13 LINE 87

W. Mar. 1890 Minn.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Missouri Pittsburg

(COUNTY)

(U.S.)

City Street House No.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Payton, Elizabeth

VOL 44

# ARKANSAS

1.0

SHEET 3

LINE 22

15 July 1875

4 - Andrew

1201 (08) 1001001

BIRTHPLACE: *[illegible]*

Not a thing

marked

(CTV) (C) (S) (P)

1945 年 10 月 1 日

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 351-118

P350

ARKANSAS

Patton Eliza

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

24

E.D.

65

SHEET

20

LINE

45

11 June 1897

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

3 Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(CITY)

Helburn Twp

(R. C. D.)

St. Paul

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dixon, William B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D. of the Girl

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11670

7350  
 Patton, Elijah B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 5

LINE 35

21. July 1878 22 Arkansas  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Marion Mobile City, Tex.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Alice B. | W.               | Dec.  | 1875 | 24  | Missouri   |                  |
| — Emin           | S.               | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

P350

ARKANSAS

Patton, Elisabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 65

SHEET 20 LINE 44

W. Aug 15 18 23 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Hilburn, Miss

(IN. C. D.)

St. Paul

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dixon, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt Girl

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11090







1830  
 Gayton, Elijah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 95

E.D. 110

SHEET 3

LINE 7

271 May 1830 70  
 Scott

Illinois  
 New York

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Gayton, Elizabeth | W                 | Oct   | 1833 | 66  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Samuel            | S                 | June  | 1873 | 26  | Illinois   |                  |
| David F.          | -                 | Dec   | 1866 | 33  | -          |                  |
| James G.          | -                 | Mich  | 1861 | 39  | Iowa       |                  |
| Amey              | GD                | NR    | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

dash shown & supplied from dash A-14

# 1 See # 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

338  
Patton, Eliza A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

39

ARKANSAS

E.D.

134

SHEET

2

LINE

52

(CITY)

(MARRIAGE)

(DEATH)

(FAMILY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

June 1845 57 Tennessee

Van Buren Cleveland Miss

(CITY)

(GENERAL)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, George C. A. | H                 | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11821

P350  
 Patton, Elie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 46  
 SHEET 20 LINE 91

03 Jan. 1900 40 Arkansas  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Liberty Twp.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Lizzie | W.                | Aug.  | 1890 | 9   | Alabama    |                  |
| Maud           | D.                | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Marje          | ad.               | Aug.  | 1893 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

330  
Pollon Elick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

21

ARKANSAS

E.D.

163

SHEET

6

LINE

58

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1817

23

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Elick, Mary W. Jan 1882, Ark

1900 CENSUS - INTER  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

11-1002

P338  
 Patton, Click  
 HEAD OF FAMILY  
 STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL 27 E.D. 163  
 SHEET 6 LINE 58  
 W Jan 1877 23 Ark  
 (CHILD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Perry Houston Tex  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Mary | W                 | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Ark        |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Also  
 Patton, Click

A-14

Patton, Eli

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E. D. 30

SHEET 18

LINE 4

13 May 1860

(EDITION)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(CITY)

Union Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Patton, Lizzie | W            | Jan   | 1845 | 55  | Mississippi |             |
| John           | S            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas    |             |

PT 350  
Payton Edward M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 9

ARKANSAS

E.D. 15

SHEET 14

LINE 67

Mar 1872 US Indiana  
Crawford Jonesboro  
Jonesboro Mathews  
DIRECT

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Payton, Ida     | S                 | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Indiana    |                  |
| McMurray, James | R                 | N R   | 1860 | 40  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Anderson, Mary  | R                 | N R   | 1845 | 55  | Illinois   |                  |

7150  
Patten, Edgar

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

20

ARKANSAS

E. D.

114

SHEET

4

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. 1564 39  
Lafayette  
New Orleans

W. 1564 39  
Lafayette  
New Orleans

(OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY)

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patten, Ella | W.           | 20    | 1875 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Edgar        | H.           | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Frank        | S.           | May   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Myrtle       | D.           | May   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| 2 Boarders   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



P356  
Patton, Ed

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 21

LINE 95

R

1873

26

Arkansas

Farmington

Ark

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(MOTHER)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN  
SHIP

*Paden E.A.*

STATE *Arkansas*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Jennie</i>          | <i>N</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>C. B.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Jessie McRob.</i>   | <i>N</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Paden</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Christine</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Ferguson, Jesse</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>Jenny</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*112 see 101*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Paden, E. A.*

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **37** E.D. **131**

SHEET **2** LINE **58**

(HOUSEHOLD) *1837* (AGE) *62* (BIRTHPLACE) *Pennsylvania*  
*Sebastian* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*East Smith* (CITY) *South 12th* (STREET) *215* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Paden, Anne</i> |                   | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1852</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |                  |
| <i>M. M.</i>       |                   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Kate</i>        |                   | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>        |                   | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>E. A.</i>       |                   | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P336  
**Paton, Dunkin**

HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

**B May 1865 35 South Carolina**

COLOR

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

**Washington**

**Washington**

COUNTY

IN C.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH  | BIRTH YEAR  | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| <b>Paton, Nellie</b> | <b>H</b>     | <b>April</b> | <b>1872</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>South Carolina</b> |             |
| <b>— Helen</b>       | <b>W</b>     | <b>July</b>  | <b>1874</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>Arkansas</b>       |             |
| <b>— John</b>        | <b>S</b>     | <b>July</b>  | <b>1877</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>Arkansas</b>       |             |
| <b>— Alice C.</b>    | <b>D</b>     | <b>June</b>  | <b>1879</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>Arkansas</b>       |             |

7350  
Patton, Dora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

4

ARKANSAS

E. D. 36

SHEET

8

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Kansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Carroll

(COUNTY)

Cedar Rapids

(M. C. D.)

Eureka Springs

(CITY)

King

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Montgomery, Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-54876



Peaden, Dora

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

14

E.D.

24

SHEET

7

LINE

6

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Barland

(CITY)

Hot Springs, Ark

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Peaden, Lucy     | D.                | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas    |                  |
| Leary, Wallace   | F.                | Oct   | 1854 | 46  | Texas       |                  |
| Cockrell, Sallie | M.                | Nov   | 1860 | 40  | Mississippi |                  |
| Leary, Mary L.   | S.                | June  | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Wm               | B.                | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11573

P880  
 Patton, Donell O.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)  
 STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. 8 E.D. 11  
 SHEET 8 LINE 62  
 W. April 1853 47 Arkansas  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTH) (DEATH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bearhead Big Creek  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, James | W                 | Oct   | 1857 | 42  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Mike G.       | S                 | Dec   | 1879 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William R.    | S                 | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Chel          | S                 | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |



STATE Delaware

Patron Number

# THE END OF THE LINE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.1.1.1.

第 2 份 1993 年 11 月 11 日 04 时 11 分

11 - 11421

P368

*Walter Donald*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

ARKANSAS

E.D. 29

{ SHEET 18

LINE 21

*Walter Donald* (NAME) *1872* (YEAR) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Walter* (COUNTY) *Arkansas* (CITY)  
*Walter* (STREET) *21* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Walter</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>12</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Donald</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>12</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Walter</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>12</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Walter</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>12</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Walter</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>12</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

P350  
Patton, Dall

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 42

SHEET 7

LINE 30

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Ward, Willie     | Bo                | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lybrina, William | Bo                | Nov.  | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Harri, Samuel M. | Bo                | Dec   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patton, William  | Bo                | Apr.  | 1874 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

*Patterson, Rock C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*20*

ARKANSAS

E.O. *43*

SHEET

*12*

LINE

*85*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Patterson, Rock C. W. Apr. 27 1875 Arkansas*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11171

7335  
*Patton Dillie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *9*

SHEET *11*

LINE *15*

*15* *Sept* *1869* *30*

(CENSUS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Union*

*Black Creek Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patton, Millie A</i> | <i>L</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Nancy</i>            | <i>L</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>             | <i>L</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13073

7500  
Peyton, Dick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 37

SHEET 17

LINE 56

B. May 1840

60

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Peyton, Ann

W

Feb. 1840

54

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11:13503

7550  
Patterson, David T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 24

E. D. 65

SHEET 12

LINE 32

11 June 1871 26 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870





1350  
 Patton, David F.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 65

SHEET 1

LINE 35

11.  
 (COLOR)

Dec.  
 (MONTH)

1873  
 (YEAR)

56  
 (AGE)

Kentucky  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Madison  
 (CITY)

Boston  
 (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | DIVISION<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Louisa | W                 | Nov   | 1877 | 32  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Robert         | S                 | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John           | N                 | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Sada B.        | AB                | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William        | S                 | June  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

3, Sec 2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1917

7350

Patton, David E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 116

SHEET 1

LINE 63

W Oct 1852 47

(EDUCATION)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lafayette

(COUNTY)

Baker Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stamps

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Alice E | W                 | April | 1860 | 40  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Andrew        | S                 | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Louisiana  |                  |
| — John W        | S                 | May   | 1886 | 14  | Louisiana  |                  |
| — David Jr      | S                 | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| And 3 boarders  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

7350  
 Patton, David C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **37** E.D. **85**

SHEET **10** LINE **97**

**Mar 1854**  
(MARRIAGE YEAR)  
**Arkansas**  
(CITY)

**46 N. York**  
(AGE)  
**Big Rock**  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
**Arkansas**  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Emma   | Wife              | Feb   | 1866 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patton, Walter | Son               | June  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Patton, Thomas | Son               | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |



P350  
 Patton, Dave

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 134

SHEET 8

LINE 97

(COLOR)

Jun

1867

33

Arkansas

Coachuta

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bridge Creek

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton |                   | May   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary   |                   | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Park   |                   | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Rachel |                   | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Rose   |                   | June  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Blay   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

#1 see #2

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900 11218



Patton, Daniel A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 39 E.O. 140

SHEET 6 LINE 23

W Oct 1862 37 Missouri

W. Buren Craig

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Lillie S. | W            | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| Charles A.        | S            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Sarah E.          | D            | June  | 1842 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Ady D.            | S            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Emma S.           | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-101#2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1-108871

1900  
*Peterson Daniel*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *24*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *18*

SHEET *17*

LINE *60*

(OCCUPATION)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peterson Amanda W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Marshall S.</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Roger J.</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John H.</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11171



P. 350  
 Patton, Daniel  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 8 E. D. 6  
 SHEET 15 LINE 56  
 B. Jan. 1887 13 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Conway Howard Sup.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Glenmerville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M. C. Hollough, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted ✓

REMARKS

P350

Patton, Damon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3 E.D. 22

SHEET 22 LINE 20

B. M.R. 1847 53 South Carolina

Patton  
MaryPerrington, J. K.  
Perrington, J. K.

CITY

STREET

CENSUS NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CENSUS<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                |
| Patton Catherine | W.               | March | 1852 | 48  | South Carolina |                |
| Mary             | D.               | Aug   | 1852 | 27  | South Carolina |                |
| John             | S.               | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas       |                |
| Pettigrew        | S.               | June  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas       |                |
| Hattie           | D.               | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas       |                |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1112-1

P 300  
Patton, Damon

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

7

ARKANSAS

E. D.

42

SHEET

7

LINE

34

B

(COLOR)

Apr. 1894

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cleveland

(COUNTY)

Saline Twp.

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patton, Doll

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P350  
Patton

breasly  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VO 28

E.D. 139

SHEET 17

LINE 15

B  
(COLOR)

NR  
(METH)

1855  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cumchita  
(CITY)

Lafayette Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Henry    | S            | NR    | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Patton, Willie J | S.O          | NR    | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| Smith, Mary      | S            | NR    | 1840 | 60  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

735  
Patton, Clinton, W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

14

E. D.

21

SHEET

11

LINE

11

W.

Sept

1869

30

Mississippi

(NAME)

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(DAY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Garland

Antioch Ind

(SURNAMES)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7500  
Cotton, Clay A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 121

SHEET 7

LINE 45

72  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1861  
(YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Miller  
(COUNTY)

Garland Twp.  
(M. C. D.)

Lebanon  
(CITY)

Hazel  
(STREET)

303  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warr, Charles D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

P350  
*Paten, Charlie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22  
 SHEET 11

ARKANSAS  
 E.D. 48  
 LINE 22

B. May 1843 57 Missouri  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lee* *Richland* *Ind*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Paten, Linnie</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Minnie</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Kitty</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Julia</i>         | <i>S. D.</i> | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |







*Powder, Charles H.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *42*

E.D. *151*

SHEET *10*

LINE *26*

*H Oct 1863 36 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Ill*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*(True Copy)*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
|                           |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |
| <i>Borden, Charles H.</i> | <i>H</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |
| <i>William H.</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |
| <i>James B.</i>           | <i>S</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |
| <i>Willie M.</i>          | <i>S</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |
| <i>Leatha B.</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# sec 2 #*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-110-1

<sup>P306</sup>  
**Patton, Chas.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. **10**

E.D. **113**

SHEET **14**

LINE **1**

**B. Dec 1866 33**

**Miss**

**Crillenden**  
COUNTY

**Jackson**  
COUNTY

CITIZENSHIP

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME           | RELATION<br><small>to head</small> | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | <small>Color</small> |
|----------------|------------------------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------------|
|                |                                    | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                      |
| Patton, Emelia | W.                                 | May   | 1860 | 40  | Miss       |                      |
| Chas.          | S.                                 | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | "          |                      |
| Delia          | D.                                 | June  | 1889 | 10  | "          |                      |
| Colman, Wm. A. | Bo.                                | Jun.  | 1874 | 26  | Ala        |                      |

1900 CENSUS - PART 7  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**A. 1A**



**\*Supplied from Ditto.**

*Baxter, Chas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *14*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *27*

SHEET *4*

LINE *78*

*Adm*

*1833*

*66*

*England*

(CITY)

(STATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Adm*

*St. Springs Township*

*St. Springs*

*Rose*

(STREET)

*Ark*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Baxter, Chas</i>     | <i>H</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1849</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Baxter, Joseph A</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Baxter, Walter L</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Baxter, Lora</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>McCallum, Luanda</i> | <i>M</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1827</i> | <i>73</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11671

P350

Payton Chas.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 15 E.D. 42

SHEET 11 LINE 15

W. S. 1897 8/12 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hempstead Buffalo Gap  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Payton, Center

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

ARKANSAS

E. D.

124

SHEET

4

LINE

72

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-1

7340

*Butler, Carol*  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *21* E.D. *166*

SHEET *4* LINE *40*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

P 336  
 Peyton Caroline

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 33

ARKANSAS

E. D. 87

SHEET 9

LINE 24

21 Feb. 1832 68 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little Rock

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

Little Rock

823

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Epheer, Sophia | Daughter         | May   | 1833 | 67  | Virginia   |                 |
| Lewis, Jane    | Daughter         | May   | 1837 | 23  | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1-a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11001



*Pepton, Caroline*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *12* E. D. *22*

SHEET *6* LINE *1*

*W. Mar 1895 05* *Ark*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Pepton* *Pepton St*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*True Copy*

*see also Taylor, Caroline*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

P350

Payton, C. H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 15 E.D. 42

SHEET 11 LINE 16

W. Feb 1870 30 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hempstead Ave Room 5  
(CITY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-33070

P350  
Payton P. C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

20

E. D.

41

SHEET

3

LINE

77

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21570

C

**Soundex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,687 | 1,425,649 |
| 1,207,312  | 1,425,664 |
| 1,229,312  | 1,421,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.



Patton, Bud

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

22

ARKANSAS

E. D.

50

SHEET

18

LINE

7

B

(COLOR)

Mar 1870

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(SUFFIX)

Union Twp

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|             |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patton, Eva | 20               | May   | 1872 | 19  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Jennie    | 22               | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Mary      | 20               | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Willie    | 5                | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Berly     | 2                | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1222#3

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13673

Patton, Buck.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

ARKANSAS

E. D.

57

SHEET

15

LINE

62

B

July 1858

41

Texas

Mass. Sup.

(SEX)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbia

Mass. Sup.

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Mary Patton  | Co.          | Jan   | 1877 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Green, Henry | Co.          | May   | 1881 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Smith, Mary  | Co.          | Jan   | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





*Patton, Bishop, P.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 28 E.D. 139

SHEET 13 LINE 45

*B*  
(COLOR)

*11*  
(MONTH)

*1897*  
(YEAR)

*53*  
(AGE)

*Quachita*  
(COUNTY)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lafayette Ship*  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patton, Mary Ann</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>XX</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Marial</i>           | <i>C</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>James</i>            | <i>C</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John H.</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Robert E.</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

1935  
 Patton, Birge  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

34

E.D.

91

SHEET

20

LINE

57

Apr 1860 40

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Miss

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

and 1/2

Franklin St.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Patton, Lucy | W                | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | Miss       |                 |
| Catharine    | L                | May   | 1881 | 19  | Miss       |                 |
| Deane        | L                | Mich  | 1886 | 14  | Miss       |                 |
| Wesley       | L                | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Miss       |                 |
| Willie       | L                | Apr   | 1891 | 3   | Ark        |                 |

Patten Bill

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

E.D. 95

SHEET 8

LINE 67

71

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Memphis

(CITY)

Travis St.

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patten, Bety J. | W            | Aug   | 1846 | 54  | Ind        |             |
| Ida             | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | "          |             |
| Elnora M L      | Da           | Dec   | 1821 | 78  | Tennessee  |             |
| Laura, Mand     | 11. 11       | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Ind        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Delta house*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

<sup>04</sup>  
Gaston Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

32

E.D.

77

SHEET

14

LINE

69

13 July 1890

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

10 Ark.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Big Rock

(IN C. D.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Brass

(STREET)

1700

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Liging, Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870



P 350

Patten, Berry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

20

E.D.

114

SHEET

3

LINE

87

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lafayette

(COUNTY)

Steel Spring

(TOWNSHIP)

Maconville

(CITY)

Walnut

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patten, Maggie | W            | Jan   | 1873 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Bettie       | D            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Mildred      | S            | June  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| " L B          | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Buck         | S            | Mar   | 1900 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

#122 #2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-11871



*Patton, Benjamin D.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *31*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *74*

SHEET *6*

LINE *23*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Wh*  
(MARR)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*35*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Maine*  
(CITY)

*McKean*  
(CITY)

*Adams St.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patton, Jennie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Daniel</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lottie</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Joseph</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ala</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF CENSUS

*41 Dec 12*

A-18



*Patterson Benjamin*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 114

SHEET

LINE 45

*Mar 1883*

YEAR

MONTH

DAY

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Los Angeles*

COUNTY

*Red Bank*

CITY

*Levant*

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Patterson Anna</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Georgia</i>   |                  |
| <i>Anna</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Benjamin</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INTERVIEW  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-18871

Putney, Ben

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

26

ARKANSAS

E.D.

66

SHEET

15

LINE

62

73

Mar

1818 82

Virginia

(MOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monroe

Richland Twp

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(POST)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Waller, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

John Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

|                    |            |             |           |                  |               |                |  |
|--------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|----------------|--|
| <u>Patten, Ben</u> |            |             |           | VOL. <u>1</u>    |               | E.D. <u>11</u> |  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)       |            |             |           | SHEET <u>33</u>  |               | LINE <u>89</u> |  |
| <u>B</u>           | <u>Jun</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Georgia</u>   |               |                |  |
| (COLOR)            | (MONTH)    | (YEAR)      | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)     | (CITIZENSHIP) |                |  |
| <u>Ashley</u>      |            |             |           | <u>Sebastian</u> | <u>Texas</u>  |                |  |
| (CITY)             |            |             |           | (STREET)         | (HOUSE NO.)   |                |  |

ENUMERATED WITH

Colbert, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Patton<sup>N</sup>, Beatrice<sup>NO</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E.D. 91  
SHEET 77 LINE 14

B. May 1896 4 Ark  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
St Francis Franko Pop  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (U.S.B.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bryant, Henry<sup>N</sup>  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S-Dr

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
[DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS]

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12000

Payton, B. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

20

ARKANSAS

E. D.

41

SHEET

1

LINE

49

W

Aug

1860

39

Mississippi  
Lee Twp

(COLOR)

Johnson

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Payton, Mary J. | W                 | May   | 1865 | 35  | Mississippi |                  |
| Thomas J.       | D                 | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Mississippi |                  |
| E. L.           | D                 | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas    |                  |
| M. L.           | D                 | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas    |                  |
| Karine Laura    | Se                | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11011

*Payton Author*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

*2*

E.D.

*6*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*75*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1895*

(YEAR)

*5*

(AGE)

*Cherokee, Native*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Montana*

(COUNTY)

*Albion*

(M. C. D.)

*Ind*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITY AND STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hodges, Daniel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1870

*Peyton, Ruther*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 15 E.D. 54

SHEET 8 LINE 9

W July 1869 30 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Newstead. Wallaceburg Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Peyton, Eliza</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Gerda</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Clara</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Bertie</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Bertie, William</i> | <i>M</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1836</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

Edouard Aurelio C.

STATE Arkansas

INDEX BY FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| John T.    | S.           | July  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| John M.    | S.           | May   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary L.    | S.           | Sept. | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Matth B.   | S.           | Oct.  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| John M.    | S.           | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| William L. | S.           | Oct.  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Edith L.   | S.           | May   | 1894 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |



*Pedon, Aurelio C.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*35*

E.D.

*145*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*58*

*W. May*

(COLOR)

(MIDDLE)

*1855*

(YEAR)

*45*

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Salina*

(CITY)

*Salina, Kan.*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pedon, Fatha C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Light B.</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Albertine</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Julia</i>           | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Joan B.</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

#1 Sec #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871

Patton, Augustus E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 109

SHEET 11

LINE 24

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

(COUNTY)

Center Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dwight Jonathan M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51470

P355  
Payton, Ashley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

ARKANSAS

E.D.

54

SHEET

1

LINE

39

B.  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1841  
(YEAR)

59  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Crawford  
(COUNTY)

Dora  
(D.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warren, J.H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

**P330**  
**Patton, Annanias**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **12**

**ARKANSAS**

E. D. **25**

SHEET **11**

LINE **12**

**B** **Dec** **1892** **32**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Missouri**  
**W. Lee**  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & SHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CENSUS)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Patton, Annanias</b> | <b>H</b>     | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1862</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Missouri</b> |             |
| <b>W. Lee</b>           | <b>S</b>     | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1891</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>Missouri</b> |             |
| <b>W. Lee</b>           | <b>S</b>     | <b>May</b> | <b>1893</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>Missouri</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

1350  
*Putney Rumanias*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *26*

E.D. *66*

SHEET *15*

LINE *64*

*W* *Oct* *1887* *12* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Monroe* *Highland Twp*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Y ON NN  
Payton Anna H.  
(DIVISION)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

2

E.O.

6

SHEET

6

LINE

28

10

July

1878

VI

Missouri

Payton

Eldorado

Imp

ENUMERATED WITH

Hodges, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS  
CONTAINING THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11079

ARKANSAS

Patton, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

1

E. D.

10

SHEET

21

LINE

5

1828

1828

(YEAR)

Georgia

Wiley

Carter, Corp

(E. D.)

(NAME)

(RELATIONSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wiley, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

See also, Patton, Anna

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P350

ARKANSAS

Pittman, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 51

SHEET 12 LINE 21

B. May 1865 35 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Union Gap

(M. L. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson<sup>son</sup> Cisero

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-21890



P350  
Patton, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 28 E.D. 91  
SHEET 1 LINE 52  
W Feb 1882 17 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Newton Pleasant Hill Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

1350  
Payton, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

29

E.D.

80

SHEET

18

LINE

53

B Aug 1869

30

Arkansas

Phillips

St Francis Hosp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

2  
ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Carry, Hanibal  
Daughter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11570

P350  
Patton, Inie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 95

SHEET 5

LINE 99

(COLOR)

(HOUSE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(M. & W.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—54870

Payton Andrew C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| John M.     | S.                | Dec.  | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Marian      | S.                | July  | 1887 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| James C. E. | S.                | Sept. | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Minnie M.   | S.                | Aug.  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John H.     | S.                | June  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ellie C. C. | S.                | April | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

Payton Andrew C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 35

E. D. 115

SHEET 2

LINE 52

11 Feb 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monte  
(COUNTY)

Mountain  
(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Payton, Martha</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1856</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>Marshall</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>Margret</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Emma</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>James B.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1907

P300  
Patton, Andrew<sup>W</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

ARKANSAS

E.D.

35

SHEET

1

LINE

97

W

(COLOR)

Feb

1854

(MONTH)

Grant

(CITY)

46

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(C.O.)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Irish

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Mary A. | W                 | Feb   | 1868 | 32  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John J.         | S                 | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willie R.       | D                 | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Annie B.        | D                 | Feb   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271



*Paden Anderson P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *38*  
 SHEET *7*

**ARKANSAS**  
 E. D. *118*  
 LINE *38*

*11* *July 11, 1872* *11* *Arkansas* *Arkansas*  
(CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas* *Arkansas*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Paden Anderson P.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William L. P.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Charles C. P.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas J. P.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Anna C. P.</i>        | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



Patton, Anderson

(HEAD OF FAMILY—LAST NAME)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | LISTED<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| — Horgan     | S                | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                |
| — Early June | S                | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                |
| — Hurley     | S                | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 ea #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14 41041

Patton, Anderson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

P. D. 21

SHEET 17

LINE 37

B May 1855  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Bradley  
(CITY)

45 South Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pennington, S.C.  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Mary | W                 | Mar   | 1862 | 38  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Pearl      | D                 | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Maggie     | D                 | Jul   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Frank      | S                 | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Willie B.  | D                 | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11571



P350

Patten, Amanda

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E.D. 35

SHEET 7

LINE 100

FEDERAL

CENSUS

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Aug 1891 37 Arkansas  
 Crickets Over 100

JOSEPH

JOSEPH

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smith, Clara | 1            | Oct   | 1882 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Johnson      | 2            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Latta        | 3            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Evans        | 4            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Winford      | 5            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-11112

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11874

*Putney, Alonza*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *1*

E.D. *9*

SHEET *15*

LINE *16*

(COLOR)

*June 1878 22*  
(YEAR)

(DISPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(GATE)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. *1*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                            |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Putney Julia W</i>      | <i>M</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1819</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |                  |
| <i>Wimbrelly Leonard B</i> | <i>Bo</i>        | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>  |                  |
|                            |                  |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                            |                  |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                            |                  |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                            |                  |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                            |                  |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                            |                  |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                            |                  |            |             |           |                  |                  |

1900 CENSUS, INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1071

Patton, Alice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

R.D. 17

SHEET 18

LINE 48

W Sept 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benton

(COUNTY)

Nice Township

(TOWNSHIP)

Siloam Springs

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Living Alone

Jaden, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

ARKANSAS

E.D.

119

SHEET

3

LINE

35

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Urbanians

(BIRTHPLACE)

Christian

(COUNTY)

Sulphur Sp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen, Ed

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870





Patton, Alexander J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

ARKANSAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 10

LINE 46

W.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1829  
(YEAR)

11  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Jackson  
(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patton, Anna C. | W.                | June  | 1824 | 45  | Texas      |                  |
| " " " "         | S.                | Aug   | 1865 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " " " "         | W.                | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " " " "         | S.                | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " " " "         | S.                | Feb.  | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41 Sec. 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11673

Putney, Alex

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 1

ARKANSAS

E.D. 9

SHEET 15

LINE 13

1875 24  
Arkansas  
Grant Twp

1875

1875

Arkansas

Grant Twp

BIRTHPLACE

IN C.O.

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Putney, Louiza | M                 | July  | 1881 | 18  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Putney, Mary   | F                 | Aug   | 1894 | 12  | Louisiana  |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-1671

7350  
Chadwick, Albert M. C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3 3 E. D. 4 6

SHEET 9 LINE 27

B Feb 1885 15 Arkansas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

Eagle

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barnett, H. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11870

*Patton Albert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 30 P. O. 103  
 SHEET 13 LINE 7

NAME Patton Albert MONTH 12 YEAR 1895 AGE 33 BIRTHPLACE Missouri CITIZENSHIP U.S. born  
 OCCUPATION Farmer STREET 1st CITY Little Rock HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP      |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                    |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patton Mary</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Missouri</i> | <i>U.S. born</i> |
| <i>Patton John</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>12</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Missouri</i> | <i>U.S. born</i> |

*Pattenger, Agnes*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *16*

E. D. *62*

SHEET *1*

LINE *50*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

*Paden, Adolphus V.*

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*13*

E. D.

*22*

SHEET

*19*

LINE

*23*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1853*

(YEAR)

*46*

(AGE)

*Mississippi*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Benlon Twp*

(T. & R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Fullon*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Paden, Jane M.</i> | <i>m</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1813</i> | <i>82</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Mary J.</i>        | <i>li</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |
| <i>Oliver, Cole</i>   | <i>N R</i>   | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>       |             |

7530  
Pellon, Adair L

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 15 E.D. 33

SHEET 15 LINE 28

70 Dec 1886 14 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Greene Hurricane Gap  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Meredith L. Newton Jr

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

P358

Payton, Abram  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL 14

E.D. 30

SHEET 12

LINE 4

B Oct 1872 27 Virginia

Land  
Hot Springs

Hot Springs  
Second

105  
HOUSE NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Payton, Natty W |                   | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



Paul M. M. M.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

總、發 中國青年出版社 地址：北京中南海 郵政代字

13-00000

P358  
*Robert A. Bennett*

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M.C.D.)

(DIST.)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH  
MONTH YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

7380  
 Patton, Abraham  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 33  
 SHEET 11  
 E.D. 101  
 LINE 49

B. Oct 1836 63 N. Carolina  
 Pulaski Hill  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patton, Mary | W            | Apr   | 1835 | 65  | Kentucky   |             |
| Charlie      | Son          |       | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

P360

Peden, Alvin M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 4 E.D. 15

SHEET 17 LINE 10

1 Sept 1837 42 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Carroll Cedar Twp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Cureka Springs Washington St Edwa  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mary E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Ward

REMARKS

P300  
 Patton, R. Harrison

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

ARKANSAS

E. D. 189

SHEET 16

LINE 70

W  
 (COLOR)

1856  
 (BIRTH)  
 (YEAR)  
 (AGE)  
 (CITY)  
 (COUNTY)

Arkansas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Lafayette  
 (CITY)  
 (COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Patton, Lewis | Wife              | 11    | 1886 | 14  | Indiana        |                  |
| Idig          | Da                | 11    | 1826 | 74  | North Carolina |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Patton, G. B. (M. A.) -  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MEMBERSHIP LIST**

VOL. 11

# ARKANSAS

E. D. 1881

SHEET 1

LINE 52

22  
(Color)

1260

40

Antkanson

4-11-1964

PLACE

*(continued)*

(517)

590867

NOV 1961

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ISSUED<br>SHIP |
|----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|          |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>X</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Y</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>Z</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>U</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>V</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |
| <i>W</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                |

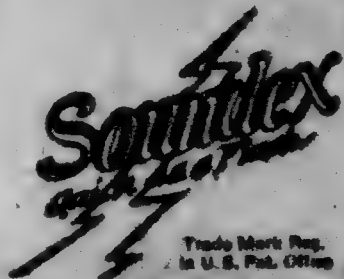
1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

● 多 くの事、用紙と紙の、色、質、大きさ、形状、

11-31054

dm 350



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Harrington Book Co.

#### Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Pat. 15,500 | 1,000,000 |
| 1,007,000   | 1,000,000 |
| 1,000,000   | 1,000,000 |

Patented in U. S. A.

P340  
Calville, Jimmie

ARKANSAS

VOL. 16

E. D. 67

SHEET 7

LINE 86

12 July 1896 3 12 Kansas  
104 Spring Miller 12  
CITY: COUNTY: STATE: BIRTHPLACE: CITIZENSHIP:  
M. C. D.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3



<sup>P 340</sup>  
**Patillo, William M.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **14**

**ARKANSAS**

E.D. **39**

SHEET **8**

LINE **41**

**B** **Sep 1865** **34** **Arkansas**  
**Trident** **Madison Supp**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |          | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Patillo, Lizzie</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>Sep</b> | <b>1872</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |             |
| <b>Frank</b>           | <b>S</b> | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1888</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |             |
| <b>Lina</b>            | <b>D</b> | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1890</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b> |             |

7340  
Patillo, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

14

E.D. 39

SHEET

11

LINE

38

B

un

1831

60

North Carolina

Grant

Madison, Ind.

MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

DATE OF  
CENSUS

Patillo,

Ellen

W

un

1850

50

North Carolina

Moses

S

July

1869

30

Arkansas

Joseph

S

Sept

1879

21

Arkansas

Mela

D

Nov

1886

13

Arkansas

P340  
Betty, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 20 E.D. 68  
SHEET 7 LINE 84

1875 25 Arkansas  
Marion

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Betty, Edna | W                | April | 1878 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Betty, Lily | D                | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

See also Betty, William



Patilla Wm

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

25

E.D.

125

SHEET

7

LINE

43

COLONY

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

THIRD CENSUS, 1900  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Pilot Hill S.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *1*

E. D. *10*

SHEET *10*

LINE *66*

*John M. S. ?*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Shelby*

(CITY)

*Carleton*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*McLoughlin, John M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P340

Pattillo, Will.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 15

SHEET 7

LINE 19

B

Sep

1870 23

Arkansas

Dallas

Charter Twp.

CITY

TOWNSHIP

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
| Pattillo, Ezra | W                | Jan            | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                 |
|                |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |
|                |                  |                |      |     |            |                 |

STATE Kansas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1920 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1941

A-1 b

[illegible]

11-1478



P340

Ortilla, Wesley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 125

SHEET 5

LINE 22

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Miller

Daphner

Mn.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Ortilla, Mary | H                 | Jan   | 1860 | 20  | Pa.        |                  |
| Lucie         | S                 | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Pa.        |                  |
| Miller        | S                 | Oct   | 1885 | 15  | Pa.        |                  |
| Wm            | S                 | Aug   | 1888 | 12  | Pa.        |                  |
| Bonny         | S                 | Aug   | 1890 | 10  | Pa.        |                  |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12 #2

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11574

Potilla, Thomas.

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 22

E.O. 75

SHEET 27

LINE 15

B.

1849 50

Arkansas

Richland

Richland

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potilla, Emily | W                 | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas         | S                 | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Erwin          | S                 | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Carlita        | S                 | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wes            | S                 | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

P340

Petillo, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E.D. 146

SHEET 4

LINE 75

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Arkansas

(PLACE)

Yell

(COUNTY)

Centerville

(TOWNSHIP)

Lays

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Petillo, Alice | W            | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Johnnie      | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Edna         | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Patillo, Tom.

STATE Arkansas

(NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | OTHER<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| — Mary, A.   | D                | May   | 1842 | 5   | Arkansas   |               |
| — John       | S                | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |               |
| — Hugh       | S                | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |               |
| — Willie     | S                | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |               |
| — Lucile     | D                | Jan   | 1900 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |               |
| Lamb, Bytham | N.R.             | Sep   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |               |

P340  
Patillo, Tom.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 15

SHEET 10

LINE 82

B

N P

1860

40

Arkansas

Patillo

Smithy Ridge

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patillo, Mary | W                | N P   | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Fannie        | D                | May   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Tom.          | S                | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| James         | S                | May   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert        | S                | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1. See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

P340  
*Pattillo Taylor J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*  
 VOL. *19* R.D. *104*  
 SHEET *7* LINE *16*

*B* *May* *1871* *29* *Arkansas*  
(MOTHER) (MILITARY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jefferson*  
(FATHER) (MILITARY)  
*Pine Bluff* *Evangeline Camp*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) *1108*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pattillo, Mary L.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>" Taylor Jr.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>" Corinne</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

P340  
Patello, James

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 16

ARKANSAS

E.D. 60

SHEET 11

LINE 20

James Patello

Other members of family

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patello, James | Head         | 10    | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patello, Mary  | Wife         | 10    | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patello, John  | Son          | 10    | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patello, Mary  | Daughter     | 10    | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |

*Petillo, Robert H.*

STATE *California*

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE        | T. 23a<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                   |                |
| <i>Charles</i>         | <i>Son</i>       | <i>June</i> | <i>1912</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>California</i> |                |
| <i>John</i>            | <i>Son</i>       | <i>July</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>California</i> |                |
| <i>Petillo, Joseph</i> | <i>Son</i>       | <i>May</i>  | <i>1919</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>California</i> |                |



P 340  
 Petillo Robert H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E. D. 152

SHEET 19

LINE 92

B. Mch. 1875 52 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White Creek Ark.

NR.

NR.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                 |
| Petillo, James E. | H                | Oct   | 1852 | 78  | North Carolina |                 |
| Mary              | W                | May   | 1830 | 20  | Arkansas       |                 |
| Henry A.          | S                | July  | 1886 | 8   | Arkansas       |                 |
| Henry             | S                | July  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas       |                 |
| Catherine         | D                | Mch   | 1870 | 10  | Arkansas       |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

15678

A-10

Patella Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 15

SHEET 34

LINE 25

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Little River

(COUNTY)

Richland Sup

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robert Prince

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

*P. 346*  
*Petillo, Rile*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *42*

E.D. *146*

SHEET *1*

LINE *75*

*24* *Mar* *1874* *26*  
 (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
*Centerville*  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (M.C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Petillo, Bernice</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Thillie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

*Petilla Rachel*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *14*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *28*

SHEET *3*

LINE *25*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. D. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



Pattillo, Pat

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 19

ARKANSAS

E.O. 104

SHEET 7

LINE 7

B May 1845 55

(EDUC)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

Bluff

Lincoln

(TOWN)

1102

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pattillo, S. G. | W.           | Jan   | 1852 | 48  | Alabama    |             |
| " Pat           | S.           | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Carvody, Rosa   | D.           | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pattillo, Julia | D.           | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Letta         | D.           | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



Pattillo P. Solomon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32  
SHEET 8

ARKANSAS

E. D. 68

LINE 40

13  
(COLOR)

Nov 1862

37

Arkansas

Missouri

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Big Rock

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pattillo, M. Maggie | W                 | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - L. Ola            | D                 | May   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - D. Eula           | D                 | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - E. Ernestine      | D                 | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - E. Leonard        | D                 | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE (1-41157)





Patillo, Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

ARKANSAS

E.D. 39

SHEET 3

LINE 68

B

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cleveland

(COUNTY)

Kingland Imp.

(W. C. D.)

Kingland

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wheatbrook, Thomas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-13090

*Patillo, Nellie*

(PERSONAL)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *32* E.D. *74*

SHEET *11* LINE *74*

*Sept 1832 67 North Carolina.*

(BIRTH DATE)

(BIRTH MONTH)

(BIRTH YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Missouri.*

(MARRIAGE)

*Big Rock, Ark.*

(M.C.D.)

*Little Rock.*

(CITY)

*South Chester.*

(TOWNSHIP)

*1257.*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Edw. Robert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Mother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11676

1900  
Pattilo, Millie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 32

E. D. 73

SHEET 18

LINE 15

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

815

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Polaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Center

(STREET)

774  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Howel, Carrie A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Pattillo Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *39*

E.D. *121*

SHEET *15*

LINE *9*

*M. Mch* *1869* *31*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Union*  
(COUNTY)

*Boone Lemp*  
(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mc Ran, Alfred*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cousin*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13890

7340  
Patillo, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E. D. 75

SHEET 34

LINE 26

B June 1862 30 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little River

Richland Twp

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John L. Prince

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

P340

Pattillo Martha L

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL

7

E. D.

56

SHEET

4

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Columbia

(COUNTY)

Mississippi

(M. O. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cassels Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Pittelle Marcus L.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *28*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *69*

SHEET *16*

LINE *90*

*May 14 20 Arkansas*

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas* *Arkansas*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11290



7340  
Patello Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E. D. 75

SHEET 34

LINE 37

1895 5 Arkansas  
(CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Little River Richland Sp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11679

A-3



Pattillo Louis W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

11

P. 2.

15

SHEET

10

LINE

6

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Tallapoosa

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Smith Twp.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(B.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Pattillo, Nellie | W            | NR    | 1860 | 40  | South Carolina |             |
| —, Howell        | D            | NR    | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas       |             |
| —, Martha        | D            | NR    | 1832 | 18  | Arkansas       |             |
| —, Mag           | D            | NR    | 1834 | 16  | Arkansas       |             |
| —, Squire        | D            | Dec   | 1837 | 12  | Arkansas       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

*Robert Leonard*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

*14*

E.D.

*24*

SHEET

*20*

LINE

*58*

*W*

(COLOR)

*W.R.*

(MIDDLE)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*English*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*W.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Saline*

(COUNTY)

*Hot Springs Township*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Howard John L*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P340  
Patillo, Landy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 103

SHEET 17 LINE 1

13 Feb 1877 32 Arkansas

Patillo, Landy Marriage Patillo, Landy  
Patillo, Landy Marriage Patillo, Landy

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

THIS OFFICE HAS BEEN  
DISCONTINUED AND THE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11070



Patillo, Joseph (Gen.)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 19 E.D. 25

SHEET 4 LINE 62

B Feb 1827 72 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Garland  
Hot Springs  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Prospect  
(TOWNSHIP)  
29  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patillo, Peter | H            | Dec.  | 1830 | 70  | Virginia   |             |
| Patillo, Riley | S            | Jan   | 1850 | 50  | Virginia   |             |
| Patillo, Matt  | S            | Sept  | 1857 | 48  | Virginia   |             |
| Patillo, Emily | D            | March | 1863 | 37  | Virginia   |             |
| Jones, Jane E. | D            | Jan   | 1864 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 SW #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13071

Patillo Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 36

E.D. 152

SHEET 20

LINE 5

B May 1899 1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Clarke

(COUNTY)

Clear Creek Twp

(M. L. D.)

Horatio

(CITY)

N.R.

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patillo, Robert H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876



Patillo, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 16

E. D. 60

SHEET 11

LINE 2nd

16 about 27 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Springs Hot Springs

(COUNTY)

(S. C. S.)

Malvern

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patillo, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

P2707.

Petillo, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E. D. 146

SHEET 4

LINE 73

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Yell

(COUNTY)

Centerville

(TOWNSHIP)

Swamp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Petillo, Lucy | W                | April | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
|               |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                  |       |      |     |            |                  |

Pattillo, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 73

SHEET 8

LINE 68

B

NR

NR

NR

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(FATHER)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

Big Rock

Tw

Little Rock

Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

1006  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Hugine  | Edward Pa    | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Mississippi |             |
| Chetman | Richard Pa   | April | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas    |             |
|         |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|         |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|         |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|         |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|         |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371

7340  
*Patillo Joe*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 32 E.D. 76  
 SHEET 8 LINE 19  
(BIRTHPLACE) North Carolina (CITIZENSHIP)  
Big Rock Ark 301  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

13 Mar 1890  
(PLUR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Patillo Joe  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |                 | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patillo Emma</i> | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Patillo Emma</i> | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                     |                 |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |                 |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |                 |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |                 |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



Ratillo, Jo.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 25

SHEET 4

LINE 47

B.

May

1870

32

Texas

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wendell

(CITY, ETC.)

Hot Springs

Hot Springs Township  
Prospect

(CITY, ETC.)

A.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Ratillo, Louisa | W                 | Aug.  | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ratillo, Simon  | L                 | Sept. | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ratillo, Jo     | L                 | April | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ratillo, Lucile | D                 | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ratillo, Mattie | D                 | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1. 2. 2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Patillo, Jeannette*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 74

SHEET 23

LINE 95

8  
(COLOR)

*July*  
(MONTH)

1891  
(YEAR)

58  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Polk*  
(COUNTY)

*Big Rock*  
(IN C.D.)

*Little Rock*  
(CITY)

*Rock*  
(STREET)

1709  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Patillo, Jeff</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Patillo, Alice</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Warren, Annie J.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Maggie</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

*Petilla, James H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *42*

E.D. *153*

*24* *Sept* *1840* *59*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET *17*

LINE *55*

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*1st*  
(CITY)

*Mason Turp*  
(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Petilla, Clarice</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Janice</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Baker, Lillie</i>    | <i>DD</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Winn, Annie</i>      | <i>SD</i>    | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13471





*Pattillo, James G.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *11*

E.D. *16*

SHEET *6*

LINE *38*

*W* *Mar*

*1850*

*50*

*Arkansas*

*Dallas*

*Fordyce*

*Fordyce*

*Trwp*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pattillo, Jennie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Jamie</i>            | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Annie S</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sep</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Rowland</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Mary</i>             | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sep</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec 2*

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

Patillo, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 79 E.D. 100  
SHEET 7 LINE 73

13 Apr. 1876 24 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Vanigine Imp  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Rock Bluff Missouri 919  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Misely, Jake  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS



*Pottitzer, Herman*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *14* E.D. *31*

SHEET *18* LINE *80*

*20* *May* *1856* *44* *Germany* *Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Lucas* *Clark*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Paragould*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Mancie, Mary N*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

*Pattison, Gus*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *32*

E. D. *77*

SHEET *13*

LINE *75*

*D* *Mar* *1890* *10* *Ark*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Linn Co* *Big Rock Twp*

(COUNTY)

(T. C. R.)

*Little Rock* *Grass* *1811*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Scott, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

*Supplied from file*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12070

P340

MISSISSIPPI

Pattillo, George L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

7

E. D. 56

SHEET

4

LINE 35

W Feb 1897 13

Arkansas

(DOB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbus

Mississippi Top

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carroll, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

MISSISSIPPI  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Putnam Geo.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*33*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*88*

SHEET

*26*

LINE

*70*

*W*

(COLOR)

*9*

(MONTH)

*1897*

(YEAR)

*57*

(AGE)

*Ken*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Arkansas*

(COUNTY)

*Big Rock*

(M. C. S.)

*Little Rock*

(CITY)

*E. North St.*

(STREET)

*606*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*George W. H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*brother*

REMARKS

*Supplied from ditto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870

Patterson, Geo.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 3 E.D. 77  
SHEET 13 LINE 16

W Dec. 1898 7 Ark  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Beaumont Big Rock Sp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Little Rock Crane 1811  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Leah, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS Supplied from letter

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



Pattillo, Floyd. a

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 80

SHEET 7 LINE 26

W. July 1858 11 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY NAME)

Columbia Mississippi

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE N.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles W. Patton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-son

REMARKS

THIS IS NOT THE X  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

*Pattello, Ethel*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *18* E. O. *55*

SHEET *7* LINE *20*

*W* *Aug* *1888* *11* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Jackson* *Cache Co.*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Castello, Eliza*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

1340  
Potillo, Ethel

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E. D. 23

SHEET 2

LINE 24

(COLOR) W

(MONTH) MAY

(YEAR) 1882

(AGE) 8

(BIRTHPLACE) Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Sevier

(T. C. N.) Hot Springs

(CITY) Hot Springs

(STREET) Marble

(HOUSE NO.) 10

ENUMERATED WITH John, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
21-11070



*Pattillo, Edmund*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *11*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *15-*

SHEET *12*

LINE *20*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1864*

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Dallas*

(COUNTY)

*Smith Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pattillo, Patsy</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Harvins, Maggie</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Pattillo, Bettie J</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Estell</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Jimmie</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*See 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11101

*Patillo, Daniel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*5*

E.D.

*12*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*36*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*B*  
*White*  
*London*

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

*Mar 1856 44 Arkansas*  
*Missouri*  
*St. Louis*

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Patillo, Silda*  
*Emma*  
*Henry*  
*Robert*  
*Joseph*

*W*

*L*

*S*

*S*

*S*

*Jan*

*April*

*May*

*July*

*Mar*

*1857*

*1879*

*1886*

*1885*

*1898*

*23*

*21*

*20*

*17*

*2*

*Arkansas*

*Arkansas*

*Arkansas*

*Arkansas*

*Arkansas*

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 31628



*Patilla, Dallas*

HEAD OF FAMILY:

VOL. *19*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *91*

SHEET *11*

LINE *69*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Patilla, Harvie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Patilla, George</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Patilla, James</i>  | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Patilla, Alice</i>  | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Patilla, Dallas</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H. 11, 112*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Petell, Cynthia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

2

E. D.

12

SHEET

1

LINE

68

W. Pet  
Menton

(CITY)

1854

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grand Prairie

(IN C. B.)

Up

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Willson, Robert | S                 | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Luther M.     | S                 | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lora          | S                 | July  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Lena          | E                 | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10871

Patillo, Cora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E. D. 122

SHEET 22

LINE 29

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

71

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

Miller

(COUNTY)

Madison

(IN C. D.)

Tex

(CITIZENSHIP)

Texarkana

(CITY)

Tex

(STREET)

1302

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Jack G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-2

STATE 44-38861-1000

### THE CHAIRMAN—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

72-111-10

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 344-2

44-38861-1000

*Patillo, Claborn*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *19* E.D. *98*

SHEET *23* LINE *3*

*B* *Jun* *1855* *45* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Jefferson* *Vangine*  
(CITY) (IN C.D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Patillo, M. M.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>-</i>              | <i>d</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>-</i>              | <i>d</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>-</i>              | <i>d</i>     | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |
| <i>-</i>              | <i>d</i>     | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i>    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*#1/Sec #2*

A-16

P 240  
Cattell, Charles H.

INDIVIDUAL

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 7 E.D. 26

SHEET 4 LINE 27

W. J. ...

(DATE OF BIRTH)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(SEX)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY, TOWNSHIP)

... ..

(CITY, TOWNSHIP)

Mississippi

(IN C.O.)

(CITY)

(AGE)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cattell, Martha  
Grand-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11879

*Patillo Charles*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *14*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *28*

SHEET *3*

LINE *30*

*B* *Mar 14* *6* *Arkansas*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas* *Hot Springs*

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. R.)

*Hot Springs* *Market*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

1340  
Pittella, Chas.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

14

ARKANSAS

E. D.

30

SHEET

18

LINE

69

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Pottitzer, C. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL 10 E.D. 28

SHEET 29 LINE 96

W Dec 1848 51

Cross

Wynne

Germany  
Wynne Ind

Na

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pottitzer, Sabina | W.                | Aug   | 1852 | 47  | Germany    | N.A.             |
| " Geo             | S.                | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Germany    | Na               |
| " James           | S.                | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Germany    | N.A.             |
| " Isaac           | B.                | Oct   | 1853 | 46  | Germany    | N.A.             |

and 2 Servants

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



Patilla Bitter

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 22 E.D. 74

SHEET 32 LINE 63

N.R. (COLOR) 1st (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Indian Ar. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Little River (COUNTY) Little River Twp (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11870

Petillo, Bill

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

ARKANSAS

E.D. 146

SHEET 4

LINE 12

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Yell

(COUNTY)

Centerville Twp

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Petillo, Maggie | W            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Mississippi |             |
| Robe            | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas    |             |
| Willie          | S            | July  | 1906 | 3   | Arkansas    |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |

*Prudhoe August W.*

ARKANSAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 120

SHEET 13

LINE 31

*Aug 1854*

*35*

*Germany*

*Na*

*Sebastian*

*Page 10 Div 1*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Prudhoe Pauline</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Germany</i>  |             |
| <i>Sophia</i>          | <i>L</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Henry</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Otto</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |             |
| <i>Ester</i>           | <i>L</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

P340  
Patilla, Ann

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

ARKANSAS

E.D. 52

SHEET 20

LINE 68

15 Jan 1820

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Bird Trap

(S. C. D. I.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Casey, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Patilla Andrew

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

19

E. D.

103

SHEET

17

LINE

2

13 Dec 1880 18 Adams

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(TOWN)

(AGE)

(OCCUPATION)

(MARRIAGE)

Patilla Andrew

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

102

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

A-2

Patillo Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

79

E. D.

100

SHEET

7

LINE

72

13 Mar 1879 21 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Langston  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
Pine Bluff Missouri 919  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moseby, Jake

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070







Pittil, Abner J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

34

R.D.

106

SHEET

44

LINE

17

Nov 1862

37

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

Deming

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pittil, Lucy A. | W            | Sept  | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| Coral B.        | D            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mattie E.       | D            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Corina E.       | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Lena A.         | D            | Jan   | 1900 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-53078

dl 340



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rushmore Book Co.

Patent No.

|            |         |
|------------|---------|
| No. 14,785 | 1-10-30 |
| 1-10-30    | 1-10-30 |
| 1-10-30    | 1-10-30 |



P350

Pettitt, Zaccaria M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 96

SHEET 10

LINE 789

Age 47 24 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (RESIDENT) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

Center of

M. W.

(HOUSE)

(CITYSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. C. Caldwell, Christopher C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Caldwell

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11670

Pettit, Zachary J.

STATE

Arkansas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME

RELATION  
STEP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

SEX  
M F

Zachary J.

S

Apr

1898

2

Arkansas

P330

Pettit, Zachary T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

ARKANSAS

E.O. 136

SHEET 4

LINE 7

W. Nov 1847 52 Alabama

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren

Lone Wolf

(M. &amp; D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS &amp; FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>(SHIP) | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |                    | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettit, Mary C. | W                  | Mar   | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Benjamin      | 1                  | Nov   | 1878 | 22  | Alabama    |             |
| - Louise        | 2                  | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Margaret A.   | 2                  | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Sarah A.      | 2                  | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 side #2

A-19

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1171

P330  
*Pettit, William W.*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *30* E.D. *90*

SHEET *12* LINE *24*

AGE *45* MONTH *00* YEAR *25* BIRTHPLACE *Arkansas* SEX *M*

COUNTY *Washington* CITY *Washington* STREET *Washington* HOUSE NO. *100*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | SEX      |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
|                          |                  | MONTH     | YEAR      |           |                 |          |
| <i>William W. Pettit</i> | <i>Head</i>      | <i>00</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>M</i> |
|                          |                  |           |           |           |                 |          |
|                          |                  |           |           |           |                 |          |
|                          |                  |           |           |           |                 |          |
|                          |                  |           |           |           |                 |          |
|                          |                  |           |           |           |                 |          |
|                          |                  |           |           |           |                 |          |
|                          |                  |           |           |           |                 |          |
|                          |                  |           |           |           |                 |          |
|                          |                  |           |           |           |                 |          |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16  
 11071

Pettitt, William J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 132

SHEET 5 LINE 20

W. July 1862 37 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Mazam

(M.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettitt, Mary J. | W.           | Nov.  | 1866 | 33  | Alabama    |             |
| Leah A.          | S.           | Apr.  | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Willie M.        | D.           | July  | 1893 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Hattie A.        | D.           | Aug.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

Potter, Wm J.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 152

SHEET 14

LINE 7

July 1872 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Cynthia | Wife         | Apr   | 1872 | 2   | Alabama    |             |
| Leona           | Daughter     | Apr   | 1877 | 2   | Idaho      |             |
| Walter          | Son          | Sept  | 1882 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lizzie          | Daughter     | May   | 1886 | 14  | Idaho      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ supplied from ditto

A-18

Wm J. Potter





F330  
 Poteete, William H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 8  
 SHEET 10  
 E.D. 12  
 LINE 94  
 17 June 1851 49 Mississippi  
 Conway Washington  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Poteete, William H. | H            | April | 1851 | 49  | Mississippi |             |
| — Poley             | S            | Jan.  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas    |             |
| — Arthur            | S            | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas    |             |
| — May               | D            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas    |             |
| — Polley H.         | S            | April | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 1 See # 2

A-1a

P330

ARKANSAS

*William H. Miller*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *1*  
SHEET *2*  
E.D. *28*  
LINE *1*

*11* (HOUSE NO.)  
*11* (STREET)  
*11* (CITY)  
*11* (COUNTY)  
*11* (STATE)  
*11* (ZIP CODE)  
*11* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*11* (INDUST. NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |                 | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>William H. Miller</i> | <i>Head</i>     | <i>11</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Mary C. Miller</i>    | <i>Wife</i>     | <i>11</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John C. Miller</i>    | <i>Son</i>      | <i>11</i> | <i>1910</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Emma C. Miller</i>    | <i>Daughter</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>1915</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

Potter

H.  
Wm H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 20

E.D. 46

SHEET 1

LINE 28

10

Nov

1846

53

Arkansas

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR SHIP)

John

Spadra

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Susan E. | W                 | Dec   | 1853 | 46  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Mattie         | D                 | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — James H.       | S                 | Feb   | 1881 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Willie L.      | D                 | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |

Peter William

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 159

SHEET 4

LINE 2

24 Mar 1882

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Arkwood

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

2nd

(CITY)

Richland Twp

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clack, John M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Pettit, Will

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 34

K.D. 78

SHEET

13

LINE

96

24 Apr 1865 35 Arkansas

Dyersburg

Big Rock

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Little Rock

Ark

(STREET)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettit, Fanny   | W                 | June  | 1865 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Virgie M.     | d                 | April | 1845 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — John          | B                 | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Rucker, Adeline | M L               | Aug   | 1837 | 62  | Alabama    |                  |
| Williams, Mary  | R                 | Apr   | 1837 | 63  | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

P330

Potter, Vardie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 161

SHEET 8

LINE 35

W. May 1887 13 Arkansas

(PLUR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Casa Top

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

James James C.  
Step. son

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

7330  
Pettit, Thomas R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE, TERRITORY, DISTRICT

VOL. 82 E.D. 83

SHEET 9 LINE 60

W. Nov 1833

66

Kentucky

(GIVEN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barashe  
Little Rock

Big Rock  
Union

13p  
510

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettit, Ellen | W            | Oct   | 1838 | 61  | Ohio       |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



Phatied, Thomas J.

STATE *Illinois*

IN AD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                      | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                           |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                 |
| <i>✓ Mary</i>             | <i>D.</i>        | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Akron</i>     |                 |
| <i>✓ Lloy</i>             | <i>S</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Akron</i>     |                 |
| <i>Richard, Elizabeth</i> | <i>M.L.</i>      | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1833</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# *2* *line* # *1*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

*Phatied, Thomas J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *13*

E.D. *197*

SHEET *9*

LINE *76*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1897*  
(YEAR)

*53*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Franklin*  
(COUNTY)

*Limestone Twp*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Phatied, Mary</i> | <i>w</i>         | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>William H.</i>    | <i>S</i>         | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Robert H.</i>     | <i>S</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>German</i>        | <i>S</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Maud</i>          | <i>D &amp;</i>   | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sheet*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11071

1336  
*Pettit Stacy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *37* E. D. *126*

SHEET *6* LINE *1*

*Jan 1833* *67* *Blk*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lebanon* *Shaver*  
(CITY) (C.O.)  
*Ark Smith* *North*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |                  |
| <i>Pettit Stacy B. L.</i> |                   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1833</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>Ark</i> |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |
|                           |                   |            |             |           |            |                  |

7330  
Potter, Lincen

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E.D.

14

SHEET

9

LINE

47

W.

Mar.

1872

27

Arkansas

Conway

Wellborn Tex.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Maggie | W.                | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Esther       | D.                | June  | 1873 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| ✓ Ethel        | D.                | Jan.  | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |

1930  
 Pettit, Samuel L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 16 E.D. 62  
 SHEET 4 LINE 51  
 W. Aug. 1847 52 Ohio (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Not Spring (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettit, Emma C. | W.           | Jan   | 1861 | 38  | Ohio       |             |
| Wagner, Grace   | Daughter     | Feb   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Wagner, L. J.   | Son          | Feb   | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

*Petit, Samuel H*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

E.D. *17*

SHEET *1*

LINE *89*

*W* *May* *1850*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Benton*

(COUNTY)

*Hico Township*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Silsam Springs*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Petit, Sophrona</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Edna</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Charles S</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Ira T</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE 11-51671



P330  
Potete, S. V.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 8

E.D. 14

SHEET. 9

LINE 32

W. N. R. N. R.  
Conway

58 Tennessee  
Wellborn Sup.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potete, Nancy | W.           | Feb.  | 1843 | 57  | South Car. |             |
| ✓ Henry       | S.           | June  | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Albert      | S.           | Feb.  | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Vinona      | D.           | Mar.  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Emma        | D.           | July  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
#1 Sheet 2

A-18



Potter, Rufus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

8

E.D.

12

SHEET

3

LINE

50

W.

(YEAR)

1875

(MONTH)

24

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(CITY)

Sup.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Washington

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Roxie A. | W.                | Jan.  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Laura A.       | D.                | Sept. | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Potter, Robert H.<sup>9</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 10

SHEET 8 LINE 44

W. May 1882 15 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Conway Nicholas, Wm.  
(COUNTY) (W. O. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Vincent, Wm. & wife

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

Pateit, Robert

LEAD OF PAPER

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

16044391

2004

(Y. 1. 1. 1.)

: 454

## TEMPERATURE

16771228 德商德和洋行

## CONCLUSIONS

1 2 3

, C4FY2

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

102404 NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

1994

RELATION-  
SHIP

2107

### 解法二

Y1A22

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

17188

Protect, Gamma  
- Lee  
- Eric

W.

Sept 1916

22

John

K2



July 1978

14/1/1940

Time

221399

112

*Adrian*

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

11

7330  
Potelle, Riley J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23  
SHEET 10

ARKANSAS  
E.D. 48  
LINE 68

all, Agg. 1879 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
1000 Ave. (COUNTY) (CITY)  
Boonville (CITY)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potelle, Geneva | W.           | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Barney R.       | S.           | July  | 1889 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Potelle, Link   | B.I.         | July  | 1823 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |

P330  
Potter, R. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E. D. 14

SHEET 8

LINE 40

W. Aug. 1874 20  
County

Arkansas  
Wellborn Sup.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|---------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR    |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Maudie | W.                | May   | 1880 20 |     | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |         |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |         |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |         |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |         |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |         |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |         |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |         |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |         |     |            |                  |

730  
Pellitt, Peter W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 132

SHEET 4

LINE 55

W. May 1838 62 North Carolina  
Montgomery Gap Ind.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Living alone |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51071

*Petie Olive*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 78

SHEET 0

LINE 63

*Mar 1884 15 Arkansas*

(BIRTHDAY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Miss Deola Taylor*

(COUNTRY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wendley James E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

*Petit, Newton J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL *25* E.D. *78*

SHEET *9* LINE *9*

*W* *Sept* *1889*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*10* *Arkansas*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Marion*  
(COUNTY)

*Buffalo Prop.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Tafon, Thomas*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-28870



*Pettit, Murray*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *42* E. D. *107*

SHEET *2* LINE *14*

*Aug 1877* *22* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Woodruff*  
(COUNTY)  
*McCrory*  
(CITY)  
*Lee View*  
(STREET)  
*Sup*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| James V. Wilson |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Pettit, Morris G.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

31

E.D.

96

SHEET

8

LINE

7

W. Dec. 1888 11

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

(YEAR)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prarie

(COUNTY)

Center Twp.

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scott, Dalton B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51870



*Pettit, Monroe J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. *95*

E.D. *107*

SHEET *3*

LINE *12*

*W. May 1850 50 Alabama*  
*Scott Black Fork Ark*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pettit Josephine W.</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Eyles D.</i>            | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Thomas P.</i>           | <i>D.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Samuel T.</i>           | <i>D.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Parlee</i>              | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 See # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 84874

7330  
*Potter, Minnie L*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

8

E.D.

10

SHEET

7

LINE

64

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1880*  
(YEAR)

*20*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Conway*  
(COUNTY)

*Nichols Twp.*  
(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Merrick, Lorenzie B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

7330

Potter, Miles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

E.D. 14

SHEET 11

LINE 31

W. Oct. 1871 28 Arkansas  
Conway Welborn Tex.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Lula | W.                | July  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Wm.          | S.                | Dec.  | 1899 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |

P330

Potter, Melvina J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 161

SHEET 8 LINE 36

(W) April 1890 10 Arkansas  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Berry Cisa Twiss  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

James, James O.  
Step daughter1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1176

P380

Potette, Martha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

20

E. D.

41

SHEET

10

LINE

79

W. June 1850 30 Arkansas  
 Johnson Stoneville Pop.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potette, David D. | S.           | Jan   | 1881 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Mary L.         | D.           | Oct   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lavina          | D.           | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |



7330

ARKANSAS

Pettit Marion  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL 32 E.D. 208  
SHEET 2 LINE 123

Jan 1881 11 Arkansas  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (LETTER MONTH)  
Pulaski Big Rock Camp  
(COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
Little Rock  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

1330  
Pettitt, Margaret L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 27 E.D. 130  
SHEET 5 LINE 22

Aug. 1868-31 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Montgomery Morgan Sub  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sutton, Nancy M.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1930

ARKANSAS

*Estelle Maggie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *ab*

E.O. *63*

SHEET *1*

LINE *7*

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Unknown*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

*Hot Springs*

(CITY)

*Chester*

(C.D.)

*Clarendon*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*John W. ...*

RELATIONSHIP ☒ ABOVE

*...ant*

REMARKS

1930 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Pellet M.C.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 21 C.D. 39

SHEET 19 LINE 45

Sh. Lee

1827 22 S.C.

Big Creek

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pellet, Maria J. | A            | Apr   | 1857 | 46  | Ark        |             |
| Morrison, Mary   | S            | Oct   | 1859 | 45  | Ark        |             |

P330  
Potter

Leila

ARKANSAS

VOL 42

E. D. 153

SHEET 3

LINE 83

11

11

1874

3

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ark

Marion

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Elbert, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Petit, Linda J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

42

E. D.

159

SHEET

4

LINE

1

M Aug 1884

(COLOR)

(DOB)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walt

(COUNTY)

Richland Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clack, John St.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1200

*Pat Laura*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 78

SHEET 5 LINE 64

*W. H. Hays* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Marion* *Devola*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Brentley James J.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Step & Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P336  
*Potter, La Fayette*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*8*

ARKANSAS

E.D.

*14*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*5*

*W.*  
(FATHER)

*Feb 10 74*  
(M.B.D.)

*26*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*W. C. D.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Conway*  
(CITY)

*W. C. D.*  
(STREET)

*HOUSE NO. 1*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Potter, Emma</i> | <i>W.</i>        | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|                     |                  |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                  |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                  |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                  |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                  |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                  |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                  |            |             |           |                 |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



*Pateet, Joseph Jr.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *42*

ARKANSAS

R.D. *156*

SHEET *1*

LINE *36*

*28 Dec 1871*  
(DAY) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Belleville*  
(CITY)

*Person*  
(O.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |                 |
| <i>Pateet, Lyphine</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>March</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                 |
| <i>Joseph B.</i>       | <i>R</i>         | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |                 |
| <i>Anna B.</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Alabama</i> |                 |

7300  
Potete, Joseph D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W. March 1845 55 Mississippi

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Potete, Roda J. | W.               | Aug.  | 1845 | 59  | South Carolina |                  |
| Luther          | D.               | Feb.  | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas       |                  |



Pittitt, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

ARKANSAS

E.D.

15

SHEET

8

LINE

51

W Mar 1852  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Alabama  
(COUNTRY)

48  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Gilesburg  
(IN U.S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Pittitt, Margaret S.</u> | <u>H</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Margaret R.</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>William H.</u>           | <u>S</u>          | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Joseph E.</u>            | <u>S</u>          | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |
| <u>Allison E.</u>           | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

# 1; See #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 113:1



P330  
Pattet, John W.

ARKANSAS

VOL. 18 E.D. 62  
SHEET 20 LINE 68

W. H. H. 1880 27 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
M. H. H. 1880 27 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
M. H. H. 1880 27 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Pattet, Mary E. | W                 | Oct   | 1860 | 19  | North Carolina |                  |
| Henrietta       | D                 | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia       |                  |
| W. H. H.        | S                 | Mar   | 1890 | 15  | Virginia       |                  |
| Harry           | S                 | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas       |                  |
| John W.         | S                 | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14 3471



Pettit, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 10

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

Mar 1854 46

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Boone

(COUNTY)

Jackson

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Imp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettit, Dora | W            | Apr   | 1868 | 32  | Missouri   |             |
| John H.      | S            | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ella M.      | D            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Grace        | D            | Sept  | 1887 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lee          | D            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see #2



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

4-1897





1930  
Potter, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E.D. 35

SHEET 10

LINE 39

May 1917

33

Arkansas

(SCHOOL)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

Henry

(B.C.B.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Mother E. | M            | June  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Sister          | S            | Aug   | 1888 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Brother         | B            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Sister          | S            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Sister          | S            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1930 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-55871

# 1 all # 2

Poteet, John W

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8

ARKANSAS

L.D. 10

SHEET 6

LINE 63

W Sept. 1878 21 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Nichols Trp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reed, Robt. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired Hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



Pettit, John L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MISSOURI

VOL.

37

E.D.

115

SHEET

4

LINE

53

10 Nov 1867

(CHILD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

30

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sebastian

(CITY)

Harford Supr

(IN C.D.)

Harford

(CITY)

Ark

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettit, Mary A. | w                 | Mar   | 1872 | 25  | Missouri   |                  |
| Daniel Eugene   | SS                | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Missouri   |                  |
| Pettit, Paul    | S                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Delaware   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Pettit

John L.

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-10871

Pettit, John L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MISSOURI

VOL. 37 E.D. 113

SHEET 4 LINE 53

10 Nov 1869 30 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Sebastian (COUNTY) Hartford Sup  
Hartford (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Coke

True Copy OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Pettit, Mary A.  | W                 | Mar   | 1872 | 25  | Missouri      |                  |
| Marshall, Eugene | S.S.              | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Missouri      |                  |
| Pettit, Emil     | S                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Ind Territory |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Pettit John L.

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871



*Potete, John C.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. *28*

E. O. *90*

SHEET *16*

LINE *81*

*W* *Mar* *1870* *30*  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ark*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Newton*  
(CITY)

*Murray Sup.*  
(C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(LIST)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Potete, Hattie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Mo</i>  |             |
| <i>Oliver</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>Emma</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>Simeon</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>Albert</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Ark</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1/2 # 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

16-55073



Pettitt John

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 26 E. D. 40

SHEET 10 LINE 37

B. Oct 1169

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Council Bluffs

(T. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Collins George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 16,582 | 1,435,603 |
| 1,207,320  | 1,438,644 |
| 1,288,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

Patiat, Joe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

4

E.D.

101

SHEET

28

LINE

83

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Canada  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff  
(CITY)

Augusta Turn  
(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Raney, Patrick M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Pettit, Jim  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 37 E.D. 122  
SHEET 3 LINE 47  
Dec 1866 33 Alabama  
(BIRTH DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lumberton (COUNTY) (STATE)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

330  
**Pott, James M.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 42

E. D. 157

SHEET 7

LINE 83

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. L. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pott, James M.        | H            | May   | 1880 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Clary                 | D            | June  | 1885 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Patterson, Estelle M. | W            | Jan   | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13455

1930  
Ostea James E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E.D.

6

SHEET

2

LINE

30

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Howard Twp.

(C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Blummersville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-11878

Pettitt, James C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27 E.D. 138

SHEET 4 LINE 59

W Mar 1905 35 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery Magazine Ark  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettitt, Lizzie L | W            | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Missouri   |             |
| Charles B         | C            | June  | 1873 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Edna              | S            | Oct   | 1877 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Jessie L          | D            | Mar   | 1880 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 117-11671

Petit James C

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 78

SHEET 9

LINE 10

W Aug 1892 7

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion

(COUNTY)

Buffalo Grays

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lafoon, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14076



P390  
**Petit, James**  
HEAD OF FAMILY

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. 21 E.O. 46  
 SHEET 16 LINE 15

B any 1878 21 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cell Liberty Twp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <u>Petit, Maggie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |                  |
| <u>John</u>          | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u>    |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                    |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                    |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                    |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |                    |                  |

P334

ARKANSAS

*Steele, James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *12* E.D. *19*

SHEET *5* LINE *13*

*W* *Mar* *1882* *32* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin* *Madison*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Brown, George L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Employer*

REMARKS



*Peterson James*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *42*

E.D. *158*

SHEET *4*

LINE *3*

*21 Aug 1886*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Will*

(COUNTY)

*Richland Twp*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Black John H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31770

Petite, James -

HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| - Charles  | S                | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Ark        |                  |
| - Mary     | D                | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Ark        |                  |
| - Theodore | S                | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Ark        |                  |
| - Spencer  | S                | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Ark        |                  |
| - Colman   | S                | Mar   | 1900 | 0   | Ark        |                  |

2211

7336  
Petete, James

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27

E. D. 163

SHEET 7

LINE 27

m Nov 1854 45

Ala

Perry

Houston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Petete, Sarah | W                 | Aug   | 1861 | 38  | Ala        |                  |
| - Blanche     | D                 | Nov   | 1873 | 16  | Ala        |                  |
| - Lennie      | D                 | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Ala        |                  |
| - Jessie      | D                 | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Ala        |                  |
| - Emmet       | S                 | May   | 1870 | 10  | Ala        |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11023



P330

Pettitt, I lie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 130

SHEET 5

LINE 23

21 Aug 1899  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

5th Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery  
(COUNTY)

Mazarn Twp  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dutton, Nancy M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14000

Pettit, Herbert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

9

E. D.

61

SHEET

2

LINE

27

W. May 1865  
Crawford

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35 Canada

(AGE)

Van Buren Ind.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(IN U. S.)

W. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettit, Betty | W                 | May   | 1870 | 30  | Missouri   |                  |
| Emily         | S                 | July  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| Nellie        | D                 | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



Pettit, Giles D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E.D. 115

SHEET 8

LINE 93

11 Sept 1864 36

Alabama

(SEX)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

Park 7 w/

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettit Virginia | W                 | Oct   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| James J         | S                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John J          | S                 | Dec   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary E          | D                 | June  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671





Petitt George W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 129

SHEET 2

LINE 40

W. Aug. 1835 64 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Montgomery Caddo Ark.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                                |                 | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Petitt, Elizabeth A. W.</u> | <u>Wife</u>     | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1835</u> | <u>61</u> | <u>Georgia</u>  |             |
| <u>Rachiel E.</u>              | <u>D.</u>       | <u>June</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Crookett, Henry</u>         | <u>130. Son</u> | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                                |                 |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                                |                 |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                                |                 |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                                |                 |              |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Pettit, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 26

SHEET 1

LINE 39

W

Oct

1854

45

Illinois

Bonne

Crooked Creek

Twp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettit Melvina A. | W                 | June  | 1865 | 34  | Missouri   |                  |
| Myrtle R.         | D                 | May   | 1882 | 18  | Missouri   |                  |
| Clayd C.          | S                 | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Missouri   |                  |
| Etta B.           | S                 | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| George A.         | S                 | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122 #2

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Potette, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

20

E.D.

41

SHEET

8

LINE

68

W

Aug

1875

51

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

Stonewall Gap

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(MOOSE NO.)

Th. P. Co.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Potette, Colinet W</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Sarah W.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Wile D</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Nancy B</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Barthana</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |



Petitt, George W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 129

SHEET 2

LINE 50

W  
(COLOR)

Mar.  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery  
(COUNTY)

Caddo Sup.  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rowton, Warren C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-32895



Poteet George D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 30 R.D. 94

SHEET 17 LINE 54

W Jan 1864 36 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polk Big Fork Ark  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Poteet, Martha H | W            | Sept  | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Maude C          | L            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Dorrie C         | L            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Benjamin A       | S            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Robert C         | S            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#120082

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-91871

Pettit, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

32

E.D.

66

SHEET

3

LINE

43

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pulaski

(COUNTY)

Badgett Swp

(C. D. I)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burke's, Hampton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54795

Potter, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E.D.

109

SHEET

5

LINE

81

14

Nov

1872

27

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randolph

James Creek Exp.

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Potter, Haldy | H            | NR    | 1871 | 28  | Mississippi |             |
| " Groome C.   | D            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas    |             |
| " Paula E.    | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas    |             |
| " Vera S.     | D            | May   | 1900 | 12  | Arkansas    |             |
| " Charlie W.  | D            | Apr   | 1917 | 2   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

Pittit, Hedon.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

34

E.D.

106

SHEET

13

LINE

57

W. Apt. 1857 43 Tennessee

Randolph

Demun Hope

CITY

DISTRICT

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SERIES M-ORIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Pittit, Lillie M. | W            | May   | 1853 | 47  | Tennessee  |               |
| Eliza C.          | D            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |               |
| Margaret C.       | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |               |
| Ollie M.          | D            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |               |
| Warner, William   | Bo           | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |               |

Patist, Floy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

41

E.D.

101

SHEET

29

LINE

84

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Woodruff

(COUNTY)

Augusta Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Raney, Patrick M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

A-3

Pettit, Ernest N.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

32

R.D.

81

SHEET

6

LINE

35

W

May

1869

31

Illinois

(MARR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Peulaster

Big Rock Turn

Little Rock

Eighteenth

2104

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettit, Cora | W            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Edna       | D            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ernest     | S            | Apr   | 1900 | 1/2 | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-111873



1990年12月15日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

202 2021

A-11b

社 址 郵政管理局對面：電話：四一七二號 電傳：八八

11-34254

Potter, Elrod

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 129

SHEET 5

LINE 74

W. No. 1843 56 North Carolina  
& Randolph Janes. Creek 2nd

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potter, Gamelia | W.                | May   | 1845 | 53  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Sylvia        | D.                | April | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Charlie       | 2                 | Nov.  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Joseph        | S.                | Apr.  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| " Willie        | S.                | Apr.  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1. Rq #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-21071

13307  
*Pettit, B. L.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

**ARKANSAS**

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OCCUPATION)

(SEX)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11870

1930  
Potter, Eliza A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 8

E. D. 10

SHEET 7

LINE 63

W Dec 1875 24 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Conway Nichols Twp.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merrick, Lorenzo B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21870

Potter Eliza

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

E. O.

SHEET

LINE

W

Oct

1863

36

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Conway

(COUNTY)

Nichols Sup.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vincent, Richard J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5000

P380  
Petted, Edwin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

ARKANSAS

E. D. 5

SHEET 1

LINE 76

W July 1850 77 Iowa  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Stuttgart Ill. Fall  
(CITY) (STATE) (SEASON) (M.C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Petted, Emma B. | W                 | Aug.  | 1863 | 34  | Iowa       |                  |
| Ernest C.       | D                 | July  | 1881 | 18  | Iowa       |                  |
| Lela M.         | D                 | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Ethel R.        | D                 | Jan.  | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Arthur E.       | D                 | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

Patett Edger

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

16

E. D.

61

SHEET

5

LINE

39

W. M. 1875 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Lone Hill

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walt Henry T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P 330

2

Potete, Virginia

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL

20

E. O.

43

SHEET

1

LINE

50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Pittsburg, Ky

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pittsburg, Ky, W. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070



*Petit, Daniel A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *23* E. D. *78*

SHEET *7* LINE *8*

*W.* *Jan* *1886* *14* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Marion* *Buffalo*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5400

P330

Potter, Dan M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

20

E. D.

35

SHEET

9

LINE

22

NAME

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Potter, Dan M.

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Margaret | Wife         | June  | 1862 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| Rosie            | Daughter     | Nov   | 1890 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Henry L.         | Son          | Jan   | 1897 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| John R.          | Son          | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Pittit, Cynthia

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

3

E. O. 22

SHEET

3

LINE 63

W Dec 1828 71 Georgia  
Boone Lee Sup.

ENUMERATED WITH

Capps, Andy R.  
M. in Law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21570



Pettit Charles T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

42

E.D. 107

SHEET

2

LINE

7

W

May

1831

69

Alabama

(MARR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff

Lee View

W. C. C.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettit, Sarah M.  | W            | Oct   | 1843 | 36  | Carolina   |             |
| Hailey, Ruth      | Y. D.        | Mar   | 1872 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Hailey, Clayton   | S. L.        | Mar   | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| Hailey, Ernest C. | Bo           | May   | 1874 | 26  | Germany    |             |
| Arnold, Roy       | Bo           | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11111111

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

P330

Petit, Carrie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 32

E.D. 85

SHEET 10

LINE 20

13

July

1869

30

Virginia

(MONTH)

(DAY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Finnland

Little Rock

(CITY)

Big Rock

(IN U.S.)

Cross

(STREET)

512

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Salome, mother | 105          | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Adm

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

7356  
Potut, Benjamin F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7  
SHEET 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 43

LINE 21

W. Dec. 1878  
Arkansas  
Clarendon

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas  
Smith, Twp.

(PLACE OF BIRTH)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potut, Etta | W.                | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Willie      | D.                | Nov.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 113078

## DISCUSSION

第 49 页 共 50 页

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 13b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



P336

*Petit, Belle*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 16

SHEET 7

LINE 10

NAME (NAME) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Belle Petit* (18) (Arkansas) (C)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>John Petit</i>    | <i>H</i>          | <i>7</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>C</i>         |
| <i>Mary Petit</i>    | <i>W</i>          | <i>10</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>C</i>         |
| <i>Charles Petit</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>11</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>C</i>         |
| <i>John Petit</i>    | <i>S</i>          | <i>12</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>C</i>         |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

*Pettit, Austin J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. *37* E.D. *132*

*Mar 1867* *33* *Ohio*  
YEAR MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE  
*Lebanon* *White*  
TOWNSHIP COUNTY  
*East Smith* *North 12th* *1401*  
CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                      |                  | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <i>Pettit, Ellen</i> | <i>w</i>         | <i>Jan</i>   | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |                 |
| <i>Stacy</i>         | <i>S</i>         | <i>June</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>Edward J.</i>     | <i>S</i>         | <i>April</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |
| <i>James E.</i>      | <i>D</i>         | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                 |



P330  
Pettitt, Arkansas

ARKANSAS

VOL. 27

E.D. 1321

SHEET 1

LINE 19

St June 1869 30 Arkansas  
Montgomery Gap Mo  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettitt, Ella     | H                 | Feb   | 1865 | 35  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pettigrew, Mollie | D                 | Mar   | 1873 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |



Potter, Andrew J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

ARKANSAS

E. D. 37

SHEET 10

LINE 61

W. M. Johnson

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Northhead Tex

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, Sarah E. | W            | July  | 1861 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| Emma J.          | LG           | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel L.        | B            | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Jecha            | LG           | June  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Ernest M.        | B            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

P338  
Pettit, Alexander  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3  
SHEET 6

ARKANSAS

E. D. 29  
LINE 62

W May 1865 35 Georgia  
Harrison  
Harrison  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettit, William | W            | Nov   | 1867 | 32  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Bulah C.      | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ralph         | S            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| — George B.     | S            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Ciman         | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

330

Potter, Albert J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 20 E.D. 242

SHEET 1 LINE 30

W. May 1899  
Johnson  
(CITY) (STATE) (YEAR) (AGE)Tennessee  
Ciney  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Jesse Co. R.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Potter, James H.    | S            | Oct   | 1881 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| Sister, Virginia C. | Da           | June  | 1875 | 24  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Susan E.          | D            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Tennessee  |             |
| — Elias S.          | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 1   | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS - INTERVIEW  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11671



7330  
 Potette Albert, Jr.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE KANSAS  
 VOL. 20 E.D. 42  
 SHEET 1 LINE 30  
 2d May 1891 St. Lawrence  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Potette Anna C.    | S.                | Apr   | 1881 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John P. Potette    | W.                | June  | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William P. Potette | S.                | July  | 1890 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |
| John P. Potette    | S.                | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

7310  
Pettit, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL.

32

E.D.

83

SHEET

12

LINE

96

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Pettit, Mary

W

Aug

1891

Arkansas

*Pautet Abel R.*

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. *37*

P.O. *130*

SHEET *7*

LINE *99*

(CHILD)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY AND STATE)

*St. John 1833 37*  
*Sebastian*  
*Fort Smith*

*France*  
*Upper Tex*  
*S. C. St.*  
*No 70*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pautet, Anne C.</i>   | <i>M</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>France</i>   | <i>N</i>         |
| <i>Pautet, Josephine</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Pautet, Charlie</i>   | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Burket, Raymond</i>   | <i>Bo</i>         | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Michigan</i> |                  |

dd 330



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Huntington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re. 10,488

1,807,320

1,809,519



1,806,408

1,808,000

1,801,514

Printed in U.S.A.

P926

F326  
Pettigrew, William

2019年1月

VOL

SHEFFY

## ARKANSAS

FD

LINE

### 20.8 MEMBERS OF FAMILY

## RELATION

24 (四) 1

A. 2.

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE  
BUILDING 504 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

*Pettigrew, William T.*

STATE

*Arkansas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION   | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN |
|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---------|
|             |            | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |         |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Son</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |         |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Son</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |         |
| <i>John</i> | <i>Son</i> | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |         |

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2, sec 1



A-16

11-1871

7326  
Pettigrew, William T  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARIZONA  
VOL 23 E.D. 62  
SHEET 2 LINE 24

W Nov 1848 51 Alabama  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
-ayan six Male 10p  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Pettigrew, Rosanna | W            | Feb   | 1854 | 46  | Mississippi |             |
| Ben R              | S            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas    |             |
| Idare              | D            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas    |             |
| Lucie R            | D            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas    |             |
| James              | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 2000

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571

7326

Pittman, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

24

E.D.

14

SHEET

2

LINE

25

(COLOR)

Sep 1882

YEAR

AGE

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pittman

Maine

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Pittman, Margaret S.  
Grand16  
3Aug 1882  
May 18874  
2

Arkansas

Arkansas

1900 CENSUS, TABLE X  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 1887



RE  
*Pittigrew William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *34*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *102*

SHEET *4*

LINE *88*

*7* (COLOR) *April* (MONTH) *1876* (YEAR) *24* (AGE) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Randolph* (COUNTY) *Spring River* (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Freeman, Cook*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

P326  
Pettigrew, Walter<sup>R</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 100

SHEET 5

LINE 40

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(CITY)

Center Truss

(STREET)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen, James A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A-1

7926

*Pellegrino Wallace*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *40*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *113*

SHEET *32*

LINE *92*

*Wm. R. 1813 87*  
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Washington*  
(CITY)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Superior*  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Pellegrino Wallace</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>" Julia</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>"</i>   |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |            |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |            |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |            |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |            |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |            |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*X Supplied from ditto*

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21571

7326  
Pedworth, Vaid  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

5

E. D.

14

SHEET

5

LINE

98

W  
(COLOR)

June 1893  
(MONTH)

6  
(YEAR)

Arkansas  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Clark  
(CITY)

Terre Noire  
(CITY)

Ind  
(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamber, Charlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

*Pedaworth, Wessie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *5* E. D. *14*

SHEET *5* LINE *77*

*W. Jan 1889 11 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Clark* *Jesse H. Clark*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hamber, Charles*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



P322  
Peltigrew, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 33 E.D. 99  
 SHEET 18 LINE 18

Born June 1867 35 Mississippi  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Polk Union  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Peltigrew, Mary E. | W            | June  | 1864 | 37  | Alabama    |             |
| Ellison            | S            | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lusan H.           | D            | June  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Thomas             | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| William H.         | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



see  
 #2

A-18  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

**Pettigrew, Thomas A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. 13 E.D. 199  
 SHEET 1 LINE 1

W. Nov 1850 43 Arkansas  
 Franklin (IDENTITY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Francis (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettigrew, Lucyle W. | W                 | Aug   | 1865 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lucy                 | D                 | May   | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lucile A.            | D                 | July  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Helena L.            | D                 | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas A.            | D                 | May   | 1897 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ind. servant



Pettigrew, Thomas.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 61

SHEET 17

LINE 9

W.

(SUFFIX)

May

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cogan

(FAMILY)

Short Mountain

(PLACE)

St.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettigrew, Cora | W.           | May   | 1892 | 8   | Iowa       |             |
| Sherman         | S.           | Oct.  | 1894 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Hara, J.        | D.           | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Herman.         | S.           | Jan.  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15371

P226

Peteligrew, Thos

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL

41

E.D.

143

SHEET

1

LINE

7

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Doeland

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COMPLEXION)

Velvet Ridge Sup.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mason, Geo W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51870

P 326  
*Cetizew, Sidney F.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

ARKANSAS

E. D. 1

SHEET 27

LINE 2

B

Feb

1873

27

Mississippi

Arkansas

Chester

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                 |                  |
| <i>Cetizew, Luna</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ruth</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1326  
Pelligrini, Samuel  
HEAD OF FAMILY.

# ARKANSAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 125

SHEET... 2

LINE 27

|          |          |          |          |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 27       | 28       | 29       | 30       |
| (100100) | (100100) | (100100) | (100100) |

*Chir.*

(COUNTY)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (COUNTY)

*Barney White*  
IN C.D.

163799

(附于附录五)

( 附 录 二 )

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11571

P326

Patterson, Lallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 111

SHEET 9 LINE 42

W. June 1891 8 Arkansas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

North Hickman Twp

(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roadman, Doc. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Pettigrew, Sallie  
(Maid of Family)

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL

36

# ARKANSAS

E.D. 103

SHEET

LINE

69

14444

100

• 43 •

1421

# DISPLACE

► **CHINESE**

56997

● 1997 年 12 月 2 日

APR 22 1964

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION-  
SHIP

五、

4244

VFAA

ACF

BIRTHPLACE

1000

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-100

0 6 49-020708: 2; 9 10: 17-20 177 43

13 13070

7326  
Pettigrew, Rosa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 82

SHEET 8

LINE 25

B  
(COLOR)

Sept. 1877  
(MONTH)

22  
(YEAR)

Arkansas  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson  
(COUNTY)

Bozy Top  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bray, Celie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

Pettigrew, Robert S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 199

SHEET 3

LINE 79

W. Apr 1873 27  
Franklin

Arkansas  
Franklin

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettigrew, Sallie S. | W.                | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Tennessee  |                  |
| John H.              | S.                | June  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Leonora C.           | D.                | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |



Pettigrew, Richmond

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 35

ARKANSAS

E.D. 113

SHEET 9

LINE 30

W Feb 1899 11

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

(COUNTY)

Lamb Trip

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, Liar B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

x supplied from Cash

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15670

Pitcher, Perry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

73. N.R. 1880

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Arkansas  
Red Fork Twp.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M.C.D.)

ARKANSAS

E.D. 64

VOL. 17

SHEET 15

LINE 16

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Pitcher, Olean | W                 | N.R.  | 1881 | 19  | South Carolina |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |

*Pettigrew* <sup>R</sup> *Monroe* <sup>R</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 26

SHEET 16

LINE 76

W

Jan'y

1898

52

Illinois

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Fulton*  
(CITY)

*Mammoth Spring*  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | NEW<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Pettigrew, A. E.</i> | <i>W</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Camphersville</i> |             |
| <i>Frederick</i>        | <i>D</i>         | <i>Decr</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Kansas</i>        |             |
| <i>Ruth C.</i>          | <i>D</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Kansas</i>        |             |
| <i>Ethel O.</i>         | <i>D</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Kansas</i>        |             |

P326  
Pettygrove Mollie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 27 E.D. 132

SHEET 6 LINE 21

W. mh. 1893 7 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery Lap Top  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pettitt, Arkansas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1346  
Pettigrew, Miller  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

ARKANSAS

E.D.

101

SHEET

8

LINE

1

B

N.R.

N.R.

40

Mississippi

(CENSUS)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Woodruff  
Augusta  
(CITY)

Augusta

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettigrew, Henry | S                 | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ella           | D                 | May   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871

732  
 Pottgens, Mariah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E. D. 24

SHEET 11

LINE 71

1835  
(YEAR)  
 65  
(AGE)  
 Germania  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
 St. Sprague Township  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Ward, Agness | D                 | Dec.  | 1866 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11571



226  
Petigrew, Mandy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 18 E. D. 53  
SHEET 2 LINE 31

B. May 1890 10 Arkansas  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (DAY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jackson Cruckenden  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shettnorth, Josh  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS



Pettigrew, Lydia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 36 E.D. 155

SHEET 7 LINE 90

M. 7R 7R 21 Arkansas  
Sevier Washington Twp  
COUNTY P.C.D.

WATER STREET HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH Tindall Oscar A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS, ARKANSAS  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

P326  
Pettigrew, Lulu  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 33

ARKANSAS

E.D. 86

SHEET 14

LINE 3

B Feb 1875 25 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pulaski Big Rock Jwy  
(COUNTY) (B.C.D.)  
Little Rock Water & Conway Ste N K  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pulaski County Jail  
+ Prisoner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

+ supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070



*Puthacker, Lucy*

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL. 40

E.D. 113

SHEET 37

LINE 68

Mar 1881 37

Missouri

Washington

Maine

Top

Hayesville

Calage

Low

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Puthacker, Willie | S                 | June  | 1883 | 17  | Iowa       |                  |
| " Eva             | D.                | July  | 1885 | 15  | "          |                  |
| " Anster          | S                 | Aug   | 1888 | 12  | Missouri   |                  |
| " Charles         | "                 | Mar   | 1892 | 3   | Ark        |                  |
| " Elmer           | "                 | June  | 1884 | 6   | "          |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
see  
#2



Supplied from ditto

A-18  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
17 32428

*Pedigrew, Lizzie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *30* E.D. *152*

SHEET *29* LINE *43*

*W* *Oct* *1845* *54* *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Levier* *Clear Lake Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Pedigrew, Lewis</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Arkness</i> |             |
| <i>Betty</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkness</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |

Pettigrew Lewis B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 23

ARKANSAS

E.D. 62

SHEET 7

LINE 88

14

June

1878

21

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pettigrew  
(CITY)

Pine, Mile Shop  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettigrew, Lady B. | W                 | July  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31879

1920  
Petigrew, Laura  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 6 E. D. 1

SHEET 3 LINE 9

21 Mar. 1880 20 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clay Oak Bluff  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Rock  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Curtis, Myrtle

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870





Pettigrew Julia

ARKANSAS

VOL 36

L. D. 155

SHEET 7

LINE 72

Mo Aug 1861

38 Arkansas

Deer

Washington

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
| Pettigrew Julian | D                | June           | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Oba            | D                | Dec            | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Annie          | S                | July           | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - George         | S                | Apr            | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                 |
| - Dan            | S                | Jan            | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-111871

#1 see #2

*Petagne, Josephine*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *12* E.D. *92*

SHEET *23* LINE *90*

*13* *Mar* *1899* *1* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Jefferson* *Sum Bayou* *Lux*  
(COUNTY) (M. G. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Russell, Jacob*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S. Houghton*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



*Pettigrew, John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *18* E.D. *81*

SHEET *5* LINE *28*

(COLOR) *B* (MONTH) *July* (YEAR) *1897* (AGE) *22*

(CITY) *Jefferson* (COUNTY) *Jefferson* (BIRTHPLACE) *Ark* (CITIZENSHIP) *Ark*

(STREET) *100* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <i>Baker Loucindus</i> | <i>Sa</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>James C.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>Idella</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Ark</i> |             |
| <i>Wesley</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Ark</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*8, 2nd St*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

1999

1940

Pattigrew, John \* m

1994年2月25日 星期五

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied  
from Dash

#2 122  
\* 1

姓名: \_\_\_\_\_ 性别: \_\_\_\_\_ 年龄: \_\_\_\_\_ 职业: \_\_\_\_\_

A16

11-11574

x P326

Pelligrew, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 100

SHEET 11

LINE 13

21 Oct 1869 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wheaton

(CITY)

Center

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pelligrew, Madora | W            | May   | 1873 | 27  | Tennessee  |             |
| Clyde             | S.           | May   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Benjamin          | S.           | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary              | D.           | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Ray, Susan A.     | Sis          | Apr   | 1871 | 23  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

supplied  
from dash

#1 see  
#2

Ad. 6.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



P526  
 Pettigrew, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 36 E.D. 152

SHEET 28 LINE 31

W Oct 1885 31 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Clear Creek Sup.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettigrew, Carrie | W            | Mar   | 1876 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mary            | D            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — —               | D            | June  | 1897 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Virginia        | D            | Sept  | 1875 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mattie          | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 a1261 #20



*Pettigrew, John B.* VOL. *13* ARKANSAS  
HEAD OF FAMILY E.D. *189*  
*W. M.* *1868* *31* SHEET *5* LINE *98*  
WIFE *Franklin* BIRTH *Arkansas* BIRTHPLACE *Franklin* CITIZENSHIP  
AGE *31* STREET COUNTY NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pettigrew, Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Anna</i>            | <i>R.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>George A.</i>       | <i>B.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



Pettigrew, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 59

SHEET 9

LINE 61

June 1857

40

Tenn

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Logan

(COUNTY)

Roseville

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettigrew, Fannie | W                 | May   | 1867 | 33  | Ark        |                  |
| Harley            | S                 | July  | 1881 | 11  | Ark        |                  |
| Benjamin          | S                 | May   | 1890 | 10  | Ark        |                  |
| Mattie M.         | S                 | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Ark        |                  |
| Edmer             | S                 | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Ark        |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



1526  
Pettigrew, Jim. L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 23 R.D. 61  
SHEET 17 LINE 14

May 1855 45 Arkansas  
Logan Short Mountain Sup  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettigrew, Mary | W.                | Jan   | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Thomas          | S.                | Nov   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Albert          | S.                | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Natie May       | D.                | June  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hilburt W.      | S.                | Oct   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

117 Dec 12

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11473

Pedtgrew, Jessica

STATE

VOL.

37

E.D.

132

SHEET

9

LINE

5

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian

(UNIT)

Upper Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

Fort Smith

(CITY)

N. 13th

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1310

(HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Spencer, Nettie | D            | Mar   | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mamie         | D            | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| — William       | S            | June  | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sanfair, Minnie | FD           | Aug   | 1887 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

Sebastian Pedtgrew, Jr.

7-26  
 Pettigrew, Jessica  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **37** E.D. **132**

SHEET **3** LINE **5**

**B** Aug 1839 60  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Sebastian  
(COUNTY)

Upper Tup.  
(IN C.D.)

Fort Smith  
(CITY)

N. 13th  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1310  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Spencer, Nettie | E            | Mar   | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Maryanna        | D            | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| William         | S            | June  | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lanfair, Minnie | 1st          | Aug   | 1887 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

See also Pettigrew, Jessica





Pettigrew, Jason E.  
(NAME OF PERSON)

VOL 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 152

SHEET 24

LINE 29

Feb'y 1856  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

none  
(COUNTY)

Clear Creek Twp.  
(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY:

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Pettigrew, Phrona</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>James L.</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Samuel</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mch</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Loyle</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Luther</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mch</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 242

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

16-11474



Pettigrew, James W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 152

SHEET 24

LINE 67

W. Apr. 1865 35 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 1. 1. 1. Clear Creek Twp.  
 (COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettigrew, Rebecca E. W. | W            | Feb   | 1866 | 34  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Etta                   | D            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Burton M.              | S            | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Londa E.               | D            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Robert L.              | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871

P326

Pettigrew, James A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E. D. 100

SHEET 11

LINE 20

71

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Center Sup

(IN U. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettigrew, Fanny | W.           | July  | 1866 | 33  | Alabama    |             |
| Lee              | S.           | Dec.  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Mary             | S.           | Sept. | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ida              | S.           | Aug.  | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31873

Pettigrew, Hugh L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E.D.

100

SHEET

11

LINE

4

W July 1833

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

66

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Center Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettigrew, Lulona | W                 | Mar   | 1840 | 60  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Frank             | S.                | Sept  | 1866 | 33  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Hugh              | S.                | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Nellie            | D.D.              | May   | 1873 | 27  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary R            | S.D.              | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas.     |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33871



X P 320

Pettigrew George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E. O. 100

SHEET 11

LINE 10

H. 18-18 21 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (RACE) (SEX) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Center  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettigrew Mollie | W.                | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William H.       | S.                | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied  
from Dash.

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

4320  
Pettigrew, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E. D. 111

SHEET 8

LINE 96

Dec 1899 50 Arkansas  
Washington Prairie St  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettigrew, Ruth | W                 | Oct.  | 1856 | 43  | Arkansas   |                  |
| George          | D                 | Jan.  | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Joseph          | L                 | May   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |                  |
| James           | S                 | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pettigrew, Kate | D                 | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And  
servant

A-1a



Pitchers, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 6 E.D. 8  
SHEET 8 LINE 93

W Jan 1884 16 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clay Kilgore Twp  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Corning West First  
(CITY) (STREET)  
HOUSE NO. 7

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Petigrew, Fannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 35

ARKANSAS

E.D. 112

SHEET 6

LINE 98

11 - 11 - 1873

6

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(CITY)

James T. Lee

(S. C. A.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11676

P326  
 Pelligrino, E. J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16  
 SHEET 2

ARKANSAS  
 E. D. 68  
 LINE 51

ALL 857 25 Morgan  
 (CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pelligrino, John | Son               | Jan   | 1897 | 7   | Arkansas   | U.S.             |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



P826

Pettigrew, Edward

ARKANSAS

VOL. 19

E. D. 92

SHEET 19

LINE 55

B May 1866 24

Arkansas

Jefferson

Horn Bayou

Missouri

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettigrew, Ediza | W            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lorenda        | L            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Irene          | L            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| — William        | L            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Allen          | L            | June  | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11501

*Pettigrew, C. W.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL *19* E.D. *101*

SHEET *12* LINE *11*

*W* *Nov* *1860* *30* *Iowa*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Jefferson* *Vauzine Twp*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Pine Bluff* *5th Ave* *NR*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*No Head Shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11870

*Petigrew, Bessie.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*34*

E.D.

*111*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*78*

*7*

(AGE)

*Feb.*

(MONTH)

*1897*

(YEAR)

*8*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Camden*

(CITY)

*Water Valley Imp.*

(P.O. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*James, George*  
*P. Daughter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Pettycor, Benjamin

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 31

E.D. 183

SHEET 2

LINE 91

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty

(COUNTY)

Liberty

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Price, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lived with

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



722  
Pettigrew, Anne C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E.D. 113

SHEET 5

LINE 59

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(SEX)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettigrew, William | H                 | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pettigrew, William | S                 | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18



See also Pettigrew, Anne E.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11521

7326

Peltigra, Annie C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 40

ARKANSAS

E. D. 113

SHEET 5

LINE 59

Mar 1870

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempden

(COUNTY)

Burlington

(CITY)

3rd

(DISTRICT)

HOUSE NO 1

Five

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Peltigra, Annie  | D.                | Mar   | 1870 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Peltigra, Walter | S.                | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

P326

ARKANSAS

Pettigrew, Ann  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6

E. D. 5

SHEET 10

LINE 21

H Nov 1861 32 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Clay Chalk Bluff  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wade, James D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS None shown

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

7426  
*Pettycard, Amos*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

31

E.D.

183

SHEET

1

LINE

76

21 April 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38 North Carolina

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*High*

(CITY)

*subcity*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pettycard Lucinda</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>              | <i>6</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>              | <i>5</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Alonzo</i>            | <i>5</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

Pottgens, Aline

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 24

SHEET 11

LINE 24

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Garland

(COUNTY)

St

Spring Township

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Josephine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

7326  
*Pettigrew, Alice A.*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E.D. 73

SHEET 20

LINE 40

W. 1162 45 West Carolina  
*Little River*  
 COUNTY

CITIZENSHIP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pettigrew, Eva</i> | <i>A</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Kate</i>           | <i>A</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mabel</i>          | <i>A</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ark

*Pettigrew, Alfred S*

STATE *Delaware*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | PLACE OF<br>BIRTH | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                   |                 |
| <i>Ellie M.</i>   | <i>D.</i>        | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Delaware</i>   |                 |
| <i>Leota K.</i>   | <i>D.</i>        | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Delaware</i>   |                 |
| <i>Blanche C.</i> | <i>D.</i>        | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Delaware</i>   |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2 see #1*



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

P326

Pettigrew, Alfred H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

ARKANSAS

P.O. 199

SHEET 11

LINE 5

W. Mar 1858 42

Kentucky

Franklin

Prarie Imp

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | DIVIDED<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                   |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pettigrew, Mary E | W                | Jan   | 1863 | 37  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Millie B        | D                | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Oscar           | S                | July  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Myrtle          | D                | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                 |
| — Bertha          | D                | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, line #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10374



*Pettigrew, Alfred Jr.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **33** E.D. **99**

SHEET **15** LINE **7**

*17* (AGE) *Dec* (MONTH) *1890* (YEAR) *Memphis* (BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*1* (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pettigrew, James B.</i> | <i>1</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William P.</i>          | <i>2</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>                | <i>3</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

7328  
Patterson, Alfred J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 33 E.O. 39

SHEET 15 LINE 13

B. M. W. H. Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Union  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Pettycord Alexander

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

E.D. 183

SHEET 2

LINE 85

W Oct 23 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty Twp.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Enumerated with Bowley David

Relationship to above Third man

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-110706

Pettigrew, Adam.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36 E.D. 152

SHEET 24 LINE 95

W. M. 1880 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jones Clear Creek Sup.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pettigrew, Horner + W. |                   | June  | 1880 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

dor 326



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hempden Road, Conn.

Patent Nos.

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1,001,000 | 1,001,001 |
| 1,001,002 | 1,001,003 |
| 1,001,004 | 1,001,005 |

Printed in U. S. A.

P325

Pattison, William L

VOL. 11

ARKANSAS

E.D. 17

SHEET 15

LINE 2

N. 11th St. & 5th Ave. S. E. corner  
 1700 S. Spring St.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY

DATE OF BIRTH YEAR MONTH DAY PLACE OF BIRTH

|                     |    |       |      |    |          |
|---------------------|----|-------|------|----|----------|
| Pattison, William L | W  | March | 1870 | 30 | Arkansas |
| Robert W            | S  | Jan   | 1872 | 28 | Arkansas |
| Michael Patton      | SS | June  | 1889 | 10 | Arkansas |
| Livingston, John    | LA | Nov   | 1875 | 25 | Arkansas |
| McGarrick, Ross     | LA | Nov   | 1877 | 23 | Arkansas |
| and 2 Lodgers       |    |       |      |    |          |
| 1 Servant           |    |       |      |    |          |

1000 CEN. IN.  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P325

*Pettigrew, William F.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *27* E.D. *130*

SHEET *12* LINE *100*

*W* *1877* *2* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Montgomery* *Parry St.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Sight, Gen. E.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son-in-law*

REMARKS

P343

Pattison, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 30

SHEET 6

LINE 27

11 1867 22  
 Andrew J. Pence

Arkansas  
 Ashley, Luke

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pattison, Wm. W. | H            | Dec.  | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Robert         | S            | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Henry          | S            | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |



**P 325**  
**Pittenger, Will J**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL **38**

**ARKANSAS**

E.D. **122**

SHEET **12**

LINE **87**

**Mar 1897**  
(DATE BORN)  
**Sharf**  
(NAME)  
(CITY)

**Missouri**  
(STATE)  
**Sullivan**  
(NAME)  
(CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                             |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                 |
| <b>Pittenger, William J</b> | <b>H</b>         | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1870</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>Arkansas</b> |                 |
| <b>Elizabeth</b>            | <b>W</b>         | <b>July</b> | <b>1874</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>Arkansas</b> |                 |
|                             |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                             |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                             |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |
|                             |                  |             |             |           |                 |                 |

7325  
Pettyjohn, Will

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

ARKANSAS

E. D. 5

SHEET 7

LINE 46

W

Oct

1872

27

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barber

Logan

(IN C. D.)

Wp

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                  |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Pettyjohn, Marie | W                | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |                 |
| Guilrude         | D                | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |                 |
| Melvin           | S                | June  | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                 |

P325  
Pettijohn, Sarah

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 15

24 33

SHEET 1

LINE 53

22 May 1861

39

Tennessee

Greene

Harrisburg

Tex

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Lipsby, Louis B | S                 | March | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Myrtle W        | D                 | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Pattison, O. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 14

E. D. 25

SHEET 4

LINE 42

N April 1828 12 Canada English Md.  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Barland Hot Springs, La.  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 Prospect  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 True Copy. 407  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pattison, Azilla         | W.                | March | 1835 | 65  | Ohio       |                  |
| Pattison, Fred C.        | S.                | July  | 1889 | 31  | Wisconsin  |                  |
| Pattison, Anna           | D.D.              | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Missouri   |                  |
| Remington, Geo           | S.                | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| See also Pattison, O. J. |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



P323

Peterson, Maud

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

39

E.D.

127

SHEET

5

LINE

46

B. May 1900 3/12 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

(COUNTY)

Jackson Twp

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crayes, Mat

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently Daughter

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P320  
Pettijohn, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27

ARKANSAS

E.D. 130

SHEET 10

LINE 89

W Dec. 1893.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

6 Arkansas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery  
(COUNTY)

Caney Twp.  
(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, Sara E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P225  
Pedlikohn, Mary B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E. D. 152

SHEET 21

LINE 57

W June 1883 16 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sutton Clear Creek Ship

(COUNTY)

(M. C. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stuckey, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. Daughter

REMARKS



Pettigrew, Martha S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

ARKANSAS

E.D. 23

SHEET 12

LINE 23

20 May 1844  
(DATE)

56  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boone  
(COUNTY)

Ewing Township  
(C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Mahan, John R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

A

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

*Pettigrew, Martha M.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *27*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *130*

SHEET *10*

LINE *98*

*W* *Mar* *1872* *23* *Arkansas.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Montgomery*

(CITY)

*Ceney, Tex.*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wright, Lira E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter in law.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11670

P325

*Pettijon, Malion*

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 70 E.D. 41  
SHEET 7 LINE 71

*11 July 1882 11 Arkansas*  
*Johnson Stonewall Jwp*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Miller, William J.*  
*Step. Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7326  
Pittsinger, Lucy J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 13 E.D. 23  
SHEET 3 LINE 9

IV Feb 1875 25 Arkansas  
Fulton Big Creek Twp  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

**ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. 13 E.D. 25  
 SHEET 10 LINE 5  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
W Febry 1875 25 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fulton Fulton  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

7825  
Pattison, Lillie

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

33

E. D.

89

SHEET

5

LINE

80

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

75

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Ky.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Polaski

(COUNTY)

Big Rock Camp

(B. C. R.)

Little Rock

(CITY)

Cumberland

(STREET)

208

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

La. Math. Grace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P325

Pettyjohn, Julian Q.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

ARKANSAS

E.D. 65

SHEET 18

LINE 82

M. Feb. 1844 51 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

D. Luck Rock City

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettyjohn, Margaret P. W. | W.           | Sept. | 1858 | 41  | Arkansas   |             |
| Effie                     | D.           | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Ladie R                   | D.           | July  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Henry J.                  | S.           | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| James M.                  | S.           | Nov.  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

7126  
Pettigohn, Joseph

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

13

E.D. 34

SHEET

11

LINE

72

41 Sept 1812 27 Missouri

Grune

Main shore Twp.

ENUNERATED WITH

Windham, Thos. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hireling

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670



|                        |                     |                                  |              |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| P325                   |                     | ARKANSAS                         |              |
| Pettigrew, John H.     |                     | VOL. 36                          | E.D. 152     |
| (INDIVIDUAL)           |                     | SHEET 21                         | LINE 58      |
| in                     | May 1887            | 13                               | Texas.       |
| (COLOR)                | (MONTH)             | (YEAR)                           | (BIRTHPLACE) |
| Sumner                 | Clear Creek Sup.    |                                  |              |
| (COUNTY)               | (E. C. S.)          |                                  |              |
| (CITY)                 | (STREET)            | (HOUSE NO.)                      |              |
| ENUMERATED WITH        | Pettigrew, Benjamin |                                  |              |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  | Brother             |                                  |              |
| REMARKS                |                     |                                  |              |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX      |                     | A-1                              |              |
| DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE |                     | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |              |
| BUREAU OF THE CENSUS   |                     | 11-11070                         |              |



*Pettyjohn John N.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *21* E.D. *73*

SHEET *1* LINE *23*

*24* July *1850* *49* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Linn* *Spring River Twp.*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pettyjohn Rhoda</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Charles E.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lucy R.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Robert P.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James L.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1, see #2*

A-1a



2327  
Patchings John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

ARKANSAS

E.D. 120

SHEET 1

LINE 76

1102 35 England  
Miller Garland Prop  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Patchings Susan | W                 | Oct   | 1864 | 30  | Nabans     |                  |
| John A.         | H                 | Apr   | 1865 | 4   | Likimma    |                  |
| David H.        | S                 | June  | 1888 | 1   | Likimma    |                  |

1900  
*Petersen, Jno*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *24* E.D. *56*  
SHEET *16* LINE *97*

*B. Jan 1869 31 Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mississippi*  
(COUNTY) (M.C.O.)  
*Quincy* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Livingstone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

Patison, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 36

E.D. 153

SHEET 4

LINE 10

iv Mar. 1869 31  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Leveir  
(CITY)

Jefferson Twp  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Patison, Lois</u> | <u>w</u>     | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>             | <u>d</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>             | <u>d</u>     | <u>Nov</u>   | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jun</u>   | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>             | <u>M</u>     | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1830</u> | <u>70</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

*Petkin, Joel*

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL. *40*

R.D. *118*

SHEET *10*

LINE *40*

*W. June 1860*

SEX

BIRTH

YEAR

*40 Iowa*

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

*Washington*

*West Fork Sup*

IN C.D.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Petkin, Nellie</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Lee</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Nellie</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Hugh</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>— Stella</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |



*Patterson, James N.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *25*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *121*

SHEET *11*

LINE *29*

*70*

*July*

*1870*

*30*

*Tennessee*

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Miller*

(CITY)

*Portland Tex.*

(CITY)

*Arkansas*

(CITY)

*East Brook*

(CITY)

*11 1/2*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                     |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|                     |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



*Pettyjohn, James C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *73*

SHEET *1*

LINE *31*

*W. Feb. 1861*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*39*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lawrence*  
(CITY)

*Spring River Twp.*  
(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pettyjohn Amanda L.</i> | <i>H.</i>         | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Angeline</i>            | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lena C.</i>             | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Gary C.</i>             | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lura J.</i>             | <i>D.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*File #2*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900

Pettijohn, James B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 71 E.D. 130  
SHEET 3 LINE 75

W. Feb. 1873 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Montgomery Mazon, Tex.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettijohn, Mary A. | M.           | Dec   | 1842 | 57  | Georgia    |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P320  
Pettijon, Jackson

STATE ARKANSAS  
VOL. 20 E.D. 41  
SHEET 7 LINE 71

W May 1885 15 Arkansas  
Johnson Stonewall Jarp

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P325  
Pettijohn, Jack

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

20

E.D.

41

SHEET

12

LINE

38

W Sept. 1885 14 Arkansas  
Jackson Stonewall Twp.

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Camon P.  
Not reported

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

P525  
Pattisson, Ida Belle

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22

ARKANSAS

E.D. 48

SHEET 1

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Richland Twp

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dover, Thomas L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

A-3

Pittsinger, Georgia A.

ARKANSAS

STATE

VOL.

13

E. D.

23

SHEET

3

LINE

10

W

Feb

1899

1

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(SHIP)

Fulton

Big Creek Twp

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Green, Nancy J  
Grand Daughter

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-1070



*Pittsinger, Georgia A.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *13*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *25*

SHEET *10*

LINE *12*

*W* *Feb* *1899*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Fulton*

(COUNTY)

*Fulton Twp*

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Green, Nancy J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

1325  
Pitsemger, Geo.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL.

32

E.D.

207

SHEET

6

LINE

10

\* H. N. B. 1871 29 Ark  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pulaski Big Rock  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Little Rock  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Lunatic Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

++ Patient

REMARKS

\* Supplied from ditto

\* + Dupl. 12

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P325

Pattison Fredrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 22

E.D. 48

SHEET 1

LINE 31

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Richland Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dover, Thomas L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14000

Pettijohn, Frederick W. VOL 27 ARKANSAS  
(INDIVIDUAL) E.O. 138  
SHEET 10 LINE 17

W Nov. 1874 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Montgomery Caney Ark.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wright, Sera E.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son.

REMARKS

0325  
Pattison, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

ARKANSAS

E.D. 66

SHEET 9

LINE 98

13

(COLOR)

Aug 1897

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Philadelphia

(CITY)

Badgett Sup

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pattison, Carrie W | W            | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Curley             | S            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P 325  
Petigone, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

19

E.D.

92

SHEET

7

LINE

39

B Apr 1888 B Arkansas  
(STATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson Chas Barton Temp.  
(CITY) (CITY) (M. Q. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



7326  
Patterson, Delmar

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 22

E.D. 48

SHEET 1

LINE 32

W

(COLOR)

Sept 1899

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Richland Twp

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dover, Thomas L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently daughter of nephew

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11876





Pattison Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

ARKANSAS

E.D. 30

SHEET

14

LINE 48

B

Aug

1842

57

Tennessee

(COLUMN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Yustall  
Adams

(CITY)

Hot Springs  
Grand Ave

(STREET)

411

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pattison, Lucy | W            | July  | 1855 | 44  | Tennessee  |             |
| —              | D            | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Tennessee  |             |
| —              | D            | May   | 1883 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| —              | D            | Aug   | 1890 | 1   | Arkansas   |             |
| —              | D            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Dec 1902

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11578

Patterson, Clem

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

ARKANSAS

E.O.

30

SHEET

18

LINE

33

B. Dec.

1898

21

Tennessee

Gayland

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hot Springs

Hot Springs Sup  
North Border

110

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | OTHER<br>NOTE |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Patterson, Mary | W                 | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |               |
| Simon, George   | Li                | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |               |
| Lula M.         | M                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |               |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1a

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1900



P3220  
 Petty John, Charles W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 14 E.D. 32  
 SHEET 3 LINE 4C  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                        |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Petty John, Charles W. | H                | 12    | 1867 | 36  | Arkansas   |                 |
| W. John                | S                | 12    | 1893 | 16  | Arkansas   |                 |
| W. William             | S                | 12    | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |                 |
| J. George              | S                | 12    | 1897 | 4   | Arkansas   |                 |
| W. Luther              | S                | 12    | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11:11673

P300  
Peterson, Carl

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 39

E.D. 127

SHEET 5

LINE 45

B. July 1899

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Union

(COUNTY)

Jackson Turn

(H.C.B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crayer, Mark

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—51899

P325

Pattison, C Georgia

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

11

ARKANSAS

E.D.

17

SHEET

14

LINE

89

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Holly Springs

(COUNTY)

Holly Springs

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pattison, Maud | D            | Feb   | 1878 | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Pattison, Guy  | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Madge          | D            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Henry, Mary A  | M            | Mar   | 1815 | 83  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

P32w  
Pettijohn, B. R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 2

E. D. 7

SHEET 7

LINE 74

W. M. R.  
(COLOR) (M. R.)  
1830  
(CITY)

1845  
(YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

N. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Mountain Home Troop  
(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pettijohn, Mary | W            | Dec   | 1841 | 52  | Arkansas   |             |
| Elinor Newton   | S            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Nellie J.       | D            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1157



7325  
Patterson, August  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

44

ARKANSAS

E.D.

150

SHEET

9

LINE

44

W July 1877 22 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

White Harrison Twp.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brannen, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070

A-3



P. 323

Pitzenberger, Alexander W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

ARKANSAS

E.D. 106

SHEET 12

LINE 88

W. Jan 1854 46 West Virginia  
Mandolph Demun, Ky.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | EDUCATION |
|------------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|                        |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Pitzenberger, Sarah C. | W.               | July  | 1859 | 40  | Arkansas   |           |
| Anna                   | D.               | July  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |           |
| William O.             | S.               | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |           |
| Thomas A.              | S.               | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |           |
| Lillie                 | S.               | June  | 1889 | 10  | Missouri   |           |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

#see#



*Pettyjohn, Albert*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *21*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *65*

SHEET *4*

LINE *80*

*911* *1889* *41*  
(WEDDING) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Black Rock*  
(CITY)

*Black Rock*  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pettyjohn, Nellie</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ada H.</i>            | <i>D.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>William J.</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Harriet G.</i>        | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Richard B.</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11 / see 12*



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10871

P.O. No. 206  
Pettigrew, Adaline  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE ARKANSAS  
 VOL. 40 E.D. 110  
 SHEET 3 LINE 82

W April 1845 55  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Washington Tennessee  
(COUNTRY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Prairie Grove Prairie Grove  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brewster, Orrin S. | N            | Mar   | 1869 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Strickler, Mattie  | Ni           | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Patison (N. P.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

ARKANSAS

E.D. 153

SHEET 18

LINE 88

M. Jan 1866 34 Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sevier

(COUNTY)

Mineral Top

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Riggs, Scot.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13670

dem 325



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hearington-Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 11,100 | 1,480,000 |
| 1,507,000  | 1,480,001 |
| 1,508,010  | 1,480,002 |

Patented in U. S. A.





P32

Padgett, William T  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 28 E. D. 133

SHEET 27 LINE 22

COLOR MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY TOWNSHIP CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>William T. Padgett</i> | <i>Head</i>  | <i>11</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John A. Padgett</i>    | <i>Son</i>   | <i>11</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John A. Padgett</i>    | <i>Son</i>   | <i>11</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John A. Padgett</i>    | <i>Son</i>   | <i>11</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>John A. Padgett</i>    | <i>Son</i>   | <i>11</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

ARKANSAS

*Edgell Williams*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

E.D. *24*

SHEET *6*

LINE *17*

*Mar 1871* (MONTH) *30* (YEAR) *Arkansas* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Madison* (COUNTY) *Thames* (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

MONTH

YEAR

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Pedgitt W<sup>M</sup> Eail*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *38* E. D. *130*

SHEET *6* LINE *71*

*W* *April* *1893* *7* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Stone* *Wallace Twp*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470



*Padgett, William E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*42*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *151*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*55*

*28 Jan 1865 35 N Carolina*  
(MARRIAGE) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Ill*  
(CITY) (STATE)

*Lamar, Ark*  
(CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Padgett, Theodore</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Eugene E.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lester E.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Bonnie L.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lester E.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec 24*

Adm

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11526

PS24  
Patteshall William

ARKANSAS

VOL. 40

E.D. 112

SHEET 1

LINE 73

W. Sept 1875

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

Union Gap

(COUNTY)

(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patteshall Lizzie L. | W            | Oct   | 1875 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Child                | D            | Oct   | 1878 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| Cousin, John         | Co           | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

*Padgett, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *40*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *104*

SHEET *4*

LINE *14*

*W Dec 1877 28*

(AGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(LEAVE)

(DEATH)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Washington*

(CITY)

*Pruce Ship*

(IN E.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Padgett, Ettie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ettie</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Grimsley, Uddy</i> | <i>Si</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |



*Padgett, William*  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. *1* E. D. *7*  
SHEET *14* LINE *7*  
*W.* *May* *1880* *20* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Illinois* *Praine View*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
25—11870

P323  
 Padgett, William

WILLIAM  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

ARKANSAS

E.D. 122

SHEET 17

LINE 49

May 1877 39

Alabama

(CENSUS)

(NAME)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alabama

Upper half

(IN U.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Padgett, Alfred | W                 | June  | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Padgett, Alice  | D                 | June  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Padgett, Alfred | S                 | May   | 1899 | 1   | Arkansas   |                  |

P325  
Padgett, Thos. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

ARKANSAS

E.D. 130

SHEET 6

LINE 96

W. D. 1857  
Stone

(YEAR)

40 Kentucky

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mallace Twp

(IN C.R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Padgett, Mealy | W                 | March | 1864 | 36  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lulu B.        | St                | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11 11871



1347  
 Pattishall, Thomas D.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**

VOL. **2** E.D. **1**

SHEET **15** LINE **86**

W. Feb 1866 37 Arkansas  
 Benton - Wagon, Iowa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pattishall, Mildred W. | W.           | Dec   | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| - James L.             | D.           | Nov   | 1881 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| - James L.             | S.           | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lillie B.            | D.           | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Maude L.             | D.           | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10871

7323

Padgett, Thomas B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E. D. 45

SHEET 4

LINE 59

W. 1899  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Independence  
Batesville  
(CITY)

60 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rendell, Ark.  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(SEX)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Padgett, Martha C. | W                 | Feb.  | 1879 | 51  | Tennesse   |                  |
| - Mabel K.         | D                 | Nov.  | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Clyde            | S                 | Feb.  | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Mattie C.        | D                 | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Farrell A.       | S                 | Nov.  | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

F32  
*Pedgett, Sidney*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL *41* E.D. *155*  
 SHEET *15* LINE *12*

*W. May 1881 19 Kentucky*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*White*  
(COMPLEXION)  
 CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Pedgett, Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Indiana</i>  |                  |
| <i>Rosa</i>          | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

P323  
Padgett Sarah V.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 137-

SHEET 3

LINE 72

W Sept. 1897

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTRY)

Stock Line

(B. C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haymill, Joseph H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-21870



PT  
Padgett, Saphrona  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 31  
SHEET 3 LINE 77

LV June 1870 29 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Haukner Harden Twp  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Samie, William D. Jr.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51670

*Pitzele, Samuel N.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. *21* E.D. *67*  
 SHEET *1* LINE *90*

*M. Mch. 1853 47 Austria Ma.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lawrence*  
(SURNAME)  
*Walnut Ridge*  
(CITY)  
*Campbell Lwp.*  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Pitzele, Rachels</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Lda Cecil</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mabel</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

*P7322*  
*Padget, Samuel M.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *31*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *115*

SHEET *14*

LINE *20*

*Sept 1874* *26* *Arkansas*  
BIRTH MONTH YEAR BIRTHPLACE  
*Seaboard* *Hartford* *Seap*  
CITY STREET (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                 |                  |
| <i>Padget, Maggie W.</i> | <i>w</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i>    | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Joseph E.</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Bulah L.</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>9 1/2</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

7523

S

Rudgett, Samuel

STATE

ARKANSAS

VOL. 17

ED 45

SHEET 14

LINE 89

C Nov. 1861 1 Arkansas  
Independence Ruddell  
Batesville

ENUMERATED WITH

Spears, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr - son

REMARKS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-7-50



Radgett, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E.D. 115  
SHEET 10 LINE 58

ARKANSAS

W. Jun 1831 64 Canada Eng N.S.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sebastian Hartford St  
(CITY) (STREET) (CHALDR NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Radgett, Jerome N. | S                 | May   | 1881 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Robert R.          | S                 | April | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Charles F.         | S                 | July  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| William F.         | S                 | July  | 1890 | 29  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Mary E.            | D.T.              | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11 11 11 2

A-18  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-71111

P323

Padgett, Phoebe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

R.D. 45

SHEET 23

LINE 10

Nov. 1876 59  
Independence  
Butteville  
(CITY)Kentucky  
Ruddell, J. J.  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | OTHER<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Padgett, Nora  | D                 | Nov.  | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |               |
| Warte H.       | D                 | Jan.  | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |               |
| Miss, Ellen D. | D                 | July  | 1864 | 35  | Arkansas   |               |
| Miss, Grace V. | G.D.              | Sept. | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |               |
| Holmes, Annie  | G.D.              | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |               |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10701

P323

Padgett, Parlee, E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 38 E.D. 130

SHEET 6 LINE 72

W. S.

(CITY)

(CITY)

1897

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stone

(CITY)

Wallace Inf.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Conditte W. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-14870



2000

Patchell, Osie E

### THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA—COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-119

16-11071

12, Sec 1

Patchell, Orie E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

6

ARKANSAS

E. D.

11

SHEET

6

LINE

92

21 July 1845 34

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

Kansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Calamine

(CITY)

Calamine

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | LITTEENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patchell, Orie | H            | Jun   | 1838 | 62  | Kansas     |             |
| Alvin          | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Frank          | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Earl           | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Beard          | D            | June  | 1885 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17 1127

1/12/2

1323  
*Cadgett, Newome.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *23*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *77*

SHEET *1*

LINE *71*

*11* *Feb* *1884*

(HOUSE NO.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(LISTED HOUSE)

*Franklin*

(COUNTY)

*Caroline*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Douglas, William A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

*Radgett, Snoser*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL

*5*

E.D.

*10*

SHEET

*10*

*10*

LINE

*68*

*W*

*20*

(AGE)

(MONTH)

*1853*

(YEAR)

*47*

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Clark*

(COUNTY)

*Long Creek sup*

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

*R*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Radgett, Willie M</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |             |
| <i>Augustus W</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |

*Padgett Monroe*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *12* E.D. *28*

SHEET *3* LINE *49*

*W* *Sept.* *1863* *36* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *Eagle* *Loop*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Padgett Lue A</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Francis</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Minnie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Hallie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

P325  
Padgett<sup>E</sup> Miranda<sup>N</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL 5 E.D. 12

SHEET 16 LINE 60

W Sept 1879 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clark Missouri Sup  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11590



*Padgett, Miller*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *21*

E.D. *22*

SHEET *9*

LINE *40*

*W. Oct 1863 37 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lawrence Reed Creek Ark*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Padgett, Francis</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Lester J</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Angela M</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Walter</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Della</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*#1, sec 2*

A-16



Patchell, Mary S

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARIZONA

VOL 17 L.D. 47

SHEET 11 LINE 72

77 Feb. 1851 49

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Independence

(CITY)

Washington Ave

(STREET)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buckner, Arlena

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11876

Phatchild, M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS  
VOL. 12 E.D. 99

SHEET 14 LINE 27

B Mar 1873 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Eugene Huff  
(COUNTY) (NAME) (CITY)  
C. 2nd 501  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Phatchild, Della | D            | May   | 1874 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| Brown, George    | Bo           | Jun   | 1850 | 50  | Ill        |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

P323

Padgett, Lee  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE ARKANSAS

VOL. 17 E.D. 45

SHEET 3 LINE 41

H Apr 1865 35 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Independence Russell Tex  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Batesville  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mathew, Allison B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11870

*Padgett Lavina*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *1* E.D. *7*

SHEET *13* LINE *58*

*W.* *Mar.* *1819* *81* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Arkansas* *Prairie Top*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

*Pattishall John W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *15* E.D. *33*  
 SHEET *16* LINE *26*

*W* *July* *1872* *27* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Green* *American*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| S | NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|   |                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
|   | <i>Pattishall Mary</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|   | <i>Unice</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|   | <i>John E</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|   | <i>Sola B</i>          | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
|   | <i>Archian E</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |



*1323*  
*Redgate John*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE AMERICAN

VOL. 34 E. D. 100

SHEET 4 LINE 24

*21* *1850* *35* *1850* *1850*  
 (BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*St. Francis* *Health*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Redgate Kate</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mrs. Anna</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1855</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Est. Chalon</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-74

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10021

*1. Sec 2*

*Padgett John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*35*

ARKANSAS

E. D.

*140*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*86*

*W. June*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Saline*

(COUNTY)

*Otter, Ark.*

(P. O. OFFICE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Padgett, Ella</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jul</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Edgar</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Cynthia</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>✓ Dewie</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671





1323  
*Padgett John*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *ARKANSAS*

VOL. *12* E.D. *28*

SHEET *5* LINE *65*

*91* *Dec* *1859* *39* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Faulkner* *Eagle swp*  
(COUNTY) (C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Padgett, Mary C</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Jennie</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lydia</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>John R</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Robert</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*111828#2*

A-1a

*Padgett Jane*

(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL.

*1*

E. D.

*7*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*59*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Jan.*

(MONTH)

*1849*

(YEAR)

*51*

(AGE)

*North Carolina*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*

(COUNTY)

*Prairie View*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mc Swain Philip*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

4320  
 Budget, James L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **ARKANSAS**  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 196  
 SHEET 11 LINE 11

11 Mar 1856 44 Tennessee  
 (CITY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Budget, Nancy L. Jr. |                   | July  | 1856 | 43  | Tennessee  |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

7827  
 Padgett, James H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

ARKANSAS

VOL. 31 E.D. 115  
 SHEET 13 LINE 54

11 Nov 1867 32 Arkansas  
 1 Lebanon Hartford Tex  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Padgett, Cornelia W. | W                 | June  | 1865 | 34  | Texas         |                  |
| Viola B.             | D                 | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Arkansas      |                  |
| Mailey M.            | S                 | May   | 1895 | 5   | Ind Territory |                  |
| Bessie M.            | L                 | July  | 1897 | 2   | Arkansas      |                  |
| Willie X.            | S                 | Dec   | 1899 | 1/2 | Arkansas      |                  |

P324

Pattishall, James F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

ARKANSAS

E.D.

1

SHEET

15

LINE

55

W

(MARRIAGE)

Aug

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Pattishall, Lottie | W                | June  | 1865 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ora R.           | D                | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Oscar            | S                | June  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Legeria          | S                | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Eva F.           | D                | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51371

<sup>P322</sup>  
Padget, James. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

P.O. 155

SHEET 14

LINE 36

W. Sep. 1869

30

Kentucky

(COLOR)

White

(MARRIED)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Union Twp

(PLACE)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Padget, Lilly | W.                | Jan.  | 1881 | 20  | Kentucky   |                  |
| — Francis     | D.                | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ella        | D.                | Feb.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |

*Pedgett James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

ARKANSAS

VOL. *1*

E. D. *7*

SHEET *14*

LINE *1*

*W. June*  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

*1881*  
(YEAR)

*19*  
(AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Arkansas*  
(COUNTY)

*Prarie*  
(M. C. R.)

*Top*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Scruggs, Bud*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Broader*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



*Padgett, J. F.*

ARKANSAS

VOL. *27* E.D. *163*

SHEET *8* LINE *28*

*W* *May* *1840* *60* *North Carolina*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Keary* *Apten* *Ind*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Padgett, Nancy</i> | <i>w.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>Georgia</i>  |             |
| <i>Pinchie</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sep.</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |             |
| <i>James</i>          | <i>G.S.</i>  | <i>May</i>  | <i>1900</i> |           | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

**STAY**

Padgett, J. F.

440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| John M. | M.                | Sept. | 1835 |     | K. Kentucky |                  |

FROM CENSUS, 1900  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



A i i

68 卷一百一十五 卷一百一十六 卷一百一十七 卷一百一十八 卷一百一十九 卷一百二十

110 1107

P323

Padgett, J. F.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 17

ARKANSAS

E.D. 37

SHEET 9

LINE 8

W July 1868 31

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Independence

Greenbrier

CITY

COUNTY

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Padgett, Sarah E. W. |                   | Jan   | 1872 | 21  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Verbert C. S.        |                   | Oct.  | 1890 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pearl                | D                 | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Winnifred            | D                 | July  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Joseph C. S.         |                   | Aug.  | 1899 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

File # 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

7923

*Padgett, Hubbard*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *17*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *17*SHEET *2*LINE *21*

*Arkansas*  
(COLORADO) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Independence*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Padgett, Lillian</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Willie</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1910</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |
| <i>Genius</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15571

1344  
**ARKANSAS**  
 Pilschke, Henry (INDIVIDUAL) VOL 41 E. D. 101  
 SHEET 5 LINE 38  
 M. 1835 64 Germany NR (COLOR) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Woodville Augustus (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 Augusta (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

*Padgett, Harvey*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35*

ARKANSAS

E.D. *114*

SHEET *5*

LINE *89*

*W. Oct. 1845 51 North Carolina*  
*Scott Lewis Prop.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

CITY

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Padgett, Mary C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1837</i> | <i>63</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>— Sophia</i>         | <i>D.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                 |             |

*Badgat, Harrison*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**ARKANSAS**

VOL. *21* E.D. *69*

SHEET *47* LINE *47*

*W. Badgat* *1850* *17* *Ark.*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lawrence* *Lawrence* *Ark.*  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITY |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |      |
| <i>Badgat, Emma</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |      |
| <i>John</i>         | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Ark.</i> |      |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |             |      |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |             |      |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |             |      |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |             |      |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

1920  
Pudgett, Harrison

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

35

ARKANSAS

E.D.

114

SHEET

5

LINE

75

W. H. W. 1872 27 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

Lewis Twp.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Pudgett, Callie | W.                | Feb   | 1871 | 28  | Mississippi |                  |
| Tomie           | D.                | Dec   | 1872 | 7   | Arkansas    |                  |
| Elia            | D.                | July  | 1878 | 1   | Arkansas    |                  |



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE      11-11871

P923  
Pudgett, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

ARKANSAS

E.D.

165

SHEET

2

LINE

22

(W)

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Albin

(CITY)

Albin

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pudgett, Annie | (W)          | Sep   | 1816 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Miller       | S.           | Oct   | 1872 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Luther       | S.           | Feb   | 1875 | 5   | Arkansas   |             |
| " Viola        | D.           | Mar   | 1870 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Martha Jos.    | L            | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

*Patchell, Geo E.*

INDIVIDUAL

ARKANSAS

VOL. *42*

E.D. *151*

SHEET *1*

LINE *50*

*21 May 1874* *Arkansas*

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

COUNTY

*Adel* *Grandly, Julia*

CITY

U. S. A.

CITY

D

STATE

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

*Harden, Calix A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11076



1322  
Pattist, Fredrick

HEAD OF FAMILY

ARKANSAS

VOL 40

E.D. 106

SHEET 4

LINE 15

W. (COLOR)

Jan (MONTH)

1894 (YEAR)

36 (AGE)

Germany (BIRTHPLACE)

Yas (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington (CITY)

Free Creek (CITY)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Pattist, Hephelia | W.           | May   | 1852 | 48  | Missouri   |             |
| Albert            | S            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Anna              | D            | July  | 1829 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Stagmon           | S            | May   | 1868 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Natie             | D            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 1322 H 2

A 14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1487

P323

*Cadgill Edwin*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

ARKANSAS

E. D. 77

SHEET 2

LINE 5

(COLOR)

(M. D. Y.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Edwin Cadgill</i>   | <i>H</i>     | <i>11</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>Martha Cadgill</i>  | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
| <i>William Cadgill</i> | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-51871

1323  
Padgett, Daniel M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E.D. 155

SHEET 15

LINE 8

W. Jan. 1840 60 Kentucky  
white

1840

60

Kentucky

Union

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Kirk, Sike | Co.          | June  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Edna       | Co.          | Apr.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Edgar      | Co.          | Apr.  | 1897 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14 10571

7313

*D*  
*Budgett, Carl*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *12*

ARKANSAS

E. D. *31*SHEET *3*LINE *79*

*10* *Sept* *1892* *7* *Arkansas*  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/PLACE)

*Faulkner* *Hardin*  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Samie, William D. H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand, S.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870





7333

Rudger B. [unclear]

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

23

ARKANSAS

E.D.

53

SHEET

5

LINE

64

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH     | YEAR      |           |            |             |
| Lucas [unclear] | [unclear]    | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear]  | [unclear]   |
| [unclear]       | [unclear]    | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear]  | [unclear]   |
| [unclear]       | [unclear]    | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear]  | [unclear]   |
| [unclear]       | [unclear]    | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear]  | [unclear]   |
| [unclear]       | [unclear]    | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear]  | [unclear]   |
| [unclear]       | [unclear]    | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear]  | [unclear]   |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

p. 120 # 20

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Padgett, Bear, Y.

ARKANSAS

VOL.

1

E.D.

7

SHEET

11

LINE

73

N

Sex

1853

46

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MARRIED)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Arkansas

Chains Creek

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Padgett, Sarah, L. | W.                | Aug.  | 1867 | 32  | Mississippi |                  |
| Woods, Fannie      | D.                | May   | 1843 | 14  | Mississippi |                  |
| Carnie             | D.                | Dec.  | 1871 | 8   | Mississippi |                  |
| Padgett, Jennie    | S.                | Oct.  | 1875 | 17  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Marina             | D.                | Jan.  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-50871

<sup>E</sup>  
Padgett

(INDIVIDUAL)

<sup>A</sup>  
<sup>V</sup>  
Alvie

ARKANSAS

VOL. 3

E.D. 12

SHEET 10

LINE 61

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clark

(COUNTY)

Missouri

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goff, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently son of Padgett, Meranda

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Padget, Alex L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 41

ARKANSAS

E. D. 137

LINE 3

LINE 71

W. June

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

White

(COUNTY)

Antioch Twp.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gammill, Joseph H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

dcd 323



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Book Co.

Not 10,000 1,000,000  
1,000,000 1,000,000  
1,000,000 1,000,000

Arkansas

1900

P- 323



